

THE PARLIAMENT OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA
1975—Parliamentary Paper No. 160

TAXATION STATISTICS

1973-74

SUPPLEMENT TO THE FIFTY-THIRD REPORT TO PARLIAMENT
OF THE COMMISSIONER OF TAXATION

*Presented pursuant to Statute and
ordered to be printed 30 September 1975*

THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER OF AUSTRALIA
CANBERRA: 1975

Australian Taxation Office,
Canberra, A.C.T. 2600
1 September 1975

The Honourable the Treasurer,
Parliament House,
Canberra, A.C.T. 2600

I have the honour to submit to you for presentation to the Parliament 'Taxation Statistics 1973-74', the supplement to the Fifty-third Report of the Commissioner of Taxation which was presented to the Parliament on 24 September 1974.

E. T. CAIN,
Commissioner of Taxation

FOREWORD

This volume of taxation statistics has been prepared as the supplement to the Fifty-third Report to Parliament of the Commissioner of Taxation. It contains statistics relating in general to the financial year 1973-74 for the various taxes administered by the Commissioner of Taxation. The levies and the periods to which the statistics relate are:

Income Tax—

Individuals, partnerships, trust, companies and superannuation funds:
income year 1972-73 (assessed mainly in 1973-74).

Companies, Division 7, 1971-72 income year (assessed mainly in 1973-74).

Amount debited, amount credited and amount outstanding:
financial years 1972-73 and 1973-74.

Sales Tax—financial year 1973-74.

Estate Duty—assessments issued from 1 July 1973 to 30 June 1974.

Gift Duty—assessments issued from 1 July 1973 to 30 June 1974.

Pay-roll Tax—financial year 1973-74.

Australian Capital Territory Stamp Duty and Tax—financial years 1972-73 and 1973-74.

Wool Tax—financial year 1973-74.

Stevedoring Industry Charge—financial year 1973-74.

Tobacco Charge—financial year 1973-74.

Canning-Fruit Charge—financial year 1973-74.

Income tax statistics of partnerships and trusts for the 1971-72 income year which were not tabulated at the time of preparation of "Taxation Statistics 1972-73" are included as an Appendix to this volume.

Discrepancies between totals shown in any table and the sums of their component figures are due to rounding.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Revenue from taxes and charges and export incentive grants	vi
Part A. Income Tax	
Statistics of Assessments	
Individuals, 1972-73 income year:	
Schedules 1.1 to 1.38	23
Partnerships and Trusts, 1972-73 income year:	
Schedules 2.1 to 2.7	104
Companies, 1972-73 income year:	
Schedules 3.1 (1) to 3.33 (3)	114
Companies, Division 7, 1971-72 income year:	
Schedule 3.34 (4)	182
Superannuation Funds, 1972-73 income year:	
Schedules 4.1 to 4.3	183
Statistics of Amount Debited, Amount Credited and Amount Outstanding, financial years 1972-73 and 1973-74:	
Schedule 5.1	186
Income and Costs Surveys, 1971-72 income year:	
Schedules 6.1 to 6.6	187
Part B. Sales Tax (Schedules 7.1 to 7.6)	193
Part C. Estate Duty (Schedules 8.1 to 8.7)	197
Part D. Gift Duty (Schedules 9.1 to 9.4)	217
Part E. Pay-roll Tax and Export Incentive Grants (Schedules 10.1 to 10.5).. .. .	223
Part F. Australian Capital Territory Stamp Duty and Tax (Schedules 11.1 and 11.2)	230
Part G. Wool Tax (Schedules 12.1 and 12.2)	231
Part H. Stevedoring Industry Charge (Schedule 13.1)	233
Part J. Tobacco Charge (Schedule 14.1)	233
Part K. Canning-Fruit Charge (Schedule 15.1)	233
Part L. Appendix. Partnerships and Trusts, 1971-72 income year (Tables 1 to 7)	235
Index	

AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE REVENUE COLLECTIONS AND EXPORT INCENTIVE GRANTS PAYMENTS

FINANCIAL YEARS 1971-72 TO 1973-74

Levy	1971-72		1972-73		1973-74	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
	\$		\$		\$	
Income tax—						
Individuals—						
Tax instalment deductions—						
Gross	3,492,065,922	..	3,777,087,160	..	5,010,246,299	..
Refunds	603,519,371	..	616,405,688	..	771,855,336	..
Net	2,888,546,552	47.1	3,160,681,472	48.0	4,238,390,963	49.1
Collections on assessments (net)† .	880,037,208	14.4	928,797,369	14.1	1,251,871,936	14.5
Total individuals	3,768,583,760	61.5	4,089,478,840	62.1	5,490,262,899	63.7
Companies	1,477,481,713	24.1	1,561,287,326	23.7	1,953,927,073	22.7
Withholding tax—						
Dividends	42,002,270	0.7	51,197,267	0.8	56,648,029	0.7
Interest	15,649,559	0.3	21,406,024	0.3	22,588,324	0.3
Total income tax	5,303,717,302	86.6	5,723,369,458	86.9	7,523,426,325	87.2
Sales tax	682,800,737	11.1	764,968,502	11.6	968,758,243	11.2
Pay-roll tax—						
Gross	99,070,028	1.6	6,338,017	0.1	7,700,839	0.1
Refunds of pay-roll tax rebates .	58,674,224	..	17,980,948	..	2,343,029	..
Net	40,395,804	0.7	-11,642,931	-0.2	5,357,811	0.1
Estate Duty	67,205,917	1.1	66,350,295	1.0	65,875,245	0.8
Gift duty	8,529,580	0.1	6,941,157	0.1	9,725,055	0.1
A.C.T. stamp duty and tax	2,561,058	..	3,588,751	..	3,994,860	..
Wool tax	5,495,704	0.1	11,170,202	0.2	26,531,399	0.3
Stevedoring industry charge	16,276,741	0.3	17,971,072	0.3	20,203,104	0.2
Tobacco charge	567,244	..	509,546	..	535,353	..
Canning-fruit charge	170,568	..	136,485	..	182,829	..
Total	6,127,720,655	100.0	6,583,362,536	100.0	8,624,590,224	100.0
Export Incentive Grants . . . . .	..	..	40,359,865	..	65,798,694	..

† Includes collections from trustees of superannuation funds liable for tax under the provisions of Division 9B of Part III. of the Income Tax Assessment Act: 1971-72, \$1,290,816; 1972-73, \$942,087; 1973-74, \$1,495,285

**PART A. INCOME TAX
EXPLANATORY NOTES
STATISTICS OF ASSESSMENTS**

The statistics of income tax assessments in this volume have been compiled mainly from 1972-73 income year returns, most of which were assessed in the financial year 1973-74.

The 1972-73 income year statistics of taxable individuals coded to Occupation 1 (*see below*) were obtained from returns assessed between 1 July 1973 and 30 June 1974 while those coded to Occupations 2 and 3 were obtained from returns assessed in the period 1 July 1973 to 30 September 1974.

Statistics of partnership and trusts for the 1971-72 income year, which were not tabulated at the time of preparation of 'Taxation Statistics 1972-73', are shown in an Appendix to this volume and relate to returns assessed in the period 1 July 1972 to 31 August 1973.

The partnership and trust statistics shown at pages 104 to 113 relate to returns for the 1972-73 income year assessed in the period 1 July 1973 to 31 August 1974.

The statistics of companies relate to both taxable and non-taxable returns for the 1972-73 income year assessed in the period 1 July 1973 to 30 November 1974. Statistics of company assessments issued after the closing date of the main tabulation are not tabulated, but the number of such assessments is not significant (*see table below*).

The Division 7 statistics were obtained from certain section 104 assessments made to private companies in respect of their 1971-72 income and issued up to 30 June 1974.

The superannuation fund statistics relate to taxable funds for the 1972-73 income year assessed during the period 1 July 1973 to 30 November 1974.

The numbers and net tax in respect of assessments of taxable individuals and companies that were issued in the 24 months following 30 June 1973 and were not included in the main tabulations are summarized below:

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Net Tax</i>
Individuals—		\$'000
Occupation 1	313,561	221,558
Occupations 2 and 3	40,367	46,700
Companies	5,565	34,369

The main individual tabulations are less complete than usual owing to the omission of about 200,000 assessments of Occupation 1 taxpayers assessed in the period to 30 June 1974. A more complete summary of the major statistical items for assessments issued during 1973-74 is given in Table 6 of the 53rd Report of the Commissioner (*see page 83*).

Division 7 assessments issued up to 30 June 1974 and not accounted for in Schedule 3.34 (4) numbered 150 and the additional tax involved totalled \$0.3 million.

Except for Schedule 5.1, income tax statistics in Part A relate only to original returns and assessments; no adjustment for amendments to assessments is made in these statistics.

The classification 'office' used in this volume indicates the branch office in which the returns were assessed but returns of Northern Territory taxpayers were assessed in South Australia and those of Australian Capital Territory taxpayers in New South Wales.

Individuals

General—Taxable returns of individuals for which statistics are presented in this volume, are those in which the taxable income exceeded \$1,040 and the tax assessed was not extinguished by rebates. However, for the 1972-73 income year, returns of taxpayers who qualified for the age allowance were taxable only if the taxpayer's taxable income exceeded

\$1,326, or, in the case of a married taxpayer, if the combined taxable income of the taxpayer and spouse exceeded \$2,314. In addition, for convenience, assessments of those trusts for which the trustees are liable to pay income tax, have been included with the statistics of individual taxpayers.

Apart from 'Net Income from partnerships and trusts', the item 'Deductions relating to income derived from a partnership' and the details from taxable trusts, referred to above, the statistics of individuals do not otherwise include any amounts relating to partnerships or trusts.

Occupation coding—The occupation classification for taxable individuals adopted for the 1972-73 income year was as follows:

Occupation 1—taxpayers with income only from:

(a) salary and wages, or

(b) salary and wages with net property income less than \$400.

Occupation 2—taxpayers with income only from:

(a) property, or

(b) salary and wages with net income from property of \$400 or more.

Occupation 3—taxpayers with net income or loss from business (including profit or loss on the sale of real estate, shares, etc.).

Industry coding—For the 1972-73 income year taxpayers with income or a loss from a business were coded to the industry from which they derived the greatest business income or incurred the smallest business loss.

Sampling—For the 1972-73 income year the following items in respect of all taxable individuals were completely enumerated:

Number of taxpayers

Taxable income

Net income

Net tax assessed

Total deductions

Total rebates

In addition statistics for all taxable individuals in Occupation 1 and statistics for Australian Capital Territory and Northern Territory assessments were obtained by complete enumeration. Statistics of male taxpayers in Occupation, 2 and 3 were obtained from a stratified sample by grade of net income by fine industry that was drawn from male taxpayers with net incomes of up to \$19,999. The sample included about 50 per cent of the relevant assessments. Statistics of female taxpayers in these occupations were obtained by complete enumeration.

As a result of the expansion of the relevant data for Occupations 2 and 3, the statistics are subject to some sampling error.

Companies

Statistics are given separately for—

Private companies—

Normal tax

Division 7

Public companies

Special section assessments

Non-profit companies

Co-operative companies.

Definitions of the above, with the exception of public companies, are given below under 'Explanation of Terms used'. The term 'public companies', as used in the tables, refers to cases not included in the other four categories.

Companies have been coded to the industry which provided the main source of assessable income.

Superannuation Funds

Statistics of superannuation funds relate to all superannuation funds whose trustees were liable to be assessed and pay tax on all or part of certain income of the funds for the 1972-73 income year, in accordance with the provisions of sections 121CA, 121CB, 121D and 121DA of the Assessment Act.

The statistics of taxable funds are classified by grade of total assets, type of fund and office of assessment. The assets to which these statistics relate do not include life insurance policies.

STATISTICS OF AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING—SCHEDULE 5.1

This schedule summarises all debit and credit postings to the Australian Taxation Office income tax revenue account for the financial years 1972-73 and 1973-74. The amount debited includes:

- tax and additional tax outstanding at the beginning of the year;
- debits raised on original assessments;
- net amended assessments issued;
- net variations in respect of self assessment of provisional tax; and
- additional tax charged for late lodgment of returns, late payment and understatement of taxable income.

The principal credit items are:

- net cash payments including payments in advance; and
- instalment tokens applied to tax.

The schedule is classified by office of assessment. The amounts shown are arrived at after allowance for transfers of amounts between offices where, for example, payments are made in one office in respect of amounts debited in another office.

INCOME AND COST SURVEYS—SCHEDULES 6.1 TO 6.6

The cost survey results included in this supplement were derived from samples of 1971-72 income year returns of taxable individuals and partnerships engaged in the following industries:

- Manufacturing

- Construction

- Transport, Storage and Communication, Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services.

- Health, Education, Welfare and other Community Services.

- Entertainment, Recreation, Restaurants, Hotels and Personal Services.

In the case of individual taxpayers, the sample was drawn from those taxpayers with income from business and excludes those taxpayers who had been coded to the industry as a result of partnership income only being present. In the case of partnerships the sample was drawn from those partnerships with net income in excess of \$1,999.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS USED

The following notes on various items in the schedules of Part A are included as an aid to the interpretation of the statistics. In some cases, the definitions used may differ slightly from those used in prior years. When comparisons are made between years, regard should be had to definitions of terms for the particular years to which the statistics relate.

Assessment Act means the *Income Tax Assessment Act* 1936–1973, and all references to sections, divisions, etc., in these notes are, unless otherwise indicated, references to that Act.

- Calls and capital paid to mining and oil companies This item includes deductions allowed under sections 77C and 78 (1) (b) for calls paid to certain mining, prospecting and afforestation companies and also deductions authorised by section 77D for share capital subscribed by residents to companies mining or prospecting for oil or other minerals in Australia or Papua New Guinea.
- Commonwealth securities Bonds, debentures, stock or other securities issued under an Act but not including securities issued in respect of a loan raised outside Australia unless there is in force a declaration by the Treasurer, published in the *Gazette*, that those securities shall be Commonwealth securities for the purposes of the Act.
- Concessional deductions Concessional deductions are those allowed under sections 82B to 82JA of the Assessment Act and include deductions for:
Dependants—Section 82B.
Housekeeper—Section 82D.
Medical expenses—Section 82F.
Funeral expenses—Section 82G.
Life insurance, etc.—Section 82H.
Payments to medical and hospital benefits funds—Section 82HA.
Education expenses—Section 82J.
Self Education expenses—Section 82JAA.
Adoption expenses—Section 82JA.
- Contributions .. In relation to a superannuation fund this means contributions from employers, employees and self-employed persons.
- Co-operative company.. A co-operative company is defined in section 117 of the Assessment Act. Broadly, a co-operative company is one in which the number of shares held by one person is limited, the shares are not quoted on the Stock Exchange and the business is carried on primarily for one or more of the following purposes:
(a) the acquisition of commodities or animals for disposal or distribution among its shareholders;
(b) the acquisition of commodities or animals from its shareholders for disposal or distribution;

Co-operative company—*continued*

- (c) the storage, marketing, packing or processing of commodities of its shareholders;
- (d) the rendering of services to its shareholders;
- (e) the obtaining of funds from shareholders for the purpose of making loans to its shareholders to enable them to acquire land or buildings to be used for the purpose of residence or of residence and business.

- Deductions relating to income derived from a partnership** This item includes expenses claimed in returns of individual partners in respect of income derived from a partnership. Expenses claimed separately by individual partners are usually those which are not shared equally by all partners such as motor vehicle and travelling expenses. In some prior years statistics, these deductions have been recorded as a net business loss.
- Deductions relating to property income** This item includes expenses incurred in deriving income from rents, dividends and interest such as rates and taxes on rented properties, repairs, insurance premiums, interest, commission etc.
- Deemed distribution—**
- Section 106 .. See 'Excess distribution'
- Dental expenses** .. Payments to a legally qualified dentist for dental services or treatment or to a qualified dentist or a dental mechanic (registered under a law of a State or Australia) for the supply, alteration or repair of artificial teeth.
- Dependants** Dependants in respect of whom a taxpayer is allowed concessional deductions are classified according to the maximum deduction allowable. For the income year 1972-73:
- Maximum deduction \$364—spouse, parent, parent-in-law and daughter-housekeeper;
 - Maximum deduction \$260—one child, invalid relative and student;
 - Maximum deduction \$208—other children.
- The definition of 'child' for income tax purposes includes an adopted child, step-child or ex-nuptial child of the taxpayer.
- Numbers of dependants were estimated from the amounts allowed as deductions for the maintenance of each class of dependant.
- Depreciation—**
- depreciated value .. Broadly, the depreciated value of a unit of plant is its cost price (as reduced by any balancing charge adjustment) less the total amount of depreciation allowed or allowable in respect of that unit.

Depreciation—*continued*

A balancing charge is, briefly, the excess of any consideration received on the disposal of plant over its depreciated value, but not exceeding the depreciation allowed or allowable on that unit of plant.

A taxpayer is afforded a choice between the inclusion of a balancing charge in his assessable income of the year in which the asset is disposed of, or the deduction of a corresponding amount from the value of the replacement asset or other assets in respect of which he is entitled to depreciation. When the latter course is chosen, the cost or the depreciated value is reduced and depreciation allowances on the asset or assets against which the balancing charge is set-off are calculated on the reduced value.

depreciation allowed

Two methods of calculating depreciation are used—Prime Cost and Diminishing Value. Under the first method, the same amount is allowable as a deduction each year, the amount being a fixed percentage of the cost price of the asset reduced when necessary by any balancing charge adjustment. Under the diminishing value method, a reducing amount is allowable as a deduction each year, the amount being a percentage of the depreciated value of the asset.

The rate of depreciation allowed under the diminishing value method is one and one-half times the rate under the prime cost method.

A special rate of 20 per cent was allowed on the cost of certain assets (excluding motor cars) used wholly and exclusively in agricultural, pastoral, fishing and pearling pursuits.

depreciable assets purchased

For individuals, partnerships and trusts the amount shown represents the cost of depreciable assets purchased less the amount of any balancing charge offset against the cost of those assets. For companies the amount shown is the cost of the assets purchased before offsetting any amount of balancing charge. Where an asset is used partly for private purposes the cost of that asset is for statistical purposes reduced proportionately.

depreciable assets disposed of during year

For companies disposals of assets include any amounts of balancing charges offset against the value of new or existing assets. For individuals, partnerships and trusts, disposals of assets do not include balancing charges offset against the value of other assets. However, purchases of depreciable assets have been reduced to the extent to which balancing charges have been offset against the cost of those purchases.

- Distributable income .. *See* Division 7
- Dividends—
- exempt This item includes dividends paid out of exempt income, or from profits arising from the sale or re-valuation of assets not acquired for re-sale at a profit and dividends which are tax-free by virtue of section 107.
 - included in assessable income This item consists of the gross amount of dividends included in the assessable income and includes assessable bonus shares but excludes exempt dividends.
 - subject to rebate .. Under section 46 of the Assessment Act a rebate of tax is allowed in respect of dividends included in the taxable income of a company which is a resident of Australia.
- Division 7 Under Division 7 of Part III of the Assessment Act, private companies are liable for additional tax if there is an insufficient distribution of taxable income by way of dividends. Tax on the undistributed amount as defined, is imposed at the rate of 50 per cent. The undistributed amount is the amount by which the sum of the dividends paid or deemed to have been paid by the company within the prescribed period (i.e., the period of one year commencing 2 months before the end of the year of income or such additional period as is allowed by the Commissioner) and the retention allowance falls short of the distributable income. The distributable income is, broadly, the amount ascertained by deducting from the taxable income the normal tax payable in respect of that income and the amount of any net loss incurred outside Australia.
- Education expenses .. Deductions under section 82j. Maximum of \$400 allowable for each dependant or child of the taxpayer under 25 years of age for expenses in connection with full-time education. Where two or more taxpayers are entitled to deductions in respect of the one student, the total of such deductions may not exceed \$400 in respect of that student.
- Excess Distribution .. *See* Division 7. This item represents dividends paid by private companies, within the prescribed period or such additional period as is determined by the Commissioner, in excess of a sufficient distribution for the purposes of Division 7. The excess distribution is deemed to be a dividend paid in the prescribed period of the next succeeding income year.
- Exempt Income .. A number of sections of the Assessment Act provide for the exemption or part exemption of certain types of income (cf. sections 23, 23AA, 23AB, 23AC, 23A, 23C, 23D, 23E, 23F, 44, 97, 107, 111 and 112A). Income derived by non-residents wholly outside Australia (section 23 (q)) and premiums received by life insurance companies are not treated as exempt income for statistical purposes Exempt income includes exempt dividends and income from gold-mining in Australia and Papua New Guinea.

Expenditure sections 75 and 76		Deductions allowed under sections 75 and 76 of the Assessment Act for expenditure incurred by a taxpayer, carrying on a business of primary production, in respect of eradication of pests, destruction of timber, scrub and weeds, preparation of land for agriculture and grazing, draining land, combating soil erosion, erection of fences to exclude livestock from areas affected by soil erosion and to subdivide the land for primary production purposes, construction of dams, etc., construction of levee banks, expenditure on underground pipes (section 75); and expenditure in purchasing wire, netting, posts or other material for fences and for their erection or alteration for protection against animal pests and in connection with land adversely affected by natural mineral deposits (section 76).
Export market development expenditure		Expenditure in respect of which rebates were allowable under section 160AC.
Family partnerships	..	Partnerships were classified as family partnerships where partners shared the same surname.
First child	.. ..	One dependent child under sixteen years of age—maximum deduction \$260.
Gifts	.. ..	Deductions under section 78 (1) (a) for gifts of \$2 and upwards to various specified institutions and to public hospitals, public benevolent institutions and public educational and research institutions.
Housekeeper	.. ..	Person in respect of whom a deduction is allowed under section 82D—maximum deduction \$364.
Interest—		
allowed, total	..	Interest incurred in respect of money borrowed for the purpose of gaining or producing assessable income.
government loan interest		The interest on Commonwealth Loans issued since 1 January 1940 is taxable at current rates. The taxpayer is entitled, however, to a rebate of tax of 10c for each \$1 of such interest on loans issued before 1 November 1968 included in his taxable income.
other	.. ..	Total interest other than government loan interest.
International Agreement credits		These are credits allowed under Double Taxation agreements which provide that, where income is derived in one of the contracting countries, that country has the primary right to tax the income. The other contracting country, the country of residence, has also a right to tax that income but, if it does so, it is required to allow a credit in respect of tax paid in the country of origin of the income.

Investment allowance ..	Special deductions equal in amount to 20 per cent of the cost of new manufacturing and primary production plant allowable under sections 62AA and 62AB respectively. The section 62AA deduction did not apply in respect of manufacturing plant purchased after 3 February 1971 unless the contract for purchase was made on or before that date. This deduction was restored on 14 February 1972, and both sections 62AA and 62AB, were withdrawn with effect from 22 August 1973.
Investment income ..	The amount that would be the assessable income of a super-annuation fund to which section 121D applies if it were an ordinary taxpayer, less the deductions (other than concessional deductions) that would normally be allowable in respect of that income.
Losses	Losses, as described in section 80 of the Assessment Act, incurred by a taxpayer in any of the seven years preceding the year of income are, subject to certain conditions, allowable deductions. In the case of a business of primary production, the seven-year limit does not apply and under section 80AA such losses are allowed if incurred in the 1957–58 income year or a subsequent year.
section 80 loss carried forward	This item represents the amount of losses which have been accumulated at the end of the year of income and which will rank as allowable deductions in the following year.
section 80 loss recouped	This item represents the losses of previous years which were allowed as deductions in the current year of income.
Life insurance and super-annuation payments	Deductions allowable under section 82H—maximum allowable \$1,200 per taxpayer.
Medical and hospital expenses recouped	Amounts in respect of payments by a government, public authority, society, association or fund applied in reduction of gross medical and hospital expenses, etc., in determination of deductions under section 82F.
Net business income ..	The total income from business less business deductions (including section 75 and 76 deductions) and investment allowance. (<i>See also</i> Profit (or loss) from the sale of real estate, shares, etc., and Deductions relating to income derived from a partnership.)
Net income— individuals ..	Total assessable income less total deductions for expenses incurred in gaining assessable income (including sections 62AA, 62AB, 75 and 76).

- superannuation funds For funds meeting the tests in sections 23 (*ja*) and 23F, net income comprises investment income, income received from private companies and income other than dividends derived from transactions not at arm's length. For section 121DA funds net income equals taxable income, and for section 79 funds net income is the sum of taxable income and section 79 deductions. Net income for superannuation purposes does not include income exempt under the normal provisions of the Act.
- Net medical expenses .. This item represents gross medical, chemist, dental, optical, funeral expenses, etc., less amounts paid or payable by a government, public authority, society, association or fund. In the case of funeral expenses it is subject to a maximum of \$100 per dependant.
- Net tax Net tax is ascertained by deducting from the tax otherwise payable, the amount of any rebates or credits arising from the assessment.
- Non-profit company .. A non-profit company is a company which is not carried on for the purpose of profit or gain to its individual members. The terms of the memorandum or articles of association, rules or other documents constituting the company or governing its activities, must prohibit it from making any distribution in money, property or otherwise to its members. Statistics of non-profit companies include assessments of friendly society dispensaries.
- Non-taxable companies Companies are non-taxable if their taxable income is less than \$1 or if they are allowed rebates which equal or exceed the tax otherwise payable. Non-profit companies and companies in the capacity of trustees for which statistics are presented in this supplement were non-taxable if their taxable income did not exceed \$416.
- Private companies are non-taxable under Division 7 of Part III. of the Act if they make a sufficient distribution. A sufficient distribution is made if the amount paid in dividends during the prescribed period or such additional period as is allowed by the Commissioner is not less than the excess of the distributable income over the retention allowance.
- Numbers of dependants For method of counting dependants *see* 'Dependants'.
- Other allowances .. The allowances included relate to travelling, entertainment, living-away-from-home, use of vehicle, etc.

- Other children . . . Dependent children under 16 years of age other than the child for whom a deduction of \$260 is allowed—maximum deduction for each ‘other child’ is \$208.
- Other public securities . . . This item consists of—
- (a) bonds, debentures, stock or other securities issued by—
 - (i) a State;
 - (ii) a Territory of Australia; or
 - (iii) a municipal corporation, other local governing body or public authority constituted by or under an Act or by or under the law of a State or Territory of Australia,
 but does not include securities in respect of a loan raised outside Australia and the Territories of Australia unless there is in force a declaration by the Treasurer, published in the *Gazette*, that those securities shall be public securities for the purposes of this Act (*see* ‘Commonwealth securities’); and
 - (b) securities issued in respect of a loan to a company, the principal business of which is the supply and distribution, by a system of reticulation, in Australia or a Territory of Australia, of water, gas or electricity.
- Primary production income . . . Taxpayers were identified as having income from primary production if they were eligible to have the averaging provisions applied in their assessments, if they had elected to withdraw from averaging or if they had primary production income for one year only.
- Private company . . . In broad terms a private company is one the shares in which are not quoted on the Stock Exchange, and which is capable of being controlled by a relatively few individuals. A subsidiary of a public company is not classed as a private company.
- Profit (or loss) from the sale of real estate, shares, etc. . . Net assessable income derived by the taxpayer from the sale of property, etc. as defined in section 26 (a) of the Assessment Act. This item is not included in total business income or net business income as was the case in 1970–71 income year.
- Provisional tax . . . Individuals are subject to provisional tax if their taxable income from sources other than salary or wages is \$400 or more.
- Rebates—
Total allowed . . . This item includes rebates allowed under sections 160AB, 160ABA and 160AC.

Resident	.. ..	A resident is defined in section 6 of the Assessment Act. Briefly 'resident' or 'resident of Australia' means: (a) a person, other than a company, who resides in Australia; (b) a company which is incorporated in Australia, or which, not being incorporated in Australia, carries on business in Australia, and has either its central management and control in Australia, or its voting power controlled by shareholders who are residents of Australia.
Salary and wages included in assessable income		This income consists of salary, wages, commission, bonuses or allowances received by an employee as such and includes directors' fees, superannuation and pension payments and any payments made under a contract which is substantially for the labour of the person to whom the payments are made.
Salaries and wages paid		Amounts paid to employees other than for domestic assistance, fencing, clearing or for alterations or new works, or amounts paid to contractors.
Section 46	.. ..	Rebate on dividends derived by a resident company.
Section 51A	.. ..	Deduction in respect of living-away-from-home allowances.
Sections 62AA, 62AB	.. ..	Investment allowance.
Section 73	.. ..	Deduction for subscriptions to trade, business or professional associations.
Section 73A	.. ..	Deduction for expenditure on scientific research.
Section 74	.. ..	Deduction for the election expenses of a candidate for Parliament.
Sections 75, 76	.. ..	Deductions for certain expenditure on land used for primary production. <i>See</i> 'Expenditure sections 75 and 76' above.
Section 77B	.. ..	Calls paid by certain holding companies.
Section 77C	.. ..	Calls paid on shares for the purposes of exploration or prospecting for minerals or of afforestation.
Section 77D	.. ..	Moneys paid on shares for the purposes of certain exploration, prospecting or mining.
Section 78	.. ..	Deduction for gifts, one-third calls paid to mining, prospecting and afforestation companies, and payments of pensions to employees, etc.
Section 79	.. ..	Deduction of 5 per cent for contributions to pension funds for the benefit of employees or persons other than the taxpayer.

Section 79A ..	..	Deduction for residents of isolated areas, viz., Zone A and Zone B.
Section 79B ..	..	Deduction for members of the Defence Force serving overseas.
Section 80 ..	..	Deduction for losses incurred in previous years.
Section 82B ..	..	Deductions for spouse, daughter-housekeeper, children under sixteen years of age, students and invalid relatives, parents and parents-in-law of the taxpayer.
Section 82D ..	..	Deduction for housekeeper.
Section 82F ..	..	Deduction for medical, chemist, dental, optical expenses, etc.
Section 82G ..	..	Deduction for funeral expenses.
Section 82H ..	..	Deduction for life insurance premiums, etc.
Section 82HA ..	..	Deduction for payments to medical and hospital benefits funds.
Section 82J ..	..	Deduction for education expenses.
Section 82JAA ..	..	Deduction for self-education expenses.
Section 82JA ..	..	Deduction for expenses in connection with adoption of a child.
Section 88 ..	..	Deduction to lessee.
Section 115 ..	..	Deduction based on calculated liabilities of life assurance company.
Section 122E ..	..	In lieu of deductions over the estimated life of the mine, a mining enterprise may elect that allowable capital expenditure (other than expenditure on housing and welfare or on the purchase of a mining or prospecting right or information) be deducted from income derived during the year in which the expenditure was incurred.
Section 160AB ..	..	Rebate on Government loan interest. <i>See</i> 'Government loan interest'.
Section 160AC ..	..	Rebate for export market development expenditure.
Special section assessments		Statistics of special section assessments include assessments made under the following sections of the Assessment Act: Section 121—Mutual insurance association. Section 126—Tax payable on interest paid by a company on bearer debentures. Section 129—Determination of taxable income of oversea shipowner or charterer. Section 136—Determination of taxable income of Australian business controlled abroad.

Section 138—Tax payable on income of non-resident derived from film business carried on in Australia and controlled abroad.

Section 143—Tax payable on income of non-resident insurer.

Section 148—Reinsurance with non-residents.

Section 219—Authority to make consolidated assessments where several persons are agent for a non-resident.

Section 255—Person in receipt or control of money for non-resident liable to pay tax.

Section 256—Person paying royalty to a non-resident taxpayer to retain tax from such payments.

Self education expenses		Deductions allowed under section 82JAA in respect of expenditure incurred by a taxpayer in furthering his own education or training
Stock on hand	..	Trading stock on hand is generally valued at the option of the taxpayer at (a) cost price, or (b) market selling value, or (c) the price at which the stock could have been replaced. Stock at the end of one year may be valued on a different basis from that adopted at the end of the previous year, but the stock on hand at the beginning of the year is brought to account at the figure at which it was valued at the end of the previous year. For statistical purposes stock on hand does not include live stock owned by individuals, partnerships, trusts or companies. Stocks of wool, wheat and produce owned by individuals, partnerships or trusts are also excluded for statistical purposes.
Students	.. ..	Dependants 16 to 24 years receiving full-time education at a school, college or university. <i>See also</i> 'Dependants'.
Superannuation—		
net deduction allowed		Amount allowed as deductions under sections 82AAA to 82AAR.
total contributions	..	The total amount set apart or paid in the year of income under section 82AAC.
Superannuation fund	..	A provident, benefit, superannuation or retirement fund.
Taxable income	..	Taxable income is the amount remaining after deducting from the assessable income all allowable deductions.
Taxpayer	.. ..	A person, including a company, deriving income.
Total business income	..	Total income from business including net profits from share farming. (<i>See also</i> Profit (or loss) from the sale of real estate, shares, etc.)

- Total business receipts .. This item represents broadly, the total revenue receipts of a company other than dividend income and income from a partnership, consortium or joint venture. For insurance companies total business receipts includes premiums.
- Total deductions .. This item consists of concessional deductions, rates and taxes on non-income-producing property, gifts, one-third of the amount of calls paid to mining, prospecting and afforestation companies and deductions under section 51 (in respect of taxpayers coded to occupation 1 only), 51A, 73, 74, 77C, 77D, 78 (1) (c), 79A, 79B and 80 of the Assessment Act. It does not include deductions under sections 62AA, 62AB, 75 and 76.

STATISTICAL ITEMS INCLUDED IN SCHEDULES

The following tables show the items which have appeared in the income tax schedules of the Supplements to the Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-first, Fifty-second and Fifty-third Reports.

ITEMS INCLUDED IN THE STATISTICAL SCHEDULES 1969-70 TO 1973-74

	Supplement				
	Taxation Statistics 1969-70	Taxation Statistics 1970-71	Taxation Statistics 1971-72	Taxation Statistics 1972-73	Taxation Statistics 1973-74
Individuals					
Actual income	*	*
Calls and capital paid to mining and oil companies	*
Chemist expenses	*
Deductions—					
Relating to income derived from a partnership	*	*
Relating to property income	*
Total (excluding sections 75 and 76)	*	*	*	*	*
Total, for dependants and housekeeper	*	*	*	*
Dental expenses	*
Dependants—					
Spouses, parents, housekeepers, daughter-housekeepers	*	*	*	*	*
Children, student children, invalid relatives	*
Children under 16 years	*	*	*
First children	*	*	*	*	*
Student children, invalid relatives	*	..	*	*	*
Other children	*
Depreciable assets purchased during year	*	*	*	*	*
Depreciable assets disposed of during year	*	*	*	*	*
Depreciation allowed	*	*	*	*	*
Dividends included in assessable income	*	..	*	*
Education expenses	*	*	*	*	*
Number of children for whom allowed	*
Exempt income	*	*	*	*	*
Expenditure by primary producers, sections 75 and 76 ..	*	*	*	*	*
Gross rents etc. included in assessable income	*	*
Interest included in assessable income	*	..	*	*
Investment allowance, sections 62AA and 62AB	*	*	*	*	*
Life insurance and superannuation payments	*	..	*	*
Medical and hospital expenses recouped	*	..	*	..	*
Medical expenses—Net	*	*	*	*	*
Net business income (or loss)	*	*	*	*	*
Net income	*	*	*
Net partnership or trust income	*	*	*	*	*
Net tax	*	*	*	*	*
Number of taxpayers	*	*	*	*	*
With income from partnerships and trusts	*	..	*
With primary production income	*	*	*	*	..
Other allowances	*
Payments to medical and hospital benefits funds ..	*	..	*	*	..
Profit from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	*	*	*	*
Rates and taxes, non-income-producing property	*	*	..
Rebates—total allowed	*	*

	Supplement				
	Taxation Statistics 1969-70	Taxation Statistics 1970-71	Taxation Statistics 1971-72	Taxation Statistics 1972-73	Taxation Statistics 1973-74
Individuals—continued					
Salary and wages in assessable income
Salaries and wages paid
Section 80 loss unrecouped at end of year
Section 160AB rebate
Self education expenses
Stock—					
At beginning of year
At end of year
Taxable income
Total business income
Partnerships and trusts					
Depreciable assets purchased	(a)	*
Depreciable assets disposed of during year	(a)	*
Depreciation allowed	(a)	*
Dividends included in assessable income	(a)	*
Exempt income	(a)	*
Expenditure by primary producers, sections 75 and 76	(a)	*
Gross rents, etc. included in assessable income	(a)	*
Interest included in assessable income	(a)	*
Investment allowance, sections 62AA and 62AB	(a)	*
Net business income (or loss)	(a)	*
Net income or loss	(a)	*
Number of family partnerships
Number of husband and wife partnerships
Number of partnerships or trusts	(a)	*
Number of partners or beneficiaries	(a)	*
Profit from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	(a)	*
Salaries and wages paid	(a)	*
Stock at beginning of year	(a)	*
Stock at end of year	(a)	*
Total business income	(a)	*
Companies					
Deductions—					
Combined sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78 (1) (a), 78 (1) (b) 78 (1) (c), 88 and 115
Combined sections 73, 73A, 77A, 77AA, 77B, 77C, 78 (1) (b), 78 (1) (c), 80, 88, 115
Combined sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78 (1) (b), 78 (1) (c), 80, 88, 115
Combined sections 73, 78 (1) (a), 78 (1) (c), 88, 115
Combined sections 73, 78 (1) (a), 78 (1) (c), 80, 88, 115
Combined sections 77B, 77C, 77D, 78 (1) (b)
Section 73A—Scientific research
Section 78—Gifts
Sections 75 and 76—Expenditure by primary producers
Section 80 loss allowed
Section 122E
Depreciation allowed
Depreciable assets—					
Depreciated value at beginning of year
Purchases
Disposed of during year
Depreciated value at end of year
Number of taxpayers with depreciable assets

(a) Not available at time of publication of "Taxation Statistics 1972-73" but included in this volume as an appendix.

	Supplement				
	Taxation Statistics 1969-70	Taxation Statistics 1970-71	Taxation Statistics 1971-72	Taxation Statistics 1972-73	Taxation Statistics 1973-74
Companies—continued					
Dividends included in assessable income	*	*	*	*	*
Dividends paid	*	*	*	*	*
Exempt income—					
Dividends	*	*	*	*	*
Total	*	*	*	*	*
Export market development expenditure, section 160AC—					
Amount subject to rebate	*	*	*	*	*
Interest allowed	*	*	*	*	*
Interest included in assessable income, other	*
Interest included in assessable income, total	*	*	*	*
International Agreement Credits	*	*
Investment allowance, sections 62AA and 62AB	*	*	*	*	*
Loss for year	*	*	*	*	*
Net tax	*	*	*	*	*
Number of companies	*	*	*	*	*
Rebates—					
Section 46	*	*	*	*	*
Government loan interest included in taxable income, section 160AB	*	*	*	*	*
Export market development expenditure, section 160AC— Amount subject to rebate	*	*	*	*	*
Stock—					
At beginning	*	*	*	*	*
At end	*	*	*	*	*
Number of taxpayers with stock	*	*	*	*	*
Superannuation—					
Total contributions	*	*	*	*	*
Net deduction allowed	*	*	*	*	*
Taxable income	*	*	*	*	*
Total business receipts	*	*	*	*
Unrecouped loss	*	*	*	*	*
Division 7 assessments					
Additional tax	*	..	*	*	*
Deductions—Total	*	..	*	*	*
Deemed distribution—					
Section 106	*	..	*	*	*
Distributable income—					
Dividends from private companies	*	..	*	*	*
Other property income	*	..	*	*	*
Total	*	..	*	*	*
Dividends paid during prescribed period	*	..	*	*	*
Excess distribution	*	..	*	*	*
Number of companies	*	..	*	*	*
Retention allowance	*	..	*	*	*
Taxable income—					
Dividends from private companies	*	..	*	*	*
Other property income	*	..	*	*	*
Total	*	..	*	*	*
Undistributed amount	*	..	*	*	*

TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.1**

Grade of net income	Males				Females				Total			
	Number of taxpayers	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax
\$ \$	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Under 1,200	20,687	20,576	20,095	749	40,202	45,272	44,228	1,463	60,889	65,848	64,324	2,212
1,200- 1,399	31,625	41,214	38,617	1,946	75,723	98,645	94,061	4,831	107,348	139,859	132,679	6,777
1,400- 1,599	39,228	58,947	53,830	3,067	89,191	133,926	125,856	7,326	128,419	192,874	179,686	10,393
1,600- 1,799	45,514	77,405	69,171	4,387	94,417	160,424	148,903	9,676	139,931	237,829	218,074	14,063
1,800- 1,999	48,855	92,883	81,555	5,716	95,724	181,850	168,005	12,205	144,579	274,733	249,560	17,920
2,000- 2,199	54,515	114,490	99,348	7,600	99,819	209,557	193,446	15,547	154,334	324,047	292,794	23,147
2,200- 2,399	57,462	132,181	113,113	9,393	105,217	242,065	223,414	19,732	162,679	374,246	336,526	29,125
2,400- 2,599	61,304	153,282	129,813	11,549	107,000	267,394	246,974	23,579	168,304	420,675	376,788	35,129
2,600- 2,799	66,772	180,329	151,067	14,264	110,243	297,621	275,112	28,155	177,015	477,950	426,179	42,419
2,800- 2,999	73,035	211,873	176,422	17,561	107,455	311,527	288,043	31,307	180,490	523,400	464,465	48,868
3,000- 3,199	82,891	257,076	212,957	22,249	103,904	321,971	297,679	34,208	186,795	579,047	510,636	56,457
3,200- 3,399	93,448	308,522	254,159	27,902	97,139	320,347	295,969	35,814	190,587	628,869	550,128	63,716
3,400- 3,599	105,929	370,890	304,079	35,086	87,926	307,520	283,336	35,902	193,855	678,410	587,415	70,987
3,600- 3,799	118,490	438,483	357,415	43,128	75,017	277,325	254,852	33,711	193,507	715,807	612,267	76,839
3,800- 3,999	128,666	561,815	407,533	51,295	61,195	238,418	218,135	29,995	189,861	740,232	625,668	81,296
4,000- 4,249	170,875	705,013	569,225	74,928	62,466	257,311	234,084	33,503	233,341	962,325	803,309	108,430
4,250- 4,499	176,225	770,958	619,280	85,352	49,127	214,655	194,291	29,038	225,352	985,613	813,571	114,390
4,500- 4,749	178,213	824,171	658,830	94,868	40,038	184,983	166,613	25,920	218,251	1,009,154	825,442	120,788
4,750- 4,999	174,063	848,269	675,780	101,349	32,527	158,426	142,112	22,909	206,590	1,006,695	817,892	124,259
5,000- 5,249	164,086	840,625	666,978	103,800	27,008	138,296	123,851	20,694	191,094	978,921	790,829	124,494
5,250- 5,499	153,010	822,054	651,617	105,237	22,848	122,730	109,798	18,953	175,858	944,783	761,415	124,190
5,500- 5,749	138,706	779,815	617,163	103,165	19,917	111,921	99,890	17,793	158,623	891,736	717,053	120,957
5,750- 5,999	122,762	720,932	569,630	98,350	17,045	100,080	89,230	16,327	139,807	821,012	658,860	114,676
6,000- 6,499	205,343	1,281,213	1,009,362	181,865	27,025	168,618	149,935	28,477	232,368	1,449,831	1,159,297	210,342
6,500- 6,999	163,253	1,100,241	864,036	164,416	21,215	142,943	126,393	25,071	184,468	1,243,184	990,429	189,487
7,000- 7,499	124,171	898,822	704,744	140,675	15,244	110,334	97,686	20,103	139,415	1,009,156	802,430	160,778
7,500- 7,999	95,160	737,785	578,698	129,724	11,791	91,252	80,853	17,311	107,151	829,037	659,551	138,036
8,000- 8,999	132,844	1,122,967	880,613	194,217	17,691	149,601	132,709	29,866	150,535	1,272,568	1,013,322	224,083
9,000- 9,999	80,343	759,949	600,132	141,936	11,409	108,040	96,294	23,048	91,752	867,988	696,426	164,984
10,000-14,999	143,173	1,687,391	1,363,486	370,214	22,994	273,678	247,563	67,328	166,167	1,961,069	1,611,049	437,542
15,000-19,999	37,467	639,081	538,010	181,475	6,343	108,183	99,148	32,649	43,810	747,264	637,158	214,125
20,000-29,999	20,333	481,802	419,301	175,324	3,205	75,558	69,727	28,914	23,538	557,360	489,028	204,238
30,000-49,999	6,602	242,278	218,790	110,030	1,075	39,126	36,569	18,254	7,677	281,404	255,360	128,284
50,000-99,999	1,393	89,514	82,674	47,375	236	15,401	14,301	8,152	1,629	104,915	96,976	55,527
100,000 and over	194	30,514	29,210	18,404	39	7,019	6,293	3,970	233	37,534	35,502	22,375
TOTAL	3,316,837	18,343,362	14,786,732	2,869,597	1,759,415	5,992,015	5,475,353	811,730	5,076,252	24,335,377	20,262,085	3,681,326

TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.2**

Grade of net income	Number of Taxpayers				Net income		Taxable income		Net tax					
	Males	Females	Total											
\$ Under 1,200	20,687	40,202	60,889	%	1.20	\$'000 65,848	%	0.27	\$'000 64,324	%	0.32	\$'000 2,212	%	0.06
1,200- 1,399	31,625	75,723	107,348	2.11		139,859	0.56		132,679	0.65		6,777	0.18	
1,400- 1,599	52,312 39,228	115,925 89,191	168,237 128,419	3.31 2.53		205,707 192,874	0.85 0.79		197,003 179,686	0.97 0.89		8,989 10,393	0.24 0.28	
1,600- 1,799	91,540 45,514	205,116 94,417	296,656 139,931	5.84 2.76		398,581 237,829	1.64 0.98		376,689 218,074	1.86 1.08		19,382 14,063	0.53 0.38	
1,800- 1,999	137,054 48,855	299,533 95,724	436,587 144,579	8.60 2.85		636,410 274,733	2.62 1.13		594,763 249,560	2.94 1.23		33,445 17,920	0.91 0.49	
2,000- 2,199	185,909 54,515	395,257 99,819	581,166 154,334	11.45 3.04		911,143 324,047	3.74 1.33		844,323 292,794	4.17 1.45		51,365 23,147	1.40 0.63	
2,200- 2,399	240,424 57,462	495,076 105,217	735,500 162,679	14.49 3.20		1,235,190 374,246	5.08 1.54		1,137,117 336,526	5.61 1.66		74,512 29,125	2.02 0.79	
2,400- 2,599	297,886 61,304	600,293 107,000	898,179 168,304	17.69 3.32		1,609,436 420,675	6.61 1.73		1,473,643 376,788	7.27 1.86		103,637 35,129	2.82 0.95	
2,600- 2,799	359,190 66,772	707,293 110,243	1,066,483 177,015	21.01 3.49		2,030,111 477,950	8.34 1.96		1,850,431 426,179	9.13 2.10		138,766 42,419	3.77 1.15	
2,800- 2,999	425,962 73,035	817,536 107,455	1,243,498 180,490	24.50 3.56		2,508,061 523,400	10.31 2.15		2,276,610 464,465	11.24 2.29		181,185 48,868	4.92 1.33	
3,000- 3,199	498,997 82,891	924,991 103,904	1,423,988 186,795	28.05 3.68		3,031,461 579,047	12.46 2.38		2,741,075 510,636	13.53 2.52		230,053 56,457	6.25 1.53	
3,200- 3,399	581,888 93,448	1,028,895 97,139	1,610,783 190,587	31.73 3.75		3,610,508 628,869	14.84 2.58		3,251,711 550,128	16.05 2.73		286,510 63,716	7.78 1.73	
3,400- 3,599	675,336 105,929	1,126,034 87,926	1,801,370 193,855	35.49 3.82		4,239,377 678,410	17.42 2.79		3,801,839 587,415	18.76 2.90		350,226 70,987	9.51 1.93	
3,600- 3,799	781,265 118,490	1,213,960 75,017	1,995,225 193,507	39.31 3.81		4,917,787 715,807	20.21 2.94		4,389,254 612,267	21.66 3.02		421,213 76,839	11.44 2.09	
3,800- 3,999	899,755 128,666	1,288,977 61,195	2,188,732 189,861	43.12 3.74		5,633,594 740,232	23.15 3.04		5,001,521 625,668	24.68 3.09		498,052 81,290	13.53 2.21	
4,000- 4,249	1,028,421 170,875	1,350,172 62,466	2,378,593 233,341	46.86 4.60		6,373,826 962,325	26.19 3.95		5,627,189 803,309	27.77 3.96		579,342 108,430	15.74 2.95	
4,250- 4,499	1,199,296 176,225	1,412,638 49,127	2,611,934 225,352	51.45 4.44		7,336,151 985,613	30.15 4.05		6,430,498 813,571	31.74 4.02		687,772 114,390	18.68 3.11	
4,500- 4,749	1,375,521 178,213	1,461,765 40,038	2,837,286 218,251	55.89 4.30		8,321,764 1,009,154	34.20 4.15		7,244,069 825,442	35.75 4.07		802,162 120,788	21.79 3.28	

4,750- 4,999	1,553,734 174,063	1,501,803 32,527	3,055,537 206,590	60.19 4.07	9,330,918 1,006,695	38.34 4.14	8,069,511 817,892	39.83 4.04	922,950 124,259	25.07 3.38
5,000- 5,249	1,727,797 164,086	1,534,330 27,008	3,262,127 191,094	64.26 3.76	10,337,613 978,921	42.48 4.02	8,887,403 790,829	43.86 3.90	1,047,209 124,494	28.45 3.38
5,250- 5,499	1,891,883 153,010	1,561,338 22,848	3,453,221 175,858	68.03 3.46	11,316,534 944,783	46.50 3.88	9,678,232 761,415	47.77 3.76	1,171,703 124,190	31.83 3.37
5,500- 5,749	2,044,893 138,706	1,584,186 19,917	3,629,079 158,623	71.49 3.12	12,261,317 891,736	50.38 3.66	10,439,647 717,053	51.52 3.54	1,295,893 120,957	35.20 3.29
5,750- 5,999	2,183,599 122,762	1,604,103 17,045	3,787,702 139,807	74.62 2.75	13,153,053 821,012	54.05 3.37	11,156,700 658,860	55.06 3.25	1,416,850 114,676	38.49 3.12
6,000- 6,499	2,306,361 205,343	1,621,148 27,025	3,927,509 232,368	77.37 4.58	13,974,065 1,449,831	57.42 5.96	11,815,560 1,159,297	58.31 5.72	1,531,526 210,342	41.60 5.71
6,500- 6,999	2,511,704 163,253	1,648,173 21,215	4,159,877 184,468	81.95 3.63	15,423,896 1,243,184	63.38 5.11	12,974,857 990,429	64.04 4.89	1,741,868 189,487	47.32 5.15
7,000- 7,499	2,674,957 124,171	1,669,388 15,244	4,344,345 139,415	85.58 2.75	16,667,080 1,009,157	68.49 4.15	13,965,286 802,430	68.92 3.96	1,931,355 160,778	52.46 4.37
7,500- 7,999	2,799,128 95,360	1,684,632 11,791	4,483,760 107,151	88.33 2.11	17,676,237 829,037	72.64 3.41	14,767,716 659,551	72.88 3.26	2,092,133 138,036	56.83 3.75
8,000- 8,999	2,894,488 132,844	1,696,423 17,691	4,590,911 150,535	90.44 2.97	18,505,274 1,272,568	76.04 5.23	15,427,267 1,013,322	76.14 5.00	2,230,169 224,083	60.58 6.09
9,000- 9,999	3,027,332 80,343	1,714,114 11,409	4,741,446 91,752	93.40 1.81	19,777,842 867,988	81.27 3.57	16,440,589 696,426	81.14 3.44	2,454,252 164,984	66.67 4.48
10,000-14,999	3,107,675 143,173	1,725,523 22,994	4,833,198 166,167	95.21 3.27	20,645,830 1,961,069	84.84 8.06	17,137,015 1,611,049	84.58 7.95	2,619,236 437,542	71.15 11.89
15,000-19,999	3,250,848 37,467	1,748,517 6,343	4,999,365 43,810	98.49 0.86	22,606,899 747,264	92.90 3.07	18,748,064 637,158	92.53 3.14	3,056,778 214,125	83.03 5.82
20,000-29,999	3,288,315 20,333	1,754,860 3,205	5,043,175 23,538	99.35 0.46	23,354,163 557,360	95.97 2.29	19,385,222 489,028	95.67 2.41	3,270,903 204,238	88.85 5.55
30,000-49,999	3,308,648 6,602	1,758,065 1,075	5,066,713 7,677	99.81 0.15	23,911,523 281,404	98.26 1.16	19,874,250 255,360	98.09 1.26	3,475,141 128,284	94.40 3.48
50,000 and over	3,315,250 1,587	1,759,140 275	5,074,390 1,862	99.96 0.04	24,192,927 142,448	99.41 0.59	20,129,610 132,478	99.35 0.65	3,603,425 77,902	97.88 2.12
Total	3,316,837	1,759,415	5,076,252	100.00	24,335,377	100.00	20,262,085	100.00	3,681,326	100.00
Office—										
New South Wales	1,182,514	639,535	1,822,049	35.89	8,853,405	36.38	7,402,806	36.54	1,361,684	36.99
Victoria	929,724	523,561	1,453,285	28.63	7,039,596	28.93	5,868,959	28.97	1,081,671	29.38
Queensland	466,868	222,637	689,505	13.58	3,259,399	13.39	2,699,195	13.32	486,371	13.21
South Australia	315,091	161,991	477,082	9.40	2,151,013	8.84	1,786,414	8.82	304,065	8.26
Western Australia	267,385	135,596	402,981	7.94	1,882,670	7.74	1,567,700	7.74	275,150	7.47
Tasmania	99,830	44,984	144,814	2.85	660,913	2.72	539,410	2.66	92,335	2.51
Northern Territory	16,569	7,521	24,090	0.47	133,100	0.55	100,275	0.49	18,695	0.51
Australian Capital Territory	38,856	23,590	62,446	1.23	355,280	1.46	297,325	1.47	61,353	1.67
Total	3,316,837	1,759,415	5,076,252	100.00	24,335,377	100.00	20,262,085	100.00	3,681,326	100.00

TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.3

Grade of net income	Males					Total				
	Number of taxpayers	Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Taxable income	Net tax
	\$	\$	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Under 1,200	20,687	20,576	13,126	20,095	749	60,889	65,848	50,730	64,324	2,212
1,200- 1,399	31,625	41,214	33,055	38,617	1,946	107,348	139,859	116,509	132,679	6,777
1,400- 1,599	39,228	58,947	45,604	53,830	3,067	128,419	192,874	156,988	179,686	10,393
1,600- 1,799	45,514	77,405	58,143	69,171	4,387	139,931	237,829	189,178	218,074	14,063
1,800- 1,999	48,855	92,883	66,994	81,555	5,716	144,579	274,733	213,939	249,560	17,920
2,000- 2,199	54,515	114,490	81,610	99,348	7,600	154,334	324,047	251,605	292,794	23,147
2,200- 2,399	57,462	132,181	93,928	113,113	9,392	162,679	374,242	293,909	336,526	29,125
2,400- 2,599	61,304	153,282	108,483	129,813	11,549	168,304	420,675	331,844	376,788	35,129
2,600- 2,799	66,772	180,329	130,203	151,067	14,264	177,015	477,950	382,486	426,179	42,419
2,800- 2,999	73,035	211,873	157,170	176,422	17,560	180,490	523,400	422,595	464,465	48,868
3,000- 3,199	82,891	257,076	195,942	212,956	22,249	186,795	579,047	471,255	510,636	56,457
3,200- 3,399	93,448	308,522	245,616	254,159	27,902	190,587	628,869	520,212	550,128	63,716
3,400- 3,599	105,929	370,890	304,742	304,079	35,086	193,855	678,410	566,752	587,415	70,987
3,600- 3,799	118,490	438,482	370,562	357,415	43,128	193,507	715,807	603,312	612,267	76,838
3,800- 3,999	128,666	501,815	432,254	407,533	51,295	189,861	740,232	626,997	625,668	81,290
4,000- 4,249	170,875	705,013	615,955	569,225	74,928	233,341	962,325	818,856	803,309	108,430
4,250- 4,499	176,225	770,958	682,648	619,280	85,352	225,352	985,613	846,797	813,571	114,389
4,500- 4,749	178,213	824,171	737,320	658,830	94,868	218,251	1,009,154	873,537	825,442	120,788
4,750- 4,999	174,063	848,269	764,245	675,780	101,349	206,590	1,006,695	875,664	817,892	120,788
5,000- 5,249	164,086	840,625	758,707	666,978	103,800	191,094	978,921	852,363	790,829	124,259
5,250- 5,499	153,010	822,054	742,725	651,617	105,237	175,858	944,783	823,036	761,415	124,494
5,500- 5,749	138,706	779,815	703,910	617,162	103,165	158,623	891,736	775,257	717,053	124,190
5,750- 5,999	122,762	726,932	647,385	569,630	98,349	139,807	821,012	709,067	658,860	120,957
6,000- 6,499	205,343	1,281,213	1,145,040	1,009,362	181,864	139,807	1,449,831	1,242,995	1,159,297	114,676
6,500- 6,999	163,253	1,100,241	977,551	864,036	164,416	140,675	1,243,184	1,056,978	990,429	114,676
7,000- 7,499	124,171	898,822	785,536	704,744	140,675	139,415	1,009,157	838,306	802,430	189,487
7,500- 7,999	95,360	737,785	636,682	578,698	120,724	107,151	829,037	676,543	659,551	160,777
8,000- 8,999	132,844	1,122,967	944,847	880,613	194,217	150,535	1,272,568	1,005,354	1,013,322	138,036
9,000- 9,999	80,343	759,948	608,545	600,132	141,936	91,752	867,988	644,258	696,425	224,083
10,000-14,999	143,173	1,687,391	1,177,067	1,363,486	370,214	166,167	1,961,069	1,235,544	1,611,049	164,984
15,000-19,999	37,467	639,081	333,900	538,010	181,476	43,810	747,264	346,935	637,158	437,542
20,000-29,999	20,333	481,802	178,477	419,301	175,324	23,538	557,360	185,017	489,028	214,125
30,000-49,999	6,602	242,278	62,041	218,790	110,030	7,677	281,404	63,955	255,360	204,238
50,000-99,999	1,393	89,514	18,296	82,674	47,375	1,629	104,915	18,744	96,976	128,284
100,000 and over	194	30,514	4,775	29,210	18,404	233	37,534	4,929	35,502	55,527
Total	3,316,837	18,343,362	14,863,087	14,786,732	2,869,597	5,076,252	24,335,377	19,092,446	20,262,085	3,681,326

Office—											
New South Wales .. ..	..	1,182,514	6,664,962	5,531,126	5,397,846	1,064,568	1,822,049	8,853,405	7,160,558	7,402,806	1,361,684
Victoria .. ..	..	929,724	5,231,453	4,198,085	4,216,303	833,131	1,453,285	7,039,596	5,469,444	5,868,959	1,081,671
Queensland .. ..	..	466,868	2,497,563	1,924,368	2,008,281	381,971	689,505	3,259,399	2,400,107	2,699,195	486,371
South Australia .. ..	..	315,091	1,631,963	1,319,498	1,311,125	238,184	477,082	2,151,013	1,671,962	1,786,414	304,065
Western Australia .. ..	..	267,385	1,428,521	1,129,500	1,151,513	214,388	402,981	1,882,670	1,426,308	1,567,700	275,150
Tasmania .. ..	..	99,830	517,370	425,857	408,820	73,757	144,814	660,913	527,855	539,410	92,335
Northern Territory .. ..	..	16,569	104,371	94,669	76,939	15,144	24,090	133,100	119,189	100,275	18,695
Australian Capital Territory ..	..	38,856	267,159	239,985	215,905	48,454	62,446	355,280	317,322	297,325	61,353
Total .. ..	..	3,316,837	18,343,362	14,863,087	14,786,732	2,869,597	5,076,252	24,335,377	19,092,446	20,262,085	3,681,326

TAXABLE
INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.4

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers	Salary and wages in assessable income	Concessional deductions										Total deductions	Medical and hospital expenses recouped		
			Spouse, parents, in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for dependants and house-keeper	Number of first children	Dental expenses	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and super-annuation payments	Education expenses	Self education expenses				
\$	\$	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
Under 1,200	..	60,889	50,730	2	4	..	7	8	123	513	152	7	90	1,524	115	
1,200 - 1,399	..	107,348	116,509	47	99	..	154	306	583	2,166	996	54	589	7,181	695	
1,400 - 1,599	..	128,419	156,988	238	595	..	870	2,239	946	3,515	1,950	211	1,120	13,187	1,370	
1,600 - 1,799	..	139,931	189,178	641	1,424	..	93	4,997	1,210	4,606	2,950	470	1,444	19,755	2,100	
1,800 - 1,999	..	144,579	213,939	1,150	2,508	..	161	8,271	1,424	5,543	4,069	812	1,225	25,173	2,727	
2,000 - 2,199	..	154,334	251,605	1,747	3,773	..	254	5,774	11,695	6,541	5,387	1,298	1,142	31,254	3,374	
2,200 - 2,399	..	162,679	293,909	2,440	5,035	..	334	7,810	14,702	1,893	7,554	1,730	1,138	37,720	3,887	
2,400 - 2,599	..	168,304	331,844	3,106	6,454	..	431	9,991	17,997	2,073	8,443	2,217	1,064	43,888	4,276	
2,600 - 2,799	..	177,015	382,486	4,110	8,298	..	535	12,943	21,982	2,298	9,396	2,867	1,052	51,772	4,853	
2,800 - 2,999	..	180,490	422,595	5,278	9,915	..	594	15,787	25,106	2,442	10,981	3,402	1,061	58,935	5,351	
3,000 - 3,199	..	186,795	471,255	6,959	11,973	..	743	19,676	29,431	2,669	11,280	4,156	1,064	68,411	6,128	
3,200 - 3,399	..	190,587	520,212	8,932	14,193	..	881	24,006	33,676	2,889	12,369	4,997	1,071	78,741	6,809	
3,400 - 3,599	..	193,855	566,752	11,085	17,154	..	1,039	29,279	39,894	3,082	13,577	5,978	1,062	90,995	7,762	
3,600 - 3,799	..	193,507	603,312	13,555	20,245	..	1,237	35,038	45,875	3,263	14,485	7,068	1,045	103,540	8,619	
3,800 - 3,999	..	189,861	626,997	15,632	22,928	..	1,361	39,921	51,353	3,400	15,120	7,913	1,005	114,565	9,371	
4,000 - 4,249	..	233,341	818,856	22,187	32,550	..	1,902	56,640	72,018	4,412	19,908	29,248	1,266	159,015	12,806	
4,250 - 4,499	..	225,352	846,797	24,498	35,821	..	2,092	62,412	78,660	4,567	20,582	31,438	1,277	172,043	13,684	
4,500 - 4,749	..	218,251	873,537	26,189	38,646	..	2,254	67,088	83,703	4,735	21,096	34,113	1,334	183,711	14,570	
4,750 - 4,999	..	206,590	875,664	26,759	39,637	..	2,351	68,751	85,308	4,751	21,014	35,427	1,275	188,803	14,925	
5,000 - 5,249	..	191,094	852,363	26,330	39,803	..	2,437	68,570	84,912	4,654	20,391	35,811	1,217	188,092	14,872	
5,250 - 5,499	..	175,858	823,036	25,362	38,380	..	2,376	66,118	81,418	4,442	19,324	36,117	1,158	183,368	14,409	
5,500 - 5,749	..	158,623	775,257	23,757	36,214	..	2,293	62,264	76,256	4,191	18,043	35,170	1,067	174,683	13,655	
5,750 - 5,999	..	139,807	709,067	21,503	33,035	..	2,168	56,706	69,232	3,867	16,397	34,131	993	162,153	12,572	
6,000 - 6,499	..	232,368	1,242,995	37,252	58,084	..	3,976	99,313	120,374	6,849	28,508	64,511	1,675	290,534	22,187	
6,500 - 6,999	..	184,468	1,056,978	30,806	48,250	..	3,569	82,625	98,806	5,817	23,641	61,245	1,373	252,756	18,763	
7,000 - 7,499	..	139,415	838,306	23,755	37,766	..	3,024	64,545	76,505	4,741	18,670	53,289	1,616	206,726	14,796	
7,500 - 7,999	..	107,151	676,543	18,432	29,740	..	2,566	50,738	59,588	3,825	14,747	46,255	800	169,486	11,737	
8,000 - 8,999	..	150,535	1,005,354	25,463	41,617	..	4,310	71,391	82,998	5,795	21,613	77,413	1,180	259,246	17,081	
9,000 - 9,999	..	91,752	644,258	14,817	25,133	..	2,940	42,891	49,539	3,871	13,823	54,842	709	171,563	10,689	
10,000 - 14,999	..	166,167	1,235,544	23,253	42,793	..	6,862	72,908	84,078	8,144	27,986	117,960	941	350,020	19,665	
15,000 - 19,999	..	43,810	346,935	4,390	10,149	..	2,214	16,754	19,827	2,592	8,622	35,168	129	110,107	5,272	
20,000 - 29,999	..	23,538	185,017	1,722	5,557	..	1,255	8,533	10,316	1,620	5,500	20,170	70	68,332	2,974	
30,000 - 49,999	..	7,677	63,955	413	1,667	..	421	2,501	3,011	626	2,285	7,662	21	26,044	1,018	
50,000 - 99,999	..	1,629	18,744	57	301	..	76	435	553	149	587	2,729	4	7,939	250	
100,000 and over	..	233	4,929	5	27	..	8	40	48	24	137	178	1	2,031	37	
Total	..	5,076,252	19,092,446	451,874	719,770	..	56,807	1,228,456	1,544,684	109,633	48,177	945,549	324,504	32,725	4,073,292	303,399

NEW SOUTH WALES—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.5**

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net tax	Concessional deductions										Total deductions	Medical and hospital expenses recouped
	Males	Total				Spouse, parents, parents-in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for dependants and house-keeper	Dental expenses	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and super-annuation payments	Education expenses	Self education expenses			
\$	\$		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
Under 1,200	7,341	21,558	23,368	18,117	783	1	1		2	49	188	50	2	38	535	45	
1,200-1,399	11,310	37,163	48,396	40,337	2,345	16	33	3	53	203	760	320	17	246	2,434	258	
1,400-1,599	13,396	42,987	64,567	52,805	3,499	85	182	13	280	312	1,173	594	65	363	4,265	481	
1,600-1,799	15,035	46,226	78,590	63,098	4,710	231	421	26	678	399	1,532	867	144	433	6,203	765	
1,800-1,999	16,047	48,837	92,788	73,792	6,109	399	727	52	1,179	497	1,910	1,227	242	430	8,203	953	
2,000-2,199	17,934	52,243	109,659	87,382	7,925	566	1,095	85	1,746	568	2,225	1,629	395	434	10,113	1,197	
2,200-2,399	18,710	55,263	127,135	102,108	9,976	867	1,508	106	2,481	668	2,614	2,097	512	441	12,412	1,397	
2,400-2,599	20,177	57,479	143,679	116,153	12,107	1,063	1,942	141	3,146	732	2,959	2,526	693	402	14,459	1,557	
2,600-2,799	21,965	61,822	166,896	137,599	14,944	1,442	2,623	195	4,261	829	3,360	3,101	944	399	17,552	1,775	
2,800-2,999	24,142	61,156	177,355	146,245	16,680	1,794	3,080	202	5,075	899	3,591	3,507	1,045	415	19,634	1,942	
3,000-3,199	27,250	65,128	201,954	167,849	19,967	2,285	3,670	240	6,195	980	4,014	4,173	1,275	426	22,764	2,259	
3,200-3,399	30,352	68,563	226,218	192,248	23,388	2,823	4,426	294	7,542	1,096	4,486	4,803	1,603	437	26,396	2,535	
3,400-3,599	34,166	70,098	245,332	210,053	26,329	3,429	5,205	331	8,965	1,175	4,918	5,407	1,869	428	30,196	2,865	
3,600-3,799	39,021	70,360	260,256	223,973	28,738	4,229	6,123	407	10,759	1,237	5,304	6,148	2,211	423	34,398	3,220	
3,800-3,999	42,816	68,230	265,993	228,927	30,032	4,960	6,944	467	12,372	1,285	5,460	6,888	2,455	405	38,009	3,403	
4,000-4,249	56,957	82,581	340,538	294,609	39,374	7,065	9,824	637	17,527	1,620	7,106	9,471	3,526	488	52,488	4,598	
4,250-4,499	58,660	78,456	343,169	297,964	40,792	7,899	10,871	693	19,463	1,626	7,202	10,073	3,876	483	56,441	4,892	
4,500-4,749	61,757	77,415	358,006	314,361	43,828	8,806	12,191	724	21,722	1,704	7,562	11,121	4,381	493	62,022	5,385	
4,750-4,999	62,732	74,940	365,232	323,052	46,030	9,424	12,958	807	23,188	1,762	7,705	11,882	4,735	474	65,703	5,558	
5,000-5,249	70,346	70,359	360,436	318,829	46,685	9,567	13,468	834	23,869	1,735	7,617	12,051	4,958	453	66,930	5,702	
5,250-5,499	57,138	65,317	350,874	310,447	46,952	9,290	13,238	830	23,357	1,681	7,297	12,343	4,916	436	66,021	5,562	
5,500-5,749	51,794	58,929	331,252	293,606	45,766	8,696	12,394	821	21,912	1,588	6,840	12,007	4,819	421	62,734	5,258	
5,750-5,999	46,901	52,933	310,875	273,196	44,218	8,020	11,649	791	20,460	1,485	6,353	11,792	4,636	380	59,499	5,001	
6,000-6,499	78,973	88,553	552,603	483,687	81,730	14,130	20,789	1,431	36,349	2,640	11,104	22,369	8,587	659	107,417	8,806	
6,500-6,999	64,245	71,736	483,547	423,487	75,048	12,033	17,885	1,330	31,248	2,301	9,424	21,811	7,740	549	95,804	7,704	
7,000-7,499	49,427	54,980	398,033	340,695	64,616	9,358	14,355	1,124	24,837	1,914	7,563	19,425	6,555	441	79,586	6,215	
7,500-7,999	37,493	41,608	321,873	272,726	54,517	7,250	11,181	960	19,391	1,530	5,934	16,730	5,423	317	64,583	4,903	
8,000-8,999	51,563	57,798	488,493	401,290	87,267	9,811	15,588	1,636	27,035	2,321	8,678	28,185	8,281	438	98,537	7,033	
9,000-9,999	29,597	33,336	315,126	241,713	60,764	5,454	8,809	1,068	15,331	1,505	5,273	18,870	5,373	238	61,893	4,144	
10,000-14,999	51,527	58,955	696,551	463,733	157,451	8,237	14,588	2,413	25,237	3,189	10,682	41,008	11,626	351	126,018	7,564	
15,000-19,999	13,462	15,535	264,854	137,725	76,831	1,676	3,396	769	5,840	1,030	3,262	12,503	3,912	53	40,421	1,900	
20,000-29,999	7,217	8,203	194,734	73,991	71,775	653	1,936	447	3,036	646	2,062	7,045	2,633	27	24,500	1,069	
30,000-49,999	2,321	2,681	98,180	26,083	44,895	153	559	157	869	248	846	2,328	916	7	9,137	358	
50,000-99,999	478	550	35,398	7,235	18,777	20	93	24	138	56	216	487	180	1	2,672	76	
100,000 and over	64	71	11,443	1,444	6,832	2	9	2	13	7	43	52	26	..	620	16	
Total	1,182,514	1,822,049	8,853,405	7,160,558	1,361,684	161,734	243,761	20,059	425,554	41,516	167,262	324,890	110,571	12,431	1,450,600	116,397	

QUEENSLAND—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.7

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net Tax	Concessional deductions									Total deductions	Medical and hospital expenses recouped
	Males	Total				Spouse, parents, in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for Dependants and House-keeper	Dental expenses	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and superannuation payments	Edu-cation expenses	Self education expenses		
\$ \$			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Under 1,200 ..	2,907	8,487	9,182	6,961	297	1	20	1	20	82	25	1	11	218	11	
1,200- 1,399 ..	4,622	15,836	20,655	17,073	989	5	20	1	25	99	354	166	7	66	1,136	65
1,400- 1,599 ..	6,073	19,773	29,688	24,156	1,592	36	106	3	146	167	610	332	32	111	2,103	139
1,600- 1,799 ..	7,667	21,070	35,816	28,094	2,109	112	247	10	369	198	748	528	71	117	3,047	219
1,800- 1,999 ..	8,248	21,595	41,032	31,483	2,646	191	448	18	657	228	870	718	139	114	3,943	266
2,000- 2,199 ..	8,787	22,164	46,518	35,446	3,281	298	622	27	947	260	1,006	872	212	110	4,743	326
2,200- 2,399 ..	9,501	22,952	52,795	40,200	4,024	418	882	41	1,341	274	1,130	1,091	287	114	5,778	380
2,400- 2,599 ..	10,081	23,983	59,919	46,287	4,907	521	1,078	43	1,641	312	1,270	1,324	349	131	6,736	412
2,600- 2,799 ..	10,485	24,265	65,517	51,281	5,694	693	1,326	53	2,072	325	1,367	1,469	448	125	7,685	460
2,800- 2,999 ..	11,851	25,526	74,035	58,439	6,742	911	1,684	63	2,658	348	1,521	1,729	571	130	9,175	522
3,000- 3,199 ..	13,603	25,874	80,200	64,105	7,574	1,232	2,013	77	3,322	370	1,642	1,988	659	108	10,541	566
3,200- 3,399 ..	15,478	26,251	86,614	70,401	8,467	1,619	2,399	90	4,108	390	1,809	2,218	805	113	12,217	657
3,400- 3,599 ..	17,545	26,663	93,298	77,024	9,389	2,030	2,956	111	5,097	425	1,982	2,495	972	118	14,125	737
3,600- 3,799 ..	18,833	26,265	97,155	80,552	9,968	121	3,466	121	6,019	436	2,109	2,853	1,160	101	16,088	809
3,800- 3,999 ..	20,031	26,122	101,870	85,961	10,784	2,677	3,815	123	6,615	453	2,159	3,220	1,243	108	17,436	887
4,000- 4,249 ..	26,481	33,226	137,051	116,185	14,978	3,865	5,298	169	9,332	632	2,952	4,566	1,765	165	24,593	1,247
4,250- 4,499 ..	26,948	32,567	142,440	122,393	16,116	4,192	5,763	205	10,160	667	3,090	4,875	1,954	163	26,519	1,348
4,500- 4,749 ..	26,137	30,781	142,335	122,020	16,569	4,261	6,061	215	10,537	683	3,084	5,279	2,088	172	27,632	1,472
4,750- 4,999 ..	23,674	27,494	133,963	114,728	16,136	4,014	5,778	213	10,004	643	2,917	5,075	2,063	153	26,505	1,408
5,000- 5,249 ..	21,131	24,370	124,821	105,771	15,459	3,744	5,614	220	9,578	606	2,717	4,904	2,095	126	25,335	1,358
5,250- 5,499 ..	18,532	21,298	114,402	96,031	14,680	3,370	5,044	187	8,601	536	2,430	4,712	1,899	122	23,205	1,249
5,500- 5,749 ..	16,803	19,307	108,589	90,734	13,373	3,128	4,778	191	8,098	527	2,272	4,599	1,839	119	22,235	1,220
5,750- 5,999 ..	14,533	16,581	97,368	80,743	13,278	2,756	4,232	182	7,171	471	2,028	4,284	1,735	104	20,107	1,109
6,000- 6,499 ..	24,184	27,663	172,554	139,774	24,482	4,675	7,231	339	12,244	839	3,532	8,126	3,002	184	35,744	2,015
6,500- 6,999 ..	19,938	22,939	154,627	124,377	23,082	3,959	6,248	344	10,551	705	3,025	8,128	2,872	151	32,505	1,791
7,000- 7,499 ..	15,115	17,190	124,442	96,482	19,436	3,015	4,880	305	8,200	576	2,355	6,851	2,418	115	26,296	1,382
7,500- 7,999 ..	11,713	13,352	103,334	78,026	16,860	2,335	3,861	260	6,456	460	1,866	5,889	2,009	85	21,734	1,098
8,000- 8,999 ..	16,404	18,920	159,926	113,975	27,756	3,222	5,304	436	8,962	673	2,732	9,621	2,973	126	32,736	1,679
9,000- 9,999 ..	10,271	11,958	113,307	75,124	21,388	1,940	3,302	286	5,528	435	1,787	6,898	1,958	79	21,979	1,101
10,000-14,999 ..	19,649	23,397	276,764	144,350	61,397	3,199	6,211	697	10,107	908	3,798	15,527	4,539	136	47,237	2,224
15,000-19,999 ..	5,384	6,570	112,351	36,178	31,750	561	1,574	252	2,386	291	1,193	4,890	1,601	21	15,405	649
20,000-29,999 ..	3,050	3,684	86,472	18,341	31,340	230	915	157	1,303	187	738	2,975	1,044	9	10,322	393
30,000-49,999 ..	989	1,181	43,462	5,727	19,622	56	271	47	373	67	289	989	346	3	4,075	121
50,000-99,999 ..	205	211	13,117	1,399	6,826	4	40	10	54	13	60	173	67	..	1,034	31
100,000 and over ..	20	20	3,774	288	2,379	..	1	..	1	1	4	10	2	..	36	1
Total ..	466,868	689,505	3,259,399	2,400,107	486,371	65,702	103,467	5,495	174,664	14,227	61,530	129,398	45,224	3,610	560,204	29,352

SOUTH AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.8**

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income \$'000	Salary and wages in assessable income \$'000	Net Tax \$'000	Concessional deductions										Total deductions \$'000	Medical and hospital expenses recouped \$'000
	Males	Total				Spouse, parents, in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper \$'000	Children under 16 years \$'000	Students and invalid relatives \$'000	Total deductions for Dependents and House-keeper \$'000	Dental expenses \$'000	Net medical expenses \$'000	Life insurance and superannuation payments \$'000	Education expenses \$'000	Self education expenses \$'000			
															\$		
Under 1,200	2,038	6,379	6,819	5,391	238	..	1	..	1	11	44	17	1	8	157	12	
1,200-1,399	3,134	11,429	14,882	12,518	726	6	10	1	1	52	189	119	9	54	736	91	
1,400-1,599	3,947	13,438	20,185	16,282	1,090	27	73	6	106	86	310	234	25	94	1,350	180	
1,600-1,799	4,534	14,465	24,598	19,156	1,463	60	178	15	253	120	422	357	56	90	1,973	254	
1,800-1,999	4,968	14,950	28,416	21,515	1,856	108	306	22	436	132	510	493	89	85	2,571	335	
2,000-2,199	5,541	15,773	33,125	25,096	2,362	160	468	30	658	153	585	639	131	76	3,188	423	
2,200-2,399	5,809	16,510	37,978	29,258	2,964	225	535	38	798	181	669	803	168	88	3,762	481	
2,400-2,599	6,353	17,092	42,731	32,810	3,563	299	730	50	1,079	190	730	938	219	83	4,404	516	
2,600-2,799	6,812	18,177	49,088	38,569	4,365	389	893	58	1,340	221	829	1,115	258	93	5,174	575	
2,800-2,999	7,253	18,562	53,822	42,925	5,038	506	1,069	65	1,640	223	887	1,261	314	96	5,878	623	
3,000-3,199	8,466	18,209	56,433	44,996	5,464	702	1,280	85	2,067	237	980	1,408	402	90	6,763	712	
3,200-3,399	9,759	17,959	59,267	47,870	5,898	892	1,531	100	2,523	252	1,050	1,621	466	99	7,802	792	
3,400-3,599	11,502	18,032	63,109	51,532	6,440	1,158	1,859	124	3,141	281	1,170	1,829	550	86	9,123	945	
3,600-3,799	13,025	18,319	67,767	56,471	7,007	1,529	2,301	151	3,981	304	1,280	2,063	701	88	10,835	1,081	
3,800-3,999	14,439	18,818	73,372	62,105	7,764	1,826	2,680	166	4,672	331	1,421	2,388	828	88	12,452	1,245	
4,000-4,249	19,127	23,429	96,652	82,734	10,503	2,570	3,958	238	6,766	449	1,914	3,271	1,189	103	17,441	1,751	
4,250-4,499	19,722	23,163	101,295	88,046	11,329	2,863	4,334	276	7,473	486	2,049	3,519	1,386	113	19,216	1,856	
4,500-4,749	18,918	21,897	101,224	88,294	11,720	2,944	4,474	272	7,690	482	2,017	3,738	1,412	113	19,665	1,871	
4,750-4,999	18,152	20,816	101,386	88,921	12,149	2,947	4,539	286	7,772	494	1,993	3,932	1,473	111	20,073	1,884	
5,000-5,249	16,329	18,645	95,487	83,508	11,836	2,771	4,354	266	7,391	470	1,879	3,934	1,474	109	19,214	1,800	
5,250-5,499	14,909	16,950	91,070	79,627	11,646	2,634	4,117	266	7,017	449	1,761	3,901	1,403	93	18,512	1,710	
5,500-5,749	13,206	14,881	83,639	72,585	11,028	2,434	3,749	242	6,425	398	1,594	3,727	1,338	83	17,192	1,570	
5,750-5,999	11,239	12,535	73,610	63,583	9,977	2,100	3,235	241	5,576	357	1,388	3,482	1,199	64	15,220	1,359	
6,000-6,499	17,380	19,485	121,517	103,109	17,157	3,335	5,286	413	9,034	600	2,215	6,232	2,068	110	25,281	2,200	
6,500-6,999	12,524	14,100	94,988	78,354	14,170	2,467	3,833	302	6,602	448	1,647	5,394	1,551	78	19,656	1,644	
7,000-7,499	9,103	10,202	73,830	59,161	11,506	1,820	2,756	263	4,839	351	1,225	4,478	1,257	57	15,294	1,158	
7,500-7,999	6,979	7,886	61,055	48,316	9,943	1,369	2,180	220	3,769	287	979	4,034	1,066	49	12,675	949	
8,000-8,999	9,464	10,855	91,636	68,769	15,809	1,860	2,898	337	5,095	418	1,374	6,457	1,541	64	18,621	1,315	
9,000-9,999	5,403	6,291	59,492	40,921	11,176	936	1,582	217	2,735	267	822	4,075	1,017	38	11,289	722	
10,000-14,999	10,031	11,926	141,383	79,571	31,318	1,481	2,743	465	4,689	546	1,699	8,607	2,283	52	23,259	1,319	
15,000-19,999	2,864	3,383	57,672	23,295	16,262	284	741	159	1,184	184	552	2,828	857	9	8,156	360	
20,000-29,999	1,540	1,812	42,558	11,665	15,375	97	408	96	601	110	348	1,624	582	4	5,093	195	
30,000-49,999	516	593	21,912	4,043	10,066	26	137	35	198	41	153	541	239	1	1,848	64	
50,000-99,999	95	107	6,826	730	3,663	2	25	5	32	9	7	98	37	..	442	11	
100,000 and over	10	14	2,189	237	1,194	..	2	..	2	..	2	9	1	..	281	4	
Total	315,091	477,082	2,151,013	1,671,962	304,065	42,829	69,266	5,508	117,603	9,619	36,716	89,164	27,590	2,469	364,599	32,007	

WESTERN AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.9

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net Tax	Concessional deductions									Total deductions	Medical and hospital expenses recouped
	Males	Total				Spouse, parents, in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for Dependants and House-keeper	Dental expenses	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and superannuation payments	Education expenses	Self education expenses		
Under 1,200	1,790	5,503	6,015	4,842	199	..	1	..	1	10	43	14	1	10	144	15
1,200-1,399	3,189	10,095	13,161	11,293	636	5	8	1	13	58	191	101	6	54	688	87
1,400-1,599	3,818	11,526	17,313	14,351	945	22	49	2	73	87	293	188	15	80	1,138	157
1,600-1,799	4,080	12,337	20,963	16,993	1,258	58	125	7	190	101	365	281	35	86	1,661	215
1,800-1,999	4,313	12,237	23,254	18,096	1,538	95	213	10	318	113	418	367	66	78	2,068	280
2,000-2,199	4,855	13,208	27,723	21,335	1,989	157	325	14	496	138	504	521	106	78	2,645	320
2,200-2,399	4,950	13,236	30,446	23,299	2,375	204	449	26	679	143	537	607	141	73	3,071	338
2,400-2,599	5,366	13,523	33,813	25,809	2,820	285	593	29	907	157	607	727	179	74	3,630	398
2,600-2,799	5,887	14,647	39,573	31,109	3,524	355	772	33	1,160	182	683	829	241	75	4,280	454
2,800-2,999	6,445	15,074	43,699	34,672	4,077	458	890	35	1,383	190	765	991	282	84	4,959	529
3,000-3,199	7,403	15,217	47,164	36,950	4,572	597	1,100	57	1,754	224	849	1,112	358	79	5,741	578
3,200-3,399	8,499	15,210	50,198	40,297	4,995	835	1,228	65	2,228	233	953	1,290	421	87	6,780	673
3,400-3,599	9,381	15,155	53,024	42,459	5,419	1,023	1,600	88	2,711	229	995	1,445	504	86	7,743	766
3,600-3,799	10,087	14,673	54,278	44,270	5,690	1,168	1,846	82	3,096	242	1,008	1,571	568	82	8,436	754
3,800-3,999	10,519	14,454	56,358	45,881	6,084	1,275	2,025	86	3,386	253	1,065	1,769	631	84	9,170	853
4,000-4,249	13,775	17,750	73,188	59,837	8,102	1,779	2,863	130	4,772	333	1,394	2,410	907	97	12,680	1,116
4,250-4,499	14,261	17,413	76,143	63,319	8,679	2,023	3,152	142	5,317	355	1,481	2,622	986	101	13,851	1,225
4,500-4,749	14,235	16,992	78,552	65,908	9,284	2,140	3,414	141	5,695	365	1,514	2,840	1,059	111	14,699	1,294
4,750-4,999	13,389	15,588	75,969	63,665	9,273	2,121	3,330	137	5,588	354	1,488	2,774	1,046	105	14,500	1,290
5,000-5,249	12,715	14,682	75,194	63,587	9,474	2,053	3,399	155	5,607	349	1,423	2,879	1,104	100	14,614	1,211
5,250-5,499	11,643	13,481	72,439	61,654	9,513	1,968	3,142	154	5,264	330	1,354	2,849	1,043	104	13,850	1,198
5,500-5,749	11,944	10,506	67,169	56,814	9,034	1,829	2,931	159	4,919	312	1,245	2,776	1,066	90	13,296	1,108
5,750-5,999	9,441	10,803	63,434	52,976	8,769	1,683	2,761	135	4,579	305	1,173	2,751	988	87	12,592	1,036
6,000-6,499	15,332	17,466	108,949	90,595	15,713	2,819	4,665	249	7,733	514	1,952	4,921	1,706	132	21,713	1,730
6,500-6,999	12,531	14,148	95,359	78,076	14,474	2,362	3,873	233	6,468	458	1,661	4,745	1,519	113	19,107	1,484
7,000-7,499	9,338	10,589	76,651	61,644	12,110	1,785	2,945	195	4,925	352	1,288	4,062	1,221	85	15,486	1,116
7,500-7,999	7,626	8,654	66,955	52,371	11,087	1,482	2,478	171	4,131	309	1,100	3,636	1,064	71	13,446	968
8,000-8,999	10,332	11,799	99,834	74,435	17,525	1,937	3,301	270	5,508	450	1,536	5,712	1,609	100	19,775	1,298
9,000-9,999	6,412	7,378	69,712	48,933	13,174	1,159	2,107	198	3,464	305	998	4,122	1,168	56	13,425	837
10,000-14,999	10,923	12,986	152,762	87,105	33,548	1,766	3,403	479	5,648	604	1,904	8,807	2,588	73	26,103	1,430
15,000-19,999	2,637	3,193	54,301	21,366	15,061	297	789	134	1,220	176	520	2,462	795	11	7,324	350
20,000-29,999	1,236	1,458	34,319	8,751	12,387	101	338	61	500	88	255	1,195	417	6	4,011	153
30,000-49,999	389	462	16,748	2,571	7,449	21	101	18	140	36	90	396	144	2	1,706	46
50,000-99,999	73	87	5,634	609	2,903	2	18	3	23	9	24	79	33	..	571	13
100,000 and over	9	13	2,376	139	1,470	1	2	..	3	2	3	12	2	..	66	1
Total	267,385	402,981	1,882,670	1,426,008	275,150	35,862	60,337	3,698	99,900	8,369	31,677	73,862	24,019	2,557	314,970	25,320

TASMANIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.10

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net Tax	Concessional deductions										Total deductions	Medical and hospital expenses recouped
	Males	Total				Spouse, parents, parents-in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for Dependents and House-keeper	Dental expenses	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and superannuation payments	Education expenses	Self education expenses			
															\$		
Under 1,200 ..	492	1,760	1,928	1,539	60	..	..	..	..	3	17	4	..	2	54	7
1,200-1,399 ..	891	3,302	4,302	3,722	205	1	3	..	4	19	72	31	..	2	15	243	
1,400-1,599 ..	1,234	4,045	6,072	5,065	323	8	16	..	24	32	120	60	..	7	31	448	
1,600-1,799 ..	1,420	4,367	7,422	6,073	434	23	39	..	64	38	150	101	..	12	32	624	
1,800-1,999 ..	1,565	4,452	8,463	6,750	549	42	78	..	124	42	167	130	..	27	33	786	
2,000-2,199 ..	1,789	4,656	9,778	7,797	685	71	114	7	193	48	200	189	39	30	1,008	95	
2,200-2,399 ..	1,943	5,007	11,518	9,400	895	89	142	10	242	53	219	230	39	30	1,159	121	
2,400-2,599 ..	2,004	5,090	12,718	10,346	1,044	120	213	13	345	53	246	288	74	30	1,436	123	
2,600-2,799 ..	2,262	5,257	14,196	11,705	1,232	185	285	12	482	59	272	329	90	27	1,689	130	
2,800-2,999 ..	2,523	5,363	15,552	12,790	1,408	244	356	17	618	61	301	367	114	29	1,953	174	
3,000-3,199 ..	2,845	5,303	16,431	13,625	1,535	302	472	16	790	63	313	402	156	25	2,269	173	
3,200-3,399 ..	3,470	5,466	18,051	15,154	1,729	417	562	21	1,000	67	359	486	178	28	2,571	205	
3,400-3,599 ..	3,828	5,580	19,517	16,600	1,921	485	719	25	1,229	69	403	573	227	25	3,214	240	
3,600-3,799 ..	4,348	5,685	21,029	18,037	2,116	576	848	37	1,461	83	442	656	286	25	3,741	287	
3,800-3,999 ..	4,736	5,958	23,229	19,914	2,383	694	995	41	1,730	98	483	769	329	28	4,365	324	
4,000-4,249 ..	5,863	6,962	28,712	24,862	2,969	937	1,407	45	2,389	113	626	1,007	463	28	5,856	444	
4,250-4,499 ..	5,866	6,869	30,043	26,446	3,265	980	1,413	51	2,444	112	632	1,108	478	25	6,147	473	
4,500-4,749 ..	5,645	6,584	30,439	26,893	3,404	1,003	1,501	62	2,565	119	655	1,186	530	29	6,464	493	
4,750-4,999 ..	5,433	6,364	31,027	27,401	3,596	1,018	1,542	65	2,625	117	650	1,274	587	27	6,736	498	
5,000-5,249 ..	4,913	5,557	28,472	25,211	3,397	928	1,426	65	2,418	109	583	1,228	563	31	6,274	455	
5,250-5,499 ..	4,608	5,136	27,591	24,370	3,431	868	1,361	65	2,294	106	555	1,246	549	26	6,035	428	
5,500-5,749 ..	3,861	4,277	24,033	21,120	3,080	766	1,192	54	2,011	88	464	1,154	472	20	5,315	371	
5,750-5,999 ..	3,344	3,724	21,870	18,802	2,896	679	1,054	56	1,790	86	425	1,084	443	19	4,820	350	
6,000-6,499 ..	5,306	5,971	37,250	31,822	5,170	1,118	1,748	91	2,958	135	694	1,953	770	31	8,135	592	
6,500-6,999 ..	4,109	4,661	31,418	26,749	4,604	875	1,423	97	2,395	118	566	1,856	683	28	6,958	463	
7,000-7,499 ..	3,069	3,439	24,893	20,576	3,849	664	1,060	77	1,801	86	413	1,529	523	20	5,379	365	
7,500-7,999 ..	2,465	2,714	21,001	17,309	3,436	543	845	65	1,452	73	341	1,327	427	11	4,481	275	
8,000-8,999 ..	3,251	3,628	30,658	24,676	5,314	714	1,084	108	1,906	110	468	2,101	643	22	6,521	370	
9,000-9,999 ..	1,925	2,137	20,191	14,395	3,794	370	628	76	1,073	65	275	1,423	412	10	4,003	204	
10,000-14,999 ..	3,274	3,710	43,918	27,860	9,753	573	1,004	185	1,761	127	503	2,950	885	14	7,857	359	
15,000-19,999 ..	879	1,004	17,224	6,957	106	106	245	58	409	36	151	868	282	2	2,433	109	
20,000-29,999 ..	503	574	13,511	3,177	4,944	42	141	31	214	25	98	517	188	1	1,592	62	
30,000-49,999 ..	145	183	6,577	596	2,962	10	34	12	56	7	28	163	54	..	620	12	
50,000-99,999 ..	21	29	1,880	113	999	1	8	2	11	1	5	27	11	..	145	3	
100,000 and over ..																	
Total ..	99,830	144,814	660,913	527,855	92,335	15,450	23,957	1,471	40,878	2,422	11,894	28,615	10,556	733	121,503	8,424	

NORTHERN TERRITORY—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.11

31

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net Tax	Concessional deductions										Total deductions	Medical and hospital expenses recouped
	Males	Total				Spouse, parents-in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for dependants and house-keeper	Dental expenses	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and superannuation payments	Education expenses	Self education expenses			
															\$'000		
\$ \$			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
Under 1,200 ..	52	121	135	100	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1,200-1,399 ..	81	179	232	202	13	..	1	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	9
1,400-1,599 ..	86	173	261	231	21	..	1	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
1,600-1,799 ..	154	461	785	713	31	2	2	..	4	2	9	3	..	..	1	183
1,800-1,999 ..	177	553	1,051	939	48	3	3	..	5	3	14	..	..	2	2	269
2,000-2,199 ..	200	619	1,303	1,160	69	2	5	..	8	5	20	15	1	2	2	308	
2,200-2,399 ..	218	628	1,444	1,305	82	6	10	..	16	6	22	20	2	2	2	356	
2,400-2,599 ..	230	597	1,492	1,342	97	4	11	..	15	5	20	18	2	2	2	329	
2,600-2,799 ..	245	695	1,874	1,664	128	6	16	1	24	8	30	28	3	3	3	424	
2,800-2,999 ..	271	683	1,982	1,819	146	12	23	1	35	7	30	30	6	3	3	448	
3,000-3,199 ..	274	690	2,138	1,925	169	11	23	1	35	7	32	38	6	3	3	472	
3,200-3,399 ..	283	680	2,242	1,973	184	18	31	2	51	8	33	48	8	2	2	514	
3,400-3,599 ..	335	722	2,527	2,292	216	25	46	1	73	8	35	60	8	4	4	583	
3,600-3,799 ..	366	739	2,738	2,508	249	29	50	2	81	9	39	59	13	5	5	627	
3,800-3,999 ..	393	721	2,809	2,545	264	36	64	1	101	8	41	66	14	3	3	653	
4,000-4,249 ..	553	902	3,721	3,383	366	52	92	2	145	13	55	95	17	5	5	869	
4,250-4,499 ..	571	862	3,770	3,469	387	58	95	2	154	12	55	111	15	5	5	884	
4,500-4,749 ..	616	883	4,087	3,733	428	70	116	4	190	13	63	130	26	6	6	1,010	
4,750-4,999 ..	680	919	4,481	4,098	492	77	134	3	215	15	66	146	26	5	5	1,103	
5,000-5,249 ..	660	845	4,330	4,039	477	82	155	6	243	15	72	155	37	5	5	1,154	
5,250-5,499 ..	705	898	4,826	4,466	555	95	162	7	264	14	73	180	36	5	5	1,264	
5,500-5,749 ..	658	844	4,742	4,400	583	84	147	5	236	14	65	176	32	7	7	1,174	
5,750-5,999 ..	671	817	4,799	4,428	595	86	168	5	259	15	73	205	50	6	6	1,247	
6,000-6,499 ..	1,378	1,608	10,039	9,524	1,307	200	343	10	554	33	149	449	82	10	10	2,594	
6,500-6,999 ..	1,161	1,298	8,749	8,244	1,187	174	328	10	511	27	128	422	83	10	10	2,320	
7,000-7,499 ..	997	1,102	7,965	7,474	1,141	158	280	11	449	29	121	400	80	8	7	2,087	
7,500-7,999 ..	898	973	7,534	6,963	1,129	145	289	10	444	23	105	406	83	7	7	2,003	
8,000-8,999 ..	1,324	1,406	11,896	11,146	1,888	233	429	21	683	36	165	707	137	13	13	3,176	
9,000-9,999 ..	868	907	8,571	7,899	1,475	161	303	15	479	24	113	556	102	11	11	2,249	
10,000-14,999 ..	1,222	1,298	14,978	12,591	3,095	192	417	40	649	44	174	991	211	11	11	3,566	
15,000-19,999 ..	168	180	3,024	1,984	830	21	53	8	82	8	29	156	41	1	1	558	
20,000-29,999 ..	60	67	1,555	551	533	2	22	2	26	4	12	62	14	..	..	269
30,000-49,999 ..	11	14	514	70	210	1	5	..	7	1	2	9	2	..	..	83
50,000-99,999 ..	3	6	506	8	292	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	17
100,000 and over ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	16,569	24,090	133,100	119,189	18,695	2,045	3,825	172	6,042	417	1,852	5,753	1,135	149	32,825	686	

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.12

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net tax	Concessional deductions									Total deductions	Medical and hospital expenses recouped	
	Males	Total				Spouse, parents, parents-in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for dependants and house-keeper	Dental expenses	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and super-annuation payments	Education expenses	Self education expenses			
\$ \$			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
Under 1,200 ..	224	726	799	643	26	..	..	..	..	1	4	2	..	2	17	1
1,200- 1,399 ..	328	1,126	1,461	1,308	72	..	..	..	..	4	16	12	..	13	63	7
1,400- 1,599 ..	345	1,260	1,891	1,708	107	1	4	..	..	5	16	2	..	16	99	9
1,600- 1,799 ..	330	1,273	2,165	1,912	137	3	6	..	..	7	22	18	2	16	99	7
1,800- 1,999 ..	346	1,293	2,453	2,153	170	6	14	..	..	9	30	22	2	16	124	14
2,000- 2,199 ..	393	1,423	2,986	2,623	229	7	16	1	21	12	38	33	4	18	167	21	
2,200- 2,399 ..	455	1,486	3,425	3,087	283	9	25	2	25	15	44	42	8	18	206	23	
2,400- 2,599 ..	441	1,503	3,757	3,280	335	9	25	2	36	13	46	67	9	21	261	25	
2,600- 2,799 ..	519	1,623	4,380	3,883	413	22	47	3	44	16	54	68	13	19	284	27	
2,800- 2,999 ..	553	1,596	4,623	4,153	458	21	52	4	72	20	67	92	16	19	378	41	
3,000- 3,199 ..	553	1,700	5,271	4,730	553	29	63	4	77	20	69	107	20	21	403	39	
3,200- 3,399 ..	600	1,864	6,158	5,594	678	38	82	5	96	29	80	113	24	20	458	49	
3,400- 3,599 ..	597	1,939	6,789	6,249	786	38	82	5	125	30	101	132	27	19	548	61	
3,600- 3,799 ..	716	1,924	7,116	6,574	853	54	89	7	122	33	106	166	34	19	600	53	
3,800- 3,999 ..	796	1,886	7,356	6,790	905	61	115	5	150	30	108	192	35	18	669	71	
4,000- 4,249 ..	1,146	2,341	9,661	8,752	1,221	101	173	12	181	31	115	220	40	17	763	70	
4,250- 4,499 ..	1,236	2,329	10,184	9,355	1,332	110	188	10	286	41	153	315	70	22	1,107	106	
4,500- 4,749 ..	1,380	2,293	10,606	9,627	1,418	144	231	15	308	50	169	377	70	26	1,242	110	
4,750- 4,999 ..	1,391	2,060	10,039	9,293	1,371	151	260	15	389	46	173	427	82	29	1,443	124	
5,000- 5,249 ..	1,552	2,154	11,041	10,243	1,534	184	317	19	426	51	181	401	93	28	1,461	133	
5,250- 5,499 ..	1,523	1,999	10,741	9,833	1,529	187	321	20	520	55	194	473	115	33	1,727	173	
5,500- 5,749 ..	1,497	1,964	11,041	10,156	1,617	194	345	20	528	50	196	485	118	30	1,756	155	
5,750- 5,999 ..	1,484	1,834	10,770	9,970	1,603	209	358	20	559	51	196	504	130	22	1,840	158	
6,000- 6,499 ..	2,741	3,328	20,772	19,140	3,213	398	713	47	586	55	197	534	128	25	1,891	162	
6,500- 6,999 ..	2,452	2,851	19,233	17,867	3,075	369	694	42	1,158	109	375	1,052	263	48	3,710	310	
7,000- 7,499 ..	2,083	2,393	17,322	16,175	2,879	331	643	41	1,105	96	344	1,094	269	45	3,660	299	
7,500- 7,999 ..	1,881	2,133	16,501	15,216	2,855	303	571	46	1,015	90	312	1,057	260	40	3,400	276	
8,000- 8,999 ..	3,070	3,381	28,595	26,341	5,189	519	963	86	919	84	283	1,109	240	35	3,270	258	
9,000- 9,999 ..	2,236	2,425	23,004	21,196	4,493	392	754	69	1,568	142	482	2,083	442	52	5,802	452	
10,000-14,999 ..	4,694	4,956	57,127	51,684	12,575	875	1,774	249	1,215	113	362	1,785	365	35	4,655	335	
15,000-19,999 ..	888	943	15,993	12,828	4,657	131	262	73	2,898	285	848	4,583	1,149	44	11,658	711	
20,000-29,999 ..	316	340	7,887	4,358	2,810	31	100	25	466	68	189	924	285	3	2,754	127	
30,000-49,999 ..	90	100	3,067	539	1,419	4	24	8	155	28	74	337	119	1	1,165	46	
50,000-99,999 ..			1,066	64	555	6	35	35	7	17	74	37	..	283	9
100,000 and over	7	7	3	17	9	..	91	2
Total ..	38,856	62,446	355,280	317,322	61,353	4,935	9,319	855	15,110	1,694	5,648	18,919	4,479	772	57,955	4,460	

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATIONS 1, 2 AND 3
INCOME YEAR 1972-73**

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.13**

Occupation/Office of assessment	Number of tax-payers	Total business income	Salaries and wages paid	Depreciation allowed	Net business income	Salaries and wages in assessable income	Net partnership or trust income	Deductions relating to income from partnerships	Gross rents, premiums, etc., included in assessable income	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Deductions relating to property income	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Occupation 1—															
New South Wales	1,393,568	..	..	72	..	6,276,488	596	17	5,541	16,814	3,102	5,960	6,296,566	5,246,745	866,261
Victoria	1,070,820	..	..	56	..	4,748,669	613	11	3,231	10,781	2,252	3,129	4,762,405	3,941,230	638,931
Queensland	489,410	..	..	50	..	2,067,490	264	12	2,049	6,471	877	1,922	2,075,217	1,699,065	263,348
South Australia	349,835	2	..	17	..	1,453,507	219	4	1,047	5,021	823	1,001	1,459,614	1,201,307	182,397
Western Australia	290,271	..	..	52	..	1,246,128	79	9	1,504	3,092	474	1,482	1,249,785	1,035,448	164,675
Tasmania	110,991	..	..	19	..	468,255	59	3	391	1,023	186	393	469,517	379,316	57,829
Northern Territory	20,190	..	..	5	..	106,270	17	..	140	199	31	121	106,534	79,803	13,834
Australian Capital Territory	52,165	..	..	11	..	279,789	27	..	309	680	134	306	280,633	234,811	45,013
Total	3,777,250	2	..	283	..	16,646,594	1,872	56	14,212	44,081	7,876	14,314	16,700,272	13,817,726	2,232,289
Occupation 2—															
New South Wales	140,200	23	..	1,304	..	446,543	103,309	565	81,161	124,555	110,105	33,883	832,499	722,886	172,861
Victoria	115,098	..	..	1,047	..	374,243	96,019	612	61,505	106,239	90,438	23,298	704,528	613,136	153,001
Queensland	48,312	5	..	213	..	149,556	36,863	319	23,458	38,031	27,897	9,717	265,782	228,235	50,731
South Australia	33,217	..	..	193	..	99,919	18,850	114	10,039	29,334	26,914	3,692	181,243	156,652	34,934
Western Australia	24,834	..	..	193	..	71,051	16,413	170	11,210	22,561	18,419	4,168	135,891	118,230	26,471
Tasmania	9,365	..	..	26	..	30,522	5,368	33	4,066	8,575	5,751	1,713	52,539	45,066	10,111
Northern Territory	1,524	..	..	75	..	7,467	1,320	5	1,055	502	1,096	424	11,006	8,730	2,169
Australian Capital Territory	3,968	34	..	..	..	20,380	3,106	12	2,009	2,146	2,617	915	29,690	25,469	6,859
Total	376,518	62	1	3,153	..	1,199,681	281,249	1,829	194,504	331,942	283,237	77,811	2,213,178	1,918,405	457,136
Occupation 3—															
New South Wales	288,281	1,083,977	190,877	53,527	435,320	437,527	760,698	18,710	41,109	52,994	30,468	19,813	1,724,341	1,433,174	322,563
Victoria	267,367	896,962	145,267	46,849	365,590	346,533	775,242	15,374	31,734	51,921	28,872	12,763	1,672,663	1,314,593	289,739
Queensland	151,783	492,327	76,697	33,684	199,973	183,062	496,970	12,785	17,038	24,203	11,975	7,151	918,400	771,995	172,292
South Australia	94,030	226,030	33,122	14,044	99,308	118,536	268,143	5,717	6,471	17,490	8,068	2,369	510,157	428,455	86,734
Western Australia	87,876	192,858	26,473	14,437	81,970	108,829	286,721	5,826	8,939	13,544	7,115	4,090	496,994	414,022	84,004
Tasmania	24,458	92,041	14,879	5,516	35,699	29,078	67,359	825	2,754	4,128	1,928	1,263	138,567	115,028	24,395
Northern Territory	2,376	10,667	2,173	522	3,679	5,452	5,542	162	483	179	151	161	15,560	11,742	2,692
Australian Capital Territory	6,313	25,605	4,337	1,100	11,270	17,153	14,786	444	767	782	584	412	44,956	37,045	9,481
Total	922,484	3,020,467	493,824	169,680	1,232,808	1,246,170	2,675,861	59,843	109,294	165,241	89,163	48,023	5,421,927	4,525,954	991,901
Occupation Total—															
New South Wales	1,822,049	1,084,000	190,878	54,903	435,320	7,160,558	864,603	19,292	127,811	194,362	143,674	59,655	8,853,405	7,402,806	1,361,684
Victoria	1,453,285	896,962	145,267	47,952	365,590	5,469,444	871,874	15,997	96,470	168,940	121,562	39,190	7,039,596	5,868,959	1,081,671
Queensland	689,505	492,332	76,697	33,947	199,973	2,400,107	534,096	13,116	42,545	68,706	40,749	18,791	3,259,399	2,699,195	486,371
South Australia	477,082	226,032	33,122	14,260	99,308	1,671,962	287,212	5,835	17,557	51,845	35,804	7,062	2,151,013	1,786,414	304,065
Western Australia	402,981	192,858	26,473	14,682	81,970	1,426,008	303,213	6,005	21,653	39,197	26,008	9,740	1,882,670	1,567,700	275,150
Tasmania	144,814	92,041	14,879	5,631	35,699	527,855	72,786	861	7,211	13,726	7,865	3,369	660,913	539,410	92,335
Northern Territory	24,090	10,667	2,173	553	3,679	119,189	7,279	167	1,678	880	1,278	707	133,100	100,275	18,695
Australian Capital Territory	62,446	25,639	4,337	1,187	11,270	317,322	17,919	455	3,086	3,608	3,335	1,633	355,280	297,325	61,353
Total	5,076,252	3,020,531	493,826	173,116	1,232,808	19,092,446	2,958,983	61,728	318,011	541,264	380,276	140,148	24,335,377	20,262,085	3,681,326

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATIONS
INCOME**

Occupation and industry	Number of taxpayers	Total business income	Salaries and wages paid	Depreciation allowed	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Investment allowance sections (62AA, 62AB)	Net business income	Salary and wages in assessable income
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Occupation 1	3,777,250	2	..	283	..	..	..	16,646,594
Occupation 2	376,518	62	1	3,153	..	..	..	1,199,681
Occupation 3—								
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—								
Sheep grazing	76,388	285,800	12,904	22,197	3,563	1,821	139,150	54,064
Sheep-grain growing	31,916	58,025	1,531	8,128	482	638	26,637	21,321
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	12,214	45,874	4,156	4,145	29	190	19,336	16,470
Other primary production	205,982	472,632	36,939	49,385	5,915	2,892	169,800	295,242
Total Primary Production	326,509	862,331	55,530	83,855	9,990	5,542	354,923	387,098
MINING	1,960	5,780	728	423	36	7	2,419	3,654
MANUFACTURING—								
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	13,893	42,301	12,596	1,681	23	25	14,871	22,032
Textiles, clothing and footwear	3,084	11,734	4,849	249	39	10	2,632	3,000
Food, beverages and tobacco	4,692	8,961	3,519	383	3	1	2,433	2,753
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	3,336	8,560	2,642	396	..	15	2,427	6,775
Wood, wood products and furniture	6,449	18,448	5,340	837	16	13	6,739	5,992
Other manufacturing	7,569	18,639	4,401	680	2	5	7,427	11,370
Total Manufacturing	39,023	108,643	33,347	4,226	82	69	36,530	51,922
CONSTRUCTION	114,321	398,803	76,415	16,475	133	41	178,334	87,482
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	65,822	257,927	25,484	19,992	89	44	99,927	61,020
WHOLESALE TRADE—								
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	18,948	50,498	7,929	2,384	59	10	19,595	30,990
Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies	5,633	12,098	1,943	453	33	9	5,033	11,906
Total Wholesale Trade	24,581	62,596	9,872	2,837	92	19	24,628	42,896
RETAIL TRADE—								
Pharmacies	6,719	111,416	35,062	2,148	46	3	44,215	5,903
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	37,497	86,989	24,807	2,676	19	23	29,077	31,191
Meat	9,638	20,480	6,264	721	15	1	6,203	4,860
Other food	56,359	68,119	13,849	2,996	5	6	28,118	40,479
Household appliances and hardware	12,312	28,383	5,739	1,120	7	7	11,927	13,763
Books, newspapers, etc.	6,214	7,276	2,060	249	2	..	2,633	4,032
Other retail trade	38,298	97,590	20,723	3,113	56	12	38,504	42,886
Total Retail Trade	167,037	420,253	108,504	13,023	152	53	160,678	143,114
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—								
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	10,125	51,747	9,503	1,553	83	6	19,849	23,068
Security brokers, share and property traders	15,003	4,191	720	1,037	64	11	712	87,188
Insurance, other finance	5,061	10,416	1,053	550	27	6	5,338	17,326
Architectural services	4,543	20,573	4,248	655	15	2	8,602	15,334
Consultant, engineering, surveying, etc.	2,648	21,827	5,702	586	13	2	8,133	10,890
Legal services	6,683	81,476	19,560	2,193	245	17	33,811	8,343
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	9,933	56,443	17,220	1,889	96	16	20,361	32,499
Other business services	21,018	54,096	9,565	2,531	52	32	25,204	47,941
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	76,014	300,770	67,571	10,994	594	94	122,010	242,588
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES—								
Medical practice	13,259	211,850	32,839	5,947	880	82	107,286	39,955
Dental practice	3,250	82,150	15,652	1,509	152	18	34,068	2,407
Hospitals and other health services	6,510	35,380	8,162	970	3	3	15,790	9,007
Veterinary services	814	14,965	3,295	375	51	4	4,430	1,418
Education, libraries, other community services	6,936	18,531	2,512	971	10	1	8,677	16,555
Welfare, charitable, religious activities	3,472	12,241	173	669	8	..	8,766	2,757
Total Health, Education, etc.	34,241	375,117	62,631	10,442	1,104	107	179,017	72,100
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—								
Entertainment, etc.	21,444	91,989	13,523	2,788	62	14	31,980	79,953
Hairdressing	10,384	48,287	15,808	910	6	..	16,567	7,406
Hotels, motels, etc.	11,336	34,680	10,874	1,161	45	6	7,641	9,662
Cafes and restaurants	9,387	23,692	8,610	784	2	..	6,154	7,218
Other personal services	10,157	23,436	4,132	1,410	5	1	8,899	16,989
Total Entertainment, etc.	62,708	222,084	52,947	7,053	120	21	71,241	121,228
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	10,277	6,164	795	361	16	8	3,202	33,069
Total	922,484	3,020,467	493,824	169,680	12,408	6,005	1,232,808	1,246,170
Total Occupation 2 and 3	1,299,002	3,020,529	493,826	172,833	12,408	6,005	1,232,808	2,445,852
All Individuals	5,076,252	3,020,531	493,826	173,116	12,408	6,005	1,232,808	19,092,446

1, 2 AND 3
YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.14(a)

Net partnership or trust income	Deductions relating to income from partnerships	Gross rents, pre-miums, etc., included in assessable income	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Deductions relating to property income	Other allowances	Net income	Exempt income	Taxable income	Net tax
\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1,872	56	14,212	44,081	7,876	..	14,314	124,842	16,700,272	49	13,817,726	2,232,289
281,249	1,829	194,504	331,942	283,237	..	77,811	17,556	2,213,178	5,385	1,918,405	457,136
396,139	9,456	6,957	23,591	9,742	29	2,081	884	618,470	393	539,508	112,052
114,636	2,561	2,710	9,046	1,709	127	657	303	172,976	68	146,368	22,659
20,762	368	1,007	1,084	637	18	466	187	58,492	3	46,950	7,650
571,889	15,866	20,224	45,879	21,582	912	6,533	3,915	1,103,568	720	923,543	162,411
1,103,424	28,250	30,899	79,601	33,669	1,087	9,737	5,289	1,953,506	1,183	1,656,371	304,773
3,806	85	283	535	261	6	128	57	10,752	6	8,875	2,002
39,206	255	1,232	1,421	695	10	447	330	78,787	16	64,755	14,026
10,913	42	374	410	157	-11	154	33	17,280	2	15,053	3,489
18,868	110	428	574	224	12	173	49	25,022	9	21,104	4,519
9,388	73	377	446	367	2	188	113	19,518	10	16,307	3,692
20,519	236	622	598	251	..	269	74	34,220	6	28,519	6,070
19,545	134	736	1,039	464	-9	316	165	40,130	8	33,554	7,157
118,439	850	3,769	4,488	2,159	3	1,546	765	214,957	52	179,293	38,953
259,420	3,164	8,829	6,261	2,064	423	4,036	1,631	535,870	25	426,450	75,224
115,622	715	4,416	5,126	1,791	108	1,965	982	285,308	17	228,813	37,848
56,440	493	3,333	3,796	2,694	29	1,482	617	114,944	48	96,115	22,853
13,103	94	733	1,596	716	142	280	175	32,863	10	28,013	6,699
69,543	587	4,066	5,392	3,410	171	1,762	792	147,807	58	124,128	29,552
28,471	474	1,663	1,758	1,959	-82	668	93	82,785	30	71,398	24,697
121,034	568	3,330	3,184	1,336	93	1,453	341	187,511	23	154,186	29,854
32,686	196	833	984	375	47	306	40	45,483	4	37,210	6,815
144,562	445	5,617	3,411	1,021	27	2,343	406	220,486	13	182,737	29,051
34,218	163	1,355	1,429	811	-32	575	217	62,743	13	51,645	10,341
25,706	99	488	681	364	-4	205	59	33,599	7	28,371	5,840
92,740	616	6,834	5,683	2,927	199	2,950	733	186,252	52	157,364	31,565
479,417	2,560	20,321	17,130	8,792	249	8,500	1,889	818,859	142	682,911	138,163
41,886	1,002	4,463	3,713	2,988	1,476	2,331	587	94,148	191	81,764	25,925
22,370	653	5,442	7,418	8,033	4,585	3,590	1,709	131,548	247	108,846	31,835
6,353	122	2,352	3,621	2,559	12	1,095	324	36,377	70	28,971	7,575
11,622	382	470	629	501	23	315	249	56,563	13	30,180	8,687
9,087	247	308	979	549	317	244	192	29,795	20	24,611	8,270
77,917	3,893	1,729	2,526	2,150	-2	1,285	258	121,484	87	105,814	43,966
54,735	2,717	1,632	3,335	2,363	-9	1,246	923	111,108	112	91,160	30,080
30,932	454	3,288	4,282	3,564	35	1,618	911	113,242	81	93,183	20,562
254,903	9,471	19,683	26,504	22,707	6,437	11,724	5,152	674,266	819	564,530	176,900
98,543	11,755	2,882	3,872	3,775	-253	1,791	370	242,833	325	208,090	84,950
9,781	538	706	937	676	-90	373	15	47,608	35	39,891	14,393
14,502	222	1,088	1,385	823	4	500	66	41,879	47	36,027	9,050
3,364	300	143	182	117	1	98	48	9,253	3	7,683	2,425
4,588	49	972	1,145	915	41	487	214	32,373	22	26,560	5,102
432	34	332	626	355	58	163	224	13,144	7	9,107	1,189
131,210	12,898	6,123	8,147	6,663	-238	3,413	938	387,090	439	327,359	117,109
19,200	375	3,105	4,565	2,737	135	1,524	1,224	139,823	99	112,748	26,983
11,585	61	1,159	811	284	14	412	99	37,333	5	31,588	4,713
50,607	340	1,847	2,119	1,095	110	1,014	173	71,777	10	62,936	15,997
27,233	168	1,506	593	284	2	671	89	42,181	5	35,367	6,533
15,768	103	1,236	1,225	530	11	528	181	44,028	12	35,477	6,071
124,393	1,047	8,853	9,313	4,929	271	4,149	1,766	335,143	130	278,316	60,297
15,683	216	2,052	2,744	2,719	65	1,063	658	58,367	47	48,909	11,080
2,675,861	59,843	109,294	165,241	89,163	8,582	48,023	19,918	5,421,927	2,919	4,525,954	991,901
2,957,110	61,672	303,798	497,183	372,400	8,582	125,833	37,474	7,635,105	8,304	6,444,358	1,449,037
2,958,983	61,728	318,011	541,264	380,276	8,582	140,148	162,316	24,335,377	8,353	20,262,085	3,681,326

TAXABLE
INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.14(b)

	Taxpayers not charged provisional tax occupations 2 and 3	Taxpayers charged provisional tax												Occupation 2 and 3	All taxpayers occupations 2 and 3
		Occupation 2	Occupation 3										Total		
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated			
Number of taxpayers ..	237,301	309,618	268,938	1,502	31,843	99,441	55,766	162,858	52,183	27,477	45,872	6,202	752,083	1,061,701	1,299,002
Total business income (or loss) \$'000	165,892	62	811,346	5,447	103,222	378,470	242,841	459,622	282,547	363,485	202,366	5,229	2,854,575	2,854,637	3,020,529
Depreciation allowed .. \$'000	20,140	1	51,738	695	32,324	73,801	24,657	113,691	65,111	61,400	49,556	712	473,685	473,686	493,826
Deductions, section 75 and 76 \$'000	20,259	2,733	73,979	370	3,723	14,976	18,039	14,060	9,377	9,534	5,485	300	149,842	152,574	172,833
Investment allowance .. \$'000	1,759	..	8,417	27	75	130	47	195	566	1,070	106	14	10,649	10,649	12,408
Net business income (or loss) \$'000	35,828	..	5,242	6	67	41	40	62	81	104	11	6	5,661	5,661	6,005
Assessable salary and wages \$'000	1,186,352	817,650	358,328	2,399	34,943	168,446	94,197	179,792	115,705	174,138	66,336	2,696	1,196,980	1,196,980	1,232,808
Income from partnerships and trusts .. \$'000	68,524	256,005	1,090,596	3,776	115,470	253,838	113,413	538,429	250,749	129,915	121,572	14,824	2,632,581	2,888,586	2,957,110
Deductions from partnership and trust income .. \$'000	3,521	1,604	26,294	74	763	3,023	643	2,837	9,143	12,718	869	182	56,547	58,151	61,672
Gross rents, premiums, etc. \$'000	24,935	177,471	28,030	250	3,604	8,501	4,190	23,404	17,691	5,773	8,180	1,769	101,392	278,863	303,798
Total interest in assessable income .. \$'000	33,093	308,029	75,425	493	4,252	5,992	4,868	21,528	24,656	7,741	8,566	2,541	156,061	464,090	497,183
Dividends in assessable income .. \$'000	20,362	268,916	30,744	223	2,037	2,001	1,667	11,751	21,251	6,360	4,550	2,540	83,122	352,038	372,400
Property deductions .. \$'000	13,841	69,661	8,078	107	1,399	3,792	1,809	9,566	9,954	3,140	3,673	813	42,332	111,992	125,833
Profit on sale of real estate, shares, etc. .. \$'000	-2,291	..	871	-3	22	490	116	441	8,774	-226	313	73	10,873	10,873	8,582
Net income (or loss) .. \$'000	1,350,246	1,758,552	1,663,812	8,147	177,736	470,609	242,463	839,787	508,316	339,011	240,330	36,098	4,526,307	6,284,859	7,635,105
Total deductions .. \$'000	306,905	200,480	230,823	1,233	26,917	92,409	45,536	128,820	69,805	48,882	34,321	4,617	683,362	883,842	1,190,747
Taxable income .. \$'000	1,043,341	1,558,073	1,432,989	6,914	150,819	378,200	196,926	710,967	438,511	290,129	206,009	31,481	3,842,945	5,401,017	6,444,358
Net tax assessed .. \$'000	2,088,805	371,603	268,675	1,616	33,813	68,067	33,202	152,503	148,671	108,204	46,145	7,652	868,548	1,240,152	1,449,037

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATIONS 2 and 3
INCOME YEAR 1972-73**

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.15**

Grade of net income		Number of taxpayers	Total business income	Salaries and wages paid	Depreciation allowed	Net business income	Salaries and wages in assessable income	Net partnership or trust income	Deductions relating to income from partnerships	Property income*	Deductions relating to property income	Other allowances	Net income	Exempt income	Taxable income	Net tax
\$	\$		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Under 1,200	..	17,199	4,668	557	313	1,828	1,490	9,313	49	4,216	554	7	16,323	17	16,156	659
1,200-1,399	..	20,533	10,964	1,137	902	4,217	3,990	11,537	134	8,249	1,120	15	26,763	25	25,554	1,287
1,400-1,599	..	27,646	16,266	1,815	1,305	6,261	6,393	18,324	241	12,324	1,529	39	41,558	45	38,364	2,024
1,600-1,799	..	33,188	22,135	2,561	1,830	8,155	8,667	25,520	385	16,473	2,007	41	56,458	49	50,314	2,888
1,800-1,999	..	37,410	27,264	3,377	2,241	10,173	11,248	33,639	456	18,613	2,165	69	71,126	79	61,520	3,939
2,000-2,199	..	40,989	35,081	4,701	2,789	12,407	14,465	41,344	527	20,412	2,155	87	86,007	102	73,217	5,176
2,200-2,399	..	41,986	39,012	5,393	3,017	14,403	17,229	46,581	605	21,179	2,340	107	96,575	85	80,714	6,289
2,400-2,599	..	43,513	45,536	5,768	3,613	16,762	20,967	52,426	696	21,811	2,580	130	108,756	143	90,057	7,628
2,600-2,799	..	44,023	49,703	6,379	3,809	19,047	24,485	56,873	813	21,709	2,544	154	118,834	103	97,419	8,791
2,800-2,999	..	44,358	54,398	6,399	4,070	21,236	29,060	59,375	891	22,169	2,405	247	128,628	105	105,089	10,029
3,000-3,199	..	44,966	62,834	7,654	4,828	24,794	32,877	62,054	834	22,906	2,495	234	139,323	100	113,501	11,347
3,200-3,399	..	43,466	63,580	7,561	4,886	25,800	36,263	61,681	849	23,028	2,661	213	143,368	101	116,361	12,204
3,400-3,599	..	43,130	66,190	8,620	5,291	27,130	40,954	63,493	818	22,672	2,641	276	150,918	89	122,505	13,506
3,600-3,799	..	41,721	65,273	7,919	4,626	27,623	43,633	63,524	979	23,135	2,696	326	154,312	109	125,172	14,427
3,800-3,999	..	40,675	66,646	8,150	4,579	27,843	47,204	63,926	949	23,059	2,679	345	158,562	109	128,724	15,469
4,000-4,249	..	49,923	85,262	10,912	5,765	36,458	64,635	79,675	1,192	29,354	3,280	531	205,770	141	167,546	21,203
4,250-4,499	..	46,568	82,463	10,800	5,433	35,165	67,169	77,482	1,215	28,211	3,418	588	203,639	124	166,166	22,075
4,500-4,749	..	44,269	79,959	10,511	5,344	34,227	71,397	75,584	1,137	27,590	3,077	618	204,696	142	167,032	23,222
4,750-4,999	..	41,035	78,156	10,759	5,070	32,557	71,211	73,275	1,095	27,368	3,527	617	199,927	144	163,423	23,706
5,000-5,249	..	38,274	76,990	12,003	4,859	31,499	71,645	70,871	1,189	26,269	3,173	660	196,049	108	160,781	24,300
5,250-5,499	..	35,395	70,221	9,927	4,683	29,557	70,545	68,391	1,081	25,952	3,289	682	190,176	151	156,479	24,528
5,500-5,749	..	32,753	69,036	9,936	4,385	27,857	69,604	65,945	1,002	24,629	2,926	773	184,148	113	151,740	24,656
5,750-5,999	..	30,019	62,438	9,452	3,822	25,817	66,234	63,786	929	24,063	2,761	719	176,324	114	145,567	24,425
6,000-6,499	..	53,149	116,014	18,628	7,457	46,552	128,166	119,775	2,013	44,226	5,166	1,475	331,749	269	274,684	48,126
6,500-6,999	..	44,515	101,918	16,483	6,202	40,882	116,845	106,844	1,771	42,472	5,311	1,608	300,184	214	249,685	46,355
7,000-7,499	..	37,999	96,832	17,624	5,641	37,676	106,749	98,399	1,588	37,959	4,220	1,617	275,226	222	229,762	44,809
7,500-7,999	..	31,963	81,215	13,798	5,033	32,147	96,922	89,191	1,688	34,653	4,011	1,362	247,480	209	206,713	42,096
8,000-8,999	..	51,064	145,373	27,363	8,476	54,764	168,473	156,310	2,595	62,038	6,947	2,550	432,632	379	362,739	78,298
9,000-9,999	..	38,312	121,148	23,420	6,867	44,795	141,171	131,108	2,428	53,800	6,087	2,392	362,979	332	305,865	70,962
10,000-14,999	..	95,243	417,497	83,298	20,580	160,773	423,023	415,206	9,919	171,547	17,487	8,682	1,145,286	1,609	976,430	263,806
15,000-19,999	..	33,769	250,632	47,619	10,867	104,297	178,238	225,880	8,092	84,270	7,939	4,967	578,037	787	502,762	167,984
20,000-29,999	..	20,817	245,405	46,282	8,371	109,561	122,225	201,777	8,463	73,328	5,992	3,734	494,413	953	437,350	183,047
30,000-49,999	..	7,294	145,944	26,392	4,088	69,698	50,556	109,876	3,839	43,556	3,153	1,230	267,984	627	243,888	122,674
50,000-99,999	..	1,607	48,111	8,092	1,329	23,757	17,411	43,125	1,094	20,513	969	317	103,583	298	95,794	54,858
100,000 and over	..	231	16,367	2,538	462	7,091	4,709	14,999	118	9,627	529	59	37,313	109	35,287	22,241
Total	..	1,299,002	3,020,529	493,826	172,833	1,232,808	2,445,852	2,957,110	61,672	1,173,381	125,833	37,474	7,635,105	8,304	6,444,358	1,449,037

* Gross rents, premiums, interest, dividends, etc., included in assessable income.

37

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATIONS 1, 2 AND 3
INCOME YEAR 1972-73**

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.16(a)**

Occupation and Industry	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS									
Occupation 1	1,393,568	1,070,820	489,410	349,835	290,271	110,991	20,190	52,165	3,777,250
Occupation 2	140,200	115,098	48,312	33,217	24,834	9,365	1,524	3,968	376,518
Occupation 3—									
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—									
Sheep grazing	19,275	22,856	3,734	13,745	14,369	2,210	12	187	76,388
Sheep/grain growing	4,784	9,801	4,028	7,575	5,659	42	6	21	31,916
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	3,032	1,983	2,086	1,783	2,259	985	47	39	12,214
Other primary production	58,552	59,519	50,402	17,423	12,547	6,868	244	427	205,982
Total Primary Production	85,643	94,159	60,250	40,526	34,834	10,105	309	674	326,500
MINING	578	342	321	488	166	31	20	14	1,960
MANUFACTURING—									
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	4,592	4,428	1,690	1,375	1,377	285	41	105	13,893
Textiles, clothing and footwear	784	1,740	252	187	108	9	*	*	3,084
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,529	1,428	687	413	454	150	11	20	4,692
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	1,123	1,228	322	271	281	72	*	*	3,336
Wood, wood products and furniture	1,649	1,796	1,198	632	772	342	11	49	6,449
Other manufacturing	2,575	2,571	938	689	589	152	22	33	7,569
Total Manufacturing	12,252	13,191	5,087	3,567	3,581	1,010	89	246	39,023
CONSTRUCTION	33,026	32,874	19,080	11,542	12,957	2,629	548	1,665	114,321
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	23,682	18,983	10,068	5,131	5,575	1,781	233	369	65,822
WHOLESALE TRADE—									
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	7,455	4,128	2,112	2,633	1,962	439	*	*	18,948
Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies	2,668	991	1,502	226	182	33	*	*	5,633
Total Wholesale Trade	10,123	5,119	3,614	2,859	2,144	472	63	187	24,581
RETAIL TRADE—									
Pharmacies	2,628	2,041	981	413	465	141	4	46	6,719
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	11,078	10,344	6,614	3,900	3,884	1,284	187	206	37,497
Meat	2,823	2,944	1,557	1,096	824	344	8	42	9,638
Other food	21,121	16,699	8,902	5,220	3,054	899	82	382	56,359
Household appliances and hardware	3,932	3,741	1,961	1,174	1,102	260	59	83	12,312
Books, newspapers, etc.	1,919	1,677	1,171	552	698	156	15	26	6,214
Other retail trade	11,202	13,917	4,992	2,821	3,175	1,761	138	292	38,298
Total Retail Trade	54,703	51,363	26,178	15,176	13,202	4,845	493	1,077	167,037

FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—										
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	2,787	3,086	2,494	667	814	217	17	43	10,125	
Security brokers, share and property traders	6,161	2,997	2,083	1,989	2,292	203	74	204	16,003	
Insurance and other finance	1,813	1,854	815	224	262	39	14	40	5,061	
Architectural services	1,702	1,421	461	337	487	60	11	64	4,543	
Consultant engineers, surveying, etc.	907	789	441	139	294	44	6	28	2,648	
Legal services	2,719	2,239	836	398	287	135	15	54	6,683	
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	4,038	3,121	1,009	651	846	175	23	70	9,933	
Other business services	7,060	6,629	3,442	1,326	1,861	315	104	281	21,018	
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	27,187	22,136	11,581	5,731	7,143	1,188	264	784	76,014	
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—										
Medical practice	5,006	3,890	1,592	1,336	928	331	22	154	13,259	
Dental practice	1,269	833	480	282	286	55	5	40	3,250	
Hospitals and other health services	2,146	2,308	772	598	482	153	9	42	6,510	
Veterinary services	312	214	141	67	56	17	3	4	814	
Education, libraries, other community services	2,492	2,212	987	497	497	123	21	107	6,936	
Welfare, charitable, religious activities	1,587	847	317	398	178	102	12	31	3,472	
Total Health, Education, etc.	12,812	10,304	4,289	3,178	2,427	781	72	378	34,241	
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—										
Entertainment, etc.	8,278	5,956	3,122	1,565	1,704	399	75	345	21,444	
Hairdressing	3,651	3,043	1,351	1,150	793	259	35	102	10,384	
Hotels, motels, etc.	3,646	2,796	2,592	840	941	449	37	35	11,336	
Cafes and restaurants	3,209	2,676	1,634	747	746	236	59	80	9,387	
Other personal services	2,989	3,289	1,279	1,060	1,247	175	41	77	10,157	
Total Entertainment, etc.	21,773	17,760	9,978	5,362	5,431	1,518	247	639	62,708	
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	6,502	1,136	1,337	470	416	98	38	280	10,277	
Total	288,281	267,367	151,783	94,030	87,876	24,458	2,376	6,313	922,484	
Total Occupations 2 and 3	428,481	382,465	200,095	127,247	112,710	33,823	3,900	10,281	1,299,002	
All Individuals	1,822,049	1,453,285	689,505	477,082	402,981	144,814	24,090	62,446	5,076,252	

* Not available for publication separately.

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATIONS 1, 2 AND 3
INCOME YEAR 1972-73**

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.16(b)**

Occupation and Industry	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
NUMBER OF MALE TAXPAYERS									
Occupation 1	909,772	689,877	338,280	234,590	194,881	77,545	13,880	32,072	2,490,897
Occupation 2	70,613	57,941	26,779	17,319	13,458	4,864	986	2,106	194,066
Occupation 3—									
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—									
Sheep grazing	13,105	15,493	2,302	8,718	9,036	1,624	*	*	50,423
Sheep/grain growing	3,411	6,187	2,702	4,793	3,619	32	*	*	20,761
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	2,662	1,674	1,783	1,460	1,738	825	43	33	10,218
Other primary production	40,583	40,201	34,592	12,058	9,121	5,264	172	302	142,293
Total Primary Production	59,761	63,555	41,379	27,029	23,514	7,745	227	485	223,695
MINING	456	236	247	382	125	27	*	*	1,502
MANUFACTURING—									
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	3,568	3,203	1,200	997	937	216	29	81	10,231
Textiles, clothing and footwear	387	914	116	85	57	*	*	*	1,563
Food, beverages and tobacco	947	852	411	248	265	97	*	*	2,841
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	764	832	207	178	176	*	*	*	2,222
Wood, wood products and furniture	1,271	1,319	807	438	498	255	8	36	4,632
Other manufacturing	1,761	1,697	639	449	383	105	16	18	5,068
Total Manufacturing	8,698	8,817	3,380	2,395	2,316	716	63	172	26,557
CONSTRUCTION	27,672	25,756	13,843	8,609	9,672	2,065	470	1,484	89,571
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	17,463	14,229	7,109	3,483	3,767	1,295	172	271	47,789
WHOLESALE TRADE—									
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	5,039	2,630	1,416	1,675	1,166	244	*	*	12,297
Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies	1,916	696	1,044	153	115	24	*	*	3,970
Total Wholesale Trade	6,955	3,326	2,460	1,828	1,281	268	36	113	16,267
RETAIL TRADE—									
Pharmacies	1,765	1,509	745	369	364	122	*	*	4,914
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	7,847	6,907	4,170	2,463	2,337	828	124	148	24,824
Meat	1,841	1,867	964	646	512	223	*	*	6,088
Other food	12,480	9,200	5,195	2,941	1,733	517	50	228	32,344
Household appliances and hardware	2,780	2,531	1,257	766	699	186	46	60	8,325
Books, newspapers, etc.	1,050	917	614	295	350	79	9	14	3,328
Other retail trade	5,761	7,777	2,627	1,544	1,708	931	63	157	20,568
Total Retail Trade	33,524	30,708	15,572	9,024	7,703	2,886	302	672	100,391

FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—										
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	1,905	2,031	1,714	485	586	137	12	28	6,898	
Security brokers, share and property traders	4,247	2,084	1,267	1,465	1,550	135	64	154	10,966	
Insurance and other finance	1,196	1,201	547	151	191	28	9	29	3,352	
Architectural services	1,398	1,131	404	284	406	*	*	*	3,743	
Consultant, engineering, surveying, etc.	855	741	397	126	263	*	6	28	2,458	
Legal services	2,612	2,115	816	367	276	*	*	*	6,382	
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	3,719	2,801	932	600	763	160	20	60	9,055	
Other business services	4,317	4,025	1,943	780	1,101	163	56	171	12,556	
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	20,249	16,129	8,020	4,258	5,136	856	191	571	55,410	
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—										
Medical practice	4,555	3,522	1,442	1,301	842	300	*	*	12,115	
Dental practice	1,193	791	452	274	273	*	*	*	3,080	
Hospitals and other health services	869	859	325	277	243	86	4	22	2,685	
Veterinary services	287	196	134	61	46	*	*	*	745	
Education, libraries, other community services	1,209	1,187	404	226	229	44	7	49	3,355	
Welfare, charitable, religious activities	1,531	816	311	393	173	99	12	31	3,366	
Total Health, Education, etc.	9,644	7,371	3,068	2,532	1,806	599	50	276	25,346	
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—										
Entertainment, etc.	6,348	4,545	2,369	1,324	1,325	319	62	285	16,577	
Hairdressing	1,783	1,360	650	519	403	120	14	52	4,901	
Hotels, motels, etc.	1,944	1,473	1,359	424	506	234	23	20	5,983	
Cafes and restaurants	1,931	1,556	858	419	390	122	31	47	5,354	
Other personal services	2,070	2,277	831	706	886	115	24	49	6,958	
Total Entertainment, etc.	14,076	11,211	6,067	3,392	3,510	910	154	453	39,773	
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	3,631	568	664	250	216	54	22	168	5,573	
Total	202,129	181,906	101,809	63,182	59,046	17,421	1,703	4,678	631,874	
Total Occupation 2 and 3	272,742	239,847	128,588	80,501	72,504	22,285	2,689	6,784	825,940	
All Individuals	1,182,514	929,724	466,868	315,091	267,385	99,830	16,569	38,856	3,316,837	

* Not available for publication separately.

TAXABLE

OCCUPATIONS 1, 2 AND 3

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.16(c)

Occupation and Industry	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
NET INCOME (\$'000)									
Occupation 1	6,296,566	4,762,405	2,075,217	1,459,613	1,249,785	469,517	106,534	280,633	16,700,272
Occupation 2	832,499	704,528	265,782	181,243	135,891	52,539	11,006	29,690	2,213,178
Occupation 3—									
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—									
Sheep grazing	151,185	190,356	45,276	101,946	108,520	19,127	205	1,855	618,470
Sheep/grain growing	25,239	52,122	23,549	38,614	33,048	213	56	135	172,976
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	14,843	9,850	9,207	8,575	10,985	4,473	247	311	58,492
Other primary production	318,795	303,121	305,225	78,310	60,223	32,711	2,041		1,103,568
Total Primary Production	510,063	555,449	383,256	227,446	212,775	56,524	2,549	5,445	1,953,506
MINING									
	3,161	2,489	1,758	1,811	1,074	236	106	117	10,752
MANUFACTURING—									
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	26,319	25,956	9,672	6,981	7,422	1,502	230	704	78,787
Textiles, clothing and footwear	4,507	9,815	1,425	899	595	28	*	*	17,280
Food, beverages and tobacco	7,958	7,448	3,875	2,233	2,501	811	90	107	25,022
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	6,498	7,163	1,989	1,474	1,770	384	*	*	19,518
Wood, wood products and furniture	8,454	9,277	6,760	3,151	4,230	1,969	63	316	34,220
Other manufacturing	13,741	13,994	4,912	3,319	3,189	655	132	188	40,130
Total Manufacturing	67,477	73,653	28,634	18,057	19,707	5,349	539	1,542	214,957
CONSTRUCTION									
	160,364	153,401	93,615	49,317	54,003	12,747	3,059	9,366	535,870
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION									
	103,891	81,705	45,201	20,112	22,769	8,392	1,283	1,955	285,308
WHOLESALE TRADE—									
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	45,012	28,613	13,488	12,784	11,350	2,215	*	*	114,944
Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies	14,624	7,622	6,836	1,601	1,641	281	*	*	32,863
Total Wholesale Trade	59,636	36,235	20,324	14,385	12,991	2,496	354	1,385	147,807
RETAIL TRADE—									
Pharmacies	30,266	25,747	13,021	6,130	4,837	2,126	46	612	82,785
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	56,345	51,357	34,768	17,233	19,158	6,298	1,114	1,240	187,511
Meat	13,693	13,001	8,250	4,672	3,776	1,556	80	455	45,483
Other food	83,716	64,525	35,289	18,936	12,007	3,677	510	1,826	220,486
Household appliances and hardware	20,052	18,788	10,802	5,490	5,357	1,340	427	488	62,743
Books, newspapers, etc.	10,559	9,974	6,386	2,549	3,060	755	151	166	33,599
Other retail trade	53,401	68,473	26,257	12,879	15,144	7,536	937	1,624	186,252
Total Retail Trade	268,032	251,866	134,773	67,889	63,338	23,288	3,265	6,411	818,860

FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—											
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	..	..	26,533	31,005	23,100	5,690	5,544	1,752	75	450	94,148
Security brokers, share and property traders	..	..	49,797	30,765	16,370	14,321	16,370	1,532	603	1,791	131,548
Insurance and other finance	..	..	13,218	13,340	5,630	1,486	1,969	272	99	364	36,377
Architectural services	..	..	13,348	10,620	4,250	2,752	4,170	846	77	500	36,563
Consultant engineers, surveying, etc.	..	..	11,075	7,955	5,700	1,415	2,771	521	56	302	29,795
Legal services	..	..	49,596	40,868	16,474	5,798	4,964	2,556	267	963	121,484
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	..	..	46,370	34,818	11,539	7,345	8,165	1,886	206	779	111,108
Other business services	..	..	40,113	36,023	17,885	6,249	9,215	1,433	571	1,754	113,242
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	..	..	250,048	205,393	100,947	45,056	53,167	10,796	1,954	6,904	674,266
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—											
Medical practice	..	..	91,816	68,184	30,306	25,363	17,314	6,033	464	3,354	242,833
Dental practice	..	..	17,298	13,681	6,573	4,626	3,930	870	77	552	47,608
Hospitals and other health services	..	..	13,873	13,537	5,011	4,033	3,785	1,337	48	265	41,879
Veterinary services	..	..	3,618	2,601	1,327	797	597	216	26	72	9,253
Education, libraries, other community services	..	..	12,194	10,359	4,279	2,001	2,365	490	89	596	32,373
Welfare, charitable, religious activities	..	..	6,162	3,329	1,100	1,416	608	381	48	101	13,144
Total Health, Education, etc.	..	..	144,962	111,682	48,596	38,235	28,598	9,327	752	4,939	387,090
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—											
Entertainment, etc.	..	..	55,338	40,168	18,518	9,297	9,485	3,097	617	3,303	139,823
Hairdressing	..	..	13,395	10,686	4,851	4,065	2,765	995	133	442	37,333
Hotels, motels, etc.	..	..	22,454	17,483	17,624	4,561	6,044	3,131	213	266	71,777
Cafes and restaurants	..	..	14,680	11,954	7,494	2,923	3,165	1,218	300	448	42,181
Other personal services	..	..	13,322	14,349	5,601	4,477	4,831	872	218	357	44,028
Total Entertainment, etc.	..	..	119,190	94,639	54,087	25,324	26,290	9,314	1,481	4,817	335,143
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	..	..	37,517	6,151	7,210	2,526	2,281	388	218	2,076	58,367
Total	..	..	1,724,340	1,572,663	918,400	510,157	496,994	138,857	15,560	44,956	5,421,927
Total Occupations 2 and 3	..	..	2,556,839	2,277,191	1,184,182	691,400	632,885	191,396	26,566	74,647	7,635,105
All Individuals	..	..	8,853,405	7,039,596	3,259,399	2,151,013	1,882,670	660,913	133,100	355,280	24,335,377

* Not available for publication separately.

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATIONS 1, 2 AND 3
INCOME YEAR 1972-73**

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.16(d)**

Occupation and Industry	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)									
Occupation 1	5,246,745	3,941,230	1,699,065	1,201,307	1,035,448	379,316	79,803	234,811	13,817,726
Occupation 2	722,886	613,136	228,235	156,652	118,230	45,066	8,730	25,469	1,918,405
Occupation 3—									
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—									
Sheep grazing	131,257	168,623	37,936	89,536	93,873	16,522	189	1,572	539,508
Sheep/grain growing	21,245	44,509	19,436	33,080	27,771	170	43	113	146,368
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	11,774	7,910	7,230	7,078	9,010	3,521	186	242	46,950
Other primary production	266,324	252,625	259,201	65,252	49,308	26,750	1,512	2,572	923,545
Total Primary Production	430,600	473,668	323,802	194,946	179,963	46,963	1,930	4,499	1,656,371
MINING	2,619	2,126	1,396	1,493	886	184	80	91	8,875
MANUFACTURING—									
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	21,414	21,426	8,091	5,698	6,171	1,205	163	588	64,755
Textiles, clothing and footwear	3,894	8,567	1,255	784	518	24	*	*	15,053
Food, beverages and tobacco	6,686	6,246	3,305	1,917	2,117	669	72	91	21,104
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	5,388	5,960	1,699	1,233	1,500	330	*	*	16,307
Wood, wood products and furniture	6,992	7,617	5,759	2,646	3,561	1,636	48	261	28,519
Other manufacturing	11,387	11,761	4,145	2,767	2,707	534	96	156	33,554
Total Manufacturing	55,761	61,578	24,254	15,045	16,575	4,398	401	1,281	179,293
CONSTRUCTION	126,569	121,236	76,623	39,600	42,733	10,034	2,196	7,459	426,450
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	83,165	64,908	36,682	16,312	18,381	6,867	936	1,562	228,813
WHOLESALE TRADE—									
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	37,292	24,323	11,343	10,495	9,586	1,851	*	*	96,115
Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies	12,389	6,536	5,756	1,377	1,464	257	*	*	28,013
Total Wholesale Trade	49,682	30,859	17,099	11,872	11,050	2,108	266	1,192	124,128
RETAIL TRADE—									
Pharmacies	26,071	22,260	11,241	5,317	4,077	1,860	39	532	71,398
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	46,211	42,024	28,886	14,142	15,904	5,151	857	1,009	154,186
Meat	11,155	10,525	6,900	3,806	3,098	1,260	57	411	37,210
Other food	69,566	53,826	28,967	15,594	9,887	2,987	384	1,527	182,737
Household appliances and hardware	16,429	15,449	9,030	4,515	4,407	1,090	334	392	51,645
Books, newspapers, etc.	9,006	8,398	5,421	2,115	2,514	646	129	142	28,371
Other retail trade	45,188	57,567	22,440	10,953	12,762	6,322	754	1,379	157,364
Total Retail Trade	223,625	210,048	112,887	56,442	52,649	19,316	2,555	5,391	682,911

FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—

Real estate agents, operators, etc.	23,086	27,417	20,049	4,785	4,525	1,476	56	371	81,764
Security brokers, share and property traders	41,143	25,877	13,949	11,489	13,223	1,240	443	1,481	108,846
Insurance and other finance	10,326	10,779	4,519	1,163	1,603	223	64	294	28,971
Architectural services	10,986	8,765	3,506	2,244	3,506	711	53	409	30,180
Consultant, engineering, surveying, etc.	9,268	6,347	4,854	1,153	2,263	422	43	261	24,611
Legal services	43,406	35,577	14,429	4,901	4,250	2,192	227	832	105,814
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	38,187	28,358	9,513	6,107	6,708	1,513	140	633	91,160
Other business services	32,919	29,399	14,969	5,173	7,659	1,170	440	1,455	93,183

Total Finance, Insurance, etc. 209,322 172,519 85,787 37,014 43,737 8,946 1,466 5,737 564,530

HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—

Medical practice	78,939	57,823	26,099	21,917	14,854	5,134	400	2,924	208,090
Dental practice	14,322	11,587	5,492	3,908	3,314	744	64	460	39,891
Hospitals and other health services	11,907	11,597	4,341	3,462	3,282	1,173	40	224	36,028
Veterinary services	3,025	2,176	1,069	649	504	180	21	60	7,683
Education, libraries, other community services	9,933	8,428	3,590	1,653	1,993	406	69	488	26,560
Welfare, charitable, religious activities	4,273	2,367	746	967	420	232	26	61	9,107

Total Health, Education, etc. 122,399 93,978 41,337 32,556 24,368 7,870 620 4,231 327,359

ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—

Entertainment, etc.	44,288	32,279	15,205	7,532	7,724	2,616	473	2,631	112,748
Hairdressing	11,292	9,074	4,116	3,444	2,332	849	99	382	31,588
Hotels, motels, etc.	19,505	15,438	15,562	3,994	5,272	2,769	164	233	62,936
Cafes and restaurants	12,345	10,054	6,383	2,456	2,658	1,057	229	385	35,567
Other personal services	10,721	11,588	4,570	3,617	3,796	720	170	295	35,477

Total Entertainment, etc. 98,151 78,433 45,837 21,043 21,781 8,011 1,135 3,926 278,316

INDUSTRY NOT STATED

31,282 5,241 6,192 2,132 1,899 332 156 1,674 48,909

Total 1,433,175 1,314,593 771,895 428,455 414,022 115,028 11,742 37,045 4,525,954

Total Occupations 2 and 3 2,156,061 1,927,729 1,000,130 585,107 532,252 160,094 20,472 62,514 6,444,359

All Individuals 7,402,806 5,868,959 2,699,195 1,786,414 1,567,700 539,410 100,275 297,325 20,262,085

* Not available for publication separately.

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATIONS 1, 2 AND 3
INCOME YEAR 1972-73**

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.16(e)**

Occupation and Industry	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
NET TAX (\$'000)									
Occupation 1	866,261	638,931	263,348	182,397	164,675	57,829	13,834	45,013	2,232,289
Occupation 2	172,861	153,001	50,731	34,934	26,471	10,111	2,169	6,859	457,136
Occupation 3 —									
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—									
Sheep grazing	27,332	34,772	9,872	17,895	17,840	3,871	89	383	112,052
Sheep/grain growing	3,319	6,438	3,015	5,110	4,717	29	10	22	22,659
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	1,977	1,261	1,090	1,192	1,514	527	34	54	7,650
Other primary production	46,762	42,666	49,431	10,478	8,122	3,989	384	581	162,412
Total Primary Production	79,390	85,136	63,408	34,675	32,193	8,416	516	1,039	304,773
MINING	555	613	299	237	213	47	15	22	2,002
MANUFACTURING—									
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	4,541	4,860	1,832	1,082	1,289	240	32	148	14,026
Textiles, clothing and footwear	907	1,988	305	166	119	3	*	*	3,489
Food, beverages and tobacco	1,385	1,321	717	454	468	132	18	24	4,519
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	1,164	1,369	398	284	367	70	*	*	3,692
Wood, wood products and furniture	1,391	1,535	1,340	558	788	385	8	64	6,070
Other manufacturing	2,398	2,567	927	517	610	84	19	36	7,157
Total Manufacturing	11,786	13,640	5,519	3,060	3,640	915	83	309	38,953
CONSTRUCTION	22,398	21,200	14,822	6,412	6,698	1,835	402	1,457	75,224
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	13,655	10,622	6,449	2,480	2,880	1,306	165	292	37,848
WHOLESALE TRADE—									
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	8,601	6,463	2,854	2,057	2,201	376	*	*	22,853
Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies	2,777	1,877	1,090	349	449	78	*	*	6,699
Total Wholesale Trade	11,378	8,340	3,944	2,406	2,650	454	52	330	29,552
RETAIL TRADE—									
Pharmacies	8,539	7,920	4,108	1,994	1,238	699	12	186	24,697
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	9,016	8,052	5,933	2,467	3,022	973	177	214	29,854
Meat	2,057	1,786	1,414	639	543	210	15	151	6,815
Other food	11,013	8,682	4,697	2,242	1,563	472	85	297	29,051
Household appliances and hardware	3,185	3,064	2,031	821	871	211	80	78	10,341
Books, newspapers, etc.	1,852	1,841	1,144	377	435	122	38	30	5,840
Other retail trade	8,868	11,592	4,891	2,073	2,521	1,123	192	304	31,565
Total Retail Trade	44,530	42,938	24,218	10,613	10,194	3,809	600	1,260	138,163

FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—										
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	7,494	9,247	6,228	1,376	1,075	375	8	122	25,925	
Security brokers, share and property traders	11,574	9,181	4,180	2,794	3,267	324	103	412	31,835	
Insurance and other finance	2,674	2,849	1,115	285	492	56	14	91	7,575	
Architectural services	2,955	2,462	1,067	631	1,173	284	10	105	8,687	
Consultant engineers, surveying, etc.	3,240	1,901	1,843	364	683	143	12	84	8,270	
Legal services	18,132	14,899	6,116	1,794	1,706	881	94	343	43,966	
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	12,841	9,401	3,129	1,965	2,042	461	34	207	30,080	
Other business services	7,532	6,433	3,404	978	1,579	213	88	335	20,562	
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	66,442	56,373	27,082	10,188	12,016	2,738	362	1,699	176,900	
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—										
Medical practice	32,432	23,114	10,750	9,061	6,097	2,034	166	1,295	84,950	
Dental practice	4,990	4,407	1,895	1,479	1,160	277	23	161	14,393	
Hospitals and other health services	3,009	2,686	1,122	888	913	373	8	52	9,050	
Veterinary services	981	711	283	207	156	58	5	22	2,425	
Education, libraries, other community services	1,954	1,567	701	279	407	68	12	113	5,103	
Welfare, charitable, religious activities	560	342	88	112	51	24	3	9	1,189	
Total Health, Education, etc.	43,927	32,827	14,839	12,027	8,784	2,835	218	1,652	117,109	
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—										
Entertainment, etc.	10,704	7,855	3,494	1,714	1,607	744	126	738	26,983	
Hairdressing	1,705	1,304	609	535	337	137	14	72	4,713	
Hotels, motels, etc.	4,862	3,870	4,188	911	1,333	738	32	63	15,997	
Cafes and restaurants	2,256	1,839	1,236	393	458	229	44	78	6,533	
Other personal services	1,859	2,013	797	599	577	142	32	52	6,071	
Total Entertainment, etc.	21,387	16,881	10,324	4,152	4,313	1,991	249	1,002	60,297	
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	7,117	1,167	1,388	485	424	50	30	419	11,080	
Total	322,562	289,739	172,292	86,734	84,004	24,395	2,692	9,481	991,901	
Total Occupation 2 and 3	495,423	442,740	223,023	121,668	110,475	34,506	4,861	16,340	1,449,037	
All Individuals	1,361,684	1,081,671	486,371	304,065	275,150	92,335	18,695	61,353	3,681,326	

* Not available for publication separately.

TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.17(a)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS														
\$	\$													
Under 1,200	43,690	11,278	1,959	18	250	318	333	1,510	534	211	601	187	5,921	60,889
1,200-1,399	86,815	8,646	4,034	57	479	862	772	2,987	888	448	1,127	233	11,887	107,348
1,400-1,599	100,773	10,820	5,833	60	632	1,426	1,134	4,281	1,068	565	1,540	287	16,826	128,419
1,600-1,799	106,743	12,224	7,385	81	846	2,014	1,572	5,222	1,155	572	1,808	309	20,964	139,931
1,800-1,999	107,169	12,308	8,628	74	896	2,763	1,968	6,443	1,361	666	1,992	311	25,102	144,579
2,000-2,199	113,345	12,648	9,407	80	1,141	3,242	2,421	7,338	1,459	677	2,257	319	28,341	154,334
2,200-2,399	120,693	11,668	9,980	71	1,215	3,741	2,767	7,886	1,463	628	2,275	292	30,318	162,679
2,400-2,599	124,791	11,394	10,600	84	1,325	4,269	3,054	7,976	1,512	618	2,360	321	32,119	168,304
2,600-2,799	132,992	10,696	10,948	66	1,453	4,671	3,227	7,906	1,551	675	2,493	337	33,327	177,015
2,800-2,999	136,132	10,284	11,250	57	1,320	4,980	3,321	8,195	1,572	688	2,393	298	34,074	180,490
3,000-3,199	141,829	10,221	11,587	73	1,381	5,261	3,432	7,950	1,621	730	2,395	315	34,745	186,795
3,200-3,399	147,121	9,903	11,162	72	1,335	5,202	3,348	7,579	1,637	674	2,241	313	33,563	190,587
3,400-3,599	150,725	9,594	11,049	57	1,383	5,359	3,144	7,518	1,632	778	2,256	360	33,536	193,855
3,600-3,799	151,786	9,578	10,711	72	1,374	5,140	3,037	7,136	1,633	695	2,043	302	32,143	193,507
3,800-3,999	149,186	9,325	10,548	54	1,331	5,227	2,838	6,726	1,617	702	2,021	286	31,350	189,861
4,000-4,249	183,418	12,119	12,696	56	1,546	6,235	3,401	8,181	2,021	912	2,351	405	37,804	233,341
4,250-4,499	178,784	11,464	12,135	78	1,564	5,744	2,902	7,393	1,923	793	2,232	340	35,104	225,352
4,500-4,749	173,982	11,248	11,391	57	1,524	5,335	2,799	6,827	1,924	708	2,122	334	33,021	218,251
4,750-4,999	165,555	10,755	10,481	64	1,472	4,901	2,411	6,193	1,862	653	1,914	329	30,280	206,590
5,000-5,249	152,820	10,386	9,646	42	1,347	4,517	2,193	5,631	1,877	527	1,810	298	27,888	191,094
5,250-5,499	140,463	9,790	9,091	43	1,253	3,916	1,917	5,015	1,840	483	1,743	304	25,605	175,858
5,500-5,749	125,870	9,288	8,496	34	1,099	3,380	1,699	4,710	1,717	465	1,605	260	23,465	158,623
5,750-5,999	109,788	8,724	7,933	27	995	2,922	1,432	4,278	1,653	412	1,402	241	21,295	139,807
6,000-6,499	179,219	15,748	13,900	78	1,775	4,926	2,400	7,188	3,296	859	2,539	440	37,401	232,368
6,500-6,999	139,953	13,807	11,669	66	1,536	3,598	1,818	5,748	3,101	749	2,072	351	30,708	184,468
7,000-7,499	101,416	12,017	10,162	62	1,251	2,854	1,333	4,775	2,826	756	1,663	300	25,982	139,415
7,500-7,999	75,188	10,376	8,535	45	1,015	2,140	965	3,934	2,567	688	1,423	275	21,587	107,151
8,000-8,999	99,471	17,045	13,877	64	1,623	2,970	1,371	5,827	4,344	1,235	2,293	415	34,019	150,535
9,000-9,999	53,440	13,121	10,272	52	1,125	1,855	791	4,185	3,708	1,186	1,688	329	25,191	91,752
10,000-14,999	70,924	32,798	25,369	132	2,374	3,385	1,464	9,658	10,381	4,880	4,031	771	62,445	166,167
15,000-19,999	10,041	9,901	8,981	48	637	767	364	3,178	4,495	3,980	1,192	226	23,868	43,810
20,000-29,999	2,721	5,212	4,726	36	403	312	72	1,699	3,642	3,932	586	135	15,605	23,538
30,000-49,999	383	1,683	1,640	36	98	72	194	473	1,645	1,396	190	47	5,611	7,677
50,000 and over	24	449	419	36	25	17	17	72	489	300	50	7	1,389	1,862
TOTAL	3,777,250	376,518	326,500	1,960	39,023	114,321	65,822	191,618	76,014	34,241	62,708	10,277	922,484	5,076,252

TAXABLE

INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.17(b)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations		
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total	
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS (MALES ONLY)															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200	11,221	7,311	1,082	13	73	118	88	332	147	58	195	49	2,155	20,687	
1,200- 1,399	24,326	2,828	1,988	40	157	439	305	776	166	157	375	68	4,471	31,625	
1,400- 1,599	28,828	3,233	3,029	43	256	797	512	1,411	278	203	574	64	7,167	39,228	
1,600- 1,799	32,182	3,504	4,015	54	396	1,178	776	2,035	365	210	724	75	9,828	45,514	
1,800- 1,999	32,761	3,417	4,886	55	437	1,686	1,072	2,818	457	258	913	95	12,677	48,855	
2,000- 2,199	35,726	3,742	5,444	59	609	2,074	1,404	3,392	603	287	1,085	90	15,047	54,515	
2,200- 2,399	37,174	3,413	6,030	55	675	2,477	1,657	3,878	616	271	1,122	94	16,875	57,462	
2,400- 2,599	38,985	3,420	6,631	64	769	2,956	1,982	4,183	680	303	1,224	107	18,899	61,304	
2,600- 2,799	43,307	3,313	6,996	64	848	3,290	2,137	4,260	732	326	1,391	118	20,152	66,772	
2,800- 2,999	48,417	3,294	7,294	44	824	3,657	2,326	4,586	826	308	1,353	106	21,324	73,035	
3,000- 3,199	56,700	3,516	7,829	51	837	3,999	2,442	4,621	914	408	1,435	139	22,675	82,891	
3,200- 3,399	67,594	3,494	7,696	53	852	4,030	2,412	4,553	889	389	1,345	141	22,360	93,448	
3,400- 3,599	79,724	3,460	7,625	45	896	4,254	2,345	4,659	899	470	1,386	166	22,745	105,929	
3,600- 3,799	92,573	3,621	7,508	48	939	4,145	2,323	4,481	952	434	1,320	146	22,296	118,490	
3,800- 3,999	102,820	3,775	7,612	39	913	4,252	2,149	4,252	973	447	1,293	141	22,071	128,666	
4,000- 4,249	138,758	5,187	9,036	38	1,095	5,129	2,647	5,340	1,288	563	1,576	218	26,930	170,875	
4,250- 4,499	145,366	5,292	8,821	58	1,130	4,850	2,271	4,941	1,247	528	1,525	196	25,567	176,225	
4,500- 4,749	148,307	5,627	8,254	43	1,137	4,517	2,249	4,582	1,349	463	1,491	194	24,279	178,213	
4,750- 4,999	146,108	5,689	7,524	50	1,076	4,158	1,918	4,235	1,323	424	1,360	198	22,266	174,063	
5,000- 5,249	137,582	5,836	6,940	34	1,015	3,853	1,795	3,867	1,365	341	1,273	185	20,668	164,086	
5,250- 5,499	128,252	5,692	6,520	38	952	3,337	1,567	3,516	1,359	335	1,250	192	19,066	153,010	
5,500- 5,749	115,635	5,558	6,107	30	855	2,888	1,396	3,282	1,304	321	1,152	178	17,513	138,706	
5,750- 5,999	101,467	5,365	5,695	24	771	2,506	1,176	2,994	1,263	296	1,044	161	15,930	122,762	
6,000- 6,499	167,436	9,899	9,978	61	1,344	4,196	1,976	5,068	2,643	580	1,865	297	28,008	205,343	
6,500- 6,999	131,191	9,039	8,290	56	1,158	3,075	1,544	4,044	2,536	530	1,541	249	23,023	163,253	
7,000- 7,499	96,659	7,970	7,233	52	984	2,407	1,120	3,352	2,373	562	1,247	212	19,542	124,171	
7,500- 7,999	72,075	7,087	6,106	35	788	1,755	788	2,796	2,155	514	1,062	199	16,198	95,360	
8,000- 8,999	95,314	12,028	9,922	52	1,223	2,434	1,128	4,073	3,696	974	1,689	311	25,502	132,846	
9,000- 9,999	51,727	9,497	7,346	41	872	1,518	652	2,977	3,215	973	1,272	253	19,119	80,343	
10,000-14,999	69,619	25,105	18,405	104	1,779	2,701	1,184	7,021	9,266	4,299	3,089	601	48,449	143,173	
15,000-19,999	9,958	7,985	6,658	39	486	588	292	2,494	4,096	3,721	965	185	19,524	37,467	
20,000-29,999	2,699	4,225	3,606		317	241		1,379	3,415	3,757	451	109	13,409	20,333	
30,000-49,999	382	1,307	1,256		73	55		403	1,559	1,347	145	30	4,913	6,602	
50,000 and over	24	337	333		21	11		57	461	289	41	6	1,226	1,587	
Total	2,490,897	194,066	223,695	1,502	26,557	89,571	47,789	116,658	55,410	25,346	39,773	5,573	631,874	3,316,837	

TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.17(c)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3											All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated	Total		
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200	48,168	9,862	2,006	18	269	352	365	1,646	569	230	646	193	6,293	64,324
1,200-1,399	107,124	10,918	4,912	68	595	1,063	956	3,696	1,115	547	1,390	293	14,636	132,679
1,400-1,599	141,322	15,423	7,913	79	860	1,919	1,537	5,833	1,506	772	2,110	410	22,941	179,686
1,600-1,799	167,760	19,258	10,882	120	1,262	2,924	2,324	7,717	1,774	863	2,706	483	31,056	218,074
1,800-1,999	188,040	21,319	13,787	114	1,436	4,260	3,118	10,312	2,292	1,106	3,252	524	40,201	249,560
2,000-2,199	219,576	24,094	16,292	138	1,966	5,430	4,107	12,713	2,642	1,218	4,013	605	49,124	292,794
2,200-2,399	255,813	24,120	18,678	124	2,256	6,726	5,065	14,746	2,850	1,220	4,348	580	56,593	336,526
2,400-2,599	286,731	25,534	21,346	172	2,656	8,231	6,036	16,029	3,192	1,286	4,886	689	64,523	376,788
2,600-2,799	328,760	25,749	23,574	136	3,146	9,719	6,796	17,154	3,448	1,482	5,439	776	71,670	426,179
2,800-2,999	359,376	26,604	25,945	130	3,071	10,971	7,495	19,028	3,805	1,621	5,685	733	78,484	464,465
3,000-3,199	397,135	28,223	28,609	173	3,422	12,414	8,192	19,739	4,103	1,806	5,989	831	85,277	510,636
3,200-3,399	433,766	28,930	29,195	188	3,501	13,049	8,462	19,976	4,410	1,751	6,020	881	87,431	550,128
3,400-3,599	464,910	29,698	30,778	152	3,848	14,200	8,473	21,098	4,669	2,092	6,429	1,067	92,807	587,415
3,600-3,799	487,095	31,307	31,616	207	4,049	14,317	8,626	21,101	4,901	1,991	6,105	952	93,865	612,267
3,800-3,999	496,943	32,018	32,901	163	4,049	15,517	8,571	20,933	5,121	2,114	6,421	915	96,706	625,668
4,000-4,249	635,764	43,849	42,130	184	5,072	19,523	10,908	27,069	6,704	2,920	7,804	1,381	123,696	803,309
4,250-4,499	647,404	43,915	42,715	276	5,452	19,192	9,954	26,081	6,813	2,647	7,905	1,215	122,251	813,571
4,500-4,749	658,410	45,298	42,644	200	5,585	18,856	10,219	25,339	7,103	2,540	7,961	1,286	121,734	825,442
4,750-4,999	654,469	45,311	41,639	253	5,784	18,329	9,217	24,221	7,252	2,504	7,580	1,334	118,112	817,892
5,000-5,249	630,048	45,977	40,611	176	5,517	17,915	8,730	23,258	7,745	2,083	7,510	1,258	114,804	790,829
5,250-5,499	604,936	45,350	40,289	180	5,408	16,370	8,074	21,994	7,913	2,044	7,517	1,341	111,129	761,415
5,500-5,749	565,313	44,755	39,453	150	4,961	14,812	7,606	17,699	7,099	2,090	7,351	1,191	106,985	717,053
5,750-5,999	513,293	43,762	38,608	121	4,753	13,486	6,749	20,515	7,787	1,894	6,712	1,179	101,806	658,860
6,000-6,499	884,614	84,019	72,502	400	9,021	24,347	11,993	36,644	16,335	4,295	12,887	2,241	190,665	1,159,297
6,500-6,999	740,744	78,992	66,329	366	8,497	19,507	9,971	32,083	16,572	4,017	11,425	1,927	170,693	990,429
7,000-7,499	572,669	73,563	62,595	361	7,436	16,744	7,945	28,978	16,154	4,428	9,788	1,761	156,199	802,430
7,500-7,999	452,838	67,805	56,120	279	6,504	13,722	6,200	25,332	15,685	4,305	9,022	1,740	138,907	609,551
8,000-8,999	650,582	121,531	100,934	454	11,506	20,823	9,571	41,802	29,008	8,470	15,820	2,819	241,209	1,013,322
9,000-9,999	390,561	104,825	84,118	398	9,055	14,863	6,269	33,588	27,902	9,034	13,250	2,562	201,039	696,426
10,000-14,999	634,619	333,660	267,455	1,336	24,510	34,975	14,674	100,435	102,279	49,326	40,089	7,691	164,771	1,610,049
15,000-19,999	134,396	146,128	136,544	728	9,882	11,660	5,475	48,410	65,299	58,007	17,394	3,235	356,634	637,158
20,000-29,999	51,678	109,324	99,386		8,745	6,738		36,597	76,427	81,295	12,344	2,748	328,026	489,028
30,000-49,999	11,472	56,081	53,765	1,031	3,398	2,492	5,134	16,047	55,305	46,941	6,598	1,599	187,807	255,360
50,000 and over	1,397	31,203	30,097		1,824	1,003		5,241	38,151	18,418	3,919	468	99,878	132,478
Total	13,817,726	1,918,405	1,656,371	8,875	179,293	426,450	228,813	807,039	564,530	327,359	278,316	48,909	4,525,954	20,262,085

50

TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.17(d)

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations			
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total		
NET TAX (\$'000)																
\$	\$															
Under 1,200	1,553	428	68	1	11	12	13	66	23	8	22	7	232	2,212		
1,200- 1,399	5,490	571	220	3	34	54	48	187	58	27	70	16	716	6,777		
1,400- 1,599	8,368	796	385	4	48	107	86	325	88	42	119	24	1,228	10,393		
1,600- 1,799	11,174	1,049	593	7	78	179	144	476	111	52	169	31	1,839	14,063		
1,800- 1,999	13,982	1,326	818	7	97	282	210	697	165	75	225	37	2,613	17,920		
2,000- 2,199	17,971	1,695	1,052	10	145	392	298	942	201	91	304	48	3,481	23,147		
2,200- 2,399	22,835	1,947	1,296	10	181	525	398	1,192	236	100	356	49	4,342	29,125		
2,400- 2,599	27,500	2,306	1,587	15	228	690	510	1,391	291	113	434	63	5,322	35,129		
2,600- 2,799	33,628	2,531	1,841	12	289	873	612	1,587	325	140	507	75	6,260	42,419		
2,800- 2,999	38,839	2,765	2,133	12	302	1,039	717	1,874	385	162	564	76	7,264	48,868		
3,000- 3,199	45,110	3,078	2,445	17	352	1,242	822	2,054	432	186	628	91	8,269	56,457		
3,200- 3,399	51,512	3,308	2,599	20	382	1,372	893	2,182	489	189	668	102	8,896	63,716		
3,400- 3,599	57,482	3,597	2,850	17	438	1,577	941	2,428	545	235	750	128	9,905	70,987		
3,600- 3,799	62,412	3,988	3,051	24	484	1,649	998	2,542	594	236	741	121	10,439	76,839		
3,800- 3,999	65,821	4,255	3,284	20	500	1,887	1,041	2,630	651	259	823	118	11,213	81,290		
4,000- 4,249	87,228	6,126	4,432	24	667	2,479	1,392	3,581	892	380	1,041	188	15,076	108,430		
4,250- 4,499	92,315	6,529	4,620	37	749	2,567	1,352	3,626	954	359	1,108	173	15,546	114,390		
4,500- 4,749	97,566	7,012	4,814	26	806	2,653	1,452	3,696	1,038	365	1,170	193	16,210	120,788		
4,750- 4,999	100,553	7,295	4,897	38	880	2,695	1,373	3,670	1,105	378	1,167	208	16,411	124,259		
5,000- 5,249	100,194	7,690	4,955	28	870	2,758	1,342	3,696	1,233	324	1,200	203	16,610	124,494		
5,250- 5,499	99,662	7,897	5,039	27	891	2,625	1,294	3,657	1,304	335	1,233	225	16,631	124,190		
5,500- 5,749	96,301	8,058	5,079	25	841	2,481	1,278	3,743	1,315	359	1,271	206	16,598	120,957		
5,750- 5,999	90,251	8,100	5,160	20	846	2,338	1,169	3,661	1,379	332	1,206	214	16,326	114,676		
6,000- 6,499	162,215	16,293	9,976	71	1,685	4,465	2,168	6,840	3,007	797	2,408	418	31,834	210,342		
6,500- 6,999	143,133	16,122	9,662	71	1,682	3,810	1,945	6,389	3,235	790	2,266	383	30,233	189,487		
7,000- 7,499	115,969	15,759	9,568	73	1,562	3,464	1,634	6,129	3,299	920	2,036	365	29,050	160,778		
7,500- 7,999	95,940	15,166	8,886	59	1,424	2,998	1,344	5,564	3,369	933	1,972	380	26,930	138,036		
8,000- 8,999	145,785	28,776	16,974	104	2,688	4,862	2,201	9,834	6,590	1,948	3,676	646	49,522	224,083		
9,000- 9,999	94,021	26,678	15,152	95	2,287	3,746	1,550	8,471	6,815	2,221	3,310	637	44,284	164,984		
10,000-14,999	173,736	98,643	55,587	370	7,220	10,330	4,235	29,668	29,505	14,411	11,607	2,232	165,163	437,542		
15,000-19,999	46,141	53,167	35,608	255	3,661	4,266	1,970	17,616	23,301	20,764	6,221	1,156	114,817	214,125		
20,000-29,999	21,191	47,332	36,917		3,805	2,949		15,986	32,968	34,948	5,342	1,175	135,715	204,238		
30,000-49,999	5,610	28,510	25,723		1,739	1,282		8,209	28,227	3,349	3,349	820	94,164	128,284		
50,000 and over	802	18,343	17,501		1,081	576		3,107	22,772	10,658	2,337	274	58,757	77,902		
Total	2,232,289	457,136	304,773	2,002	38,953	75,224	37,848	167,715	176,900	117,109	60,297	11,080	991,901	3,681,326		

NEW SOUTH WALES—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.18(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS														
\$	\$													
Under 1,200..	15,664	4,047	565	4	68	64	130	497	177	71	167	104	1,847	21,558
1,200-1,399..	30,163	3,364	1,128	13	138	186	265	931	278	180	391	126	3,636	37,163
1,400-1,599..	33,966	3,882	1,556	15	180	368	383	1,428	361	220	470	158	5,139	42,987
1,600-1,799..	35,634	4,336	1,911	19	267	471	571	1,635	372	187	642	181	6,256	46,226
1,800-1,999..	37,046	4,384	2,228	20	274	703	660	2,048	399	246	634	195	7,407	48,837
2,000-2,199..	39,509	4,542	2,324	22	340	721	808	2,339	480	245	730	183	8,192	52,243
2,200-2,399..	42,050	4,219	2,515	17	365	927	971	2,551	473	232	756	187	8,994	55,263
2,400-2,599..	43,893	4,061	2,810	24	388	1,045	1,019	2,594	485	210	752	198	9,525	57,479
2,600-2,799..	48,059	3,917	2,908	16	422	1,153	1,100	2,490	515	226	807	209	9,846	61,822
2,800-2,999..	47,322	3,760	2,830	17	378	1,266	1,138	2,705	515	248	807	170	10,074	61,156
3,000-3,199..	50,768	3,749	3,016	21	428	1,396	1,220	2,711	548	271	798	202	10,611	65,128
3,200-3,399..	54,751	3,682	2,963	26	388	1,360	1,151	2,538	526	246	727	205	10,130	68,563
3,400-3,599..	56,309	3,419	2,983	13	421	1,465	1,083	2,588	560	266	770	221	10,370	70,098
3,600-3,799..	56,815	3,571	2,860	20	411	1,389	1,038	2,480	573	267	738	198	9,974	70,360
3,800-3,999..	54,905	3,451	2,868	12	440	1,500	993	2,328	565	266	720	182	9,874	68,230
4,000-4,249..	66,329	4,502	3,388	23	474	1,818	1,196	2,788	696	340	765	262	11,750	82,581
4,250-4,499..	63,254	4,156	3,247	25	494	1,738	1,059	2,548	648	316	767	204	11,046	78,456
4,500-4,749..	62,876	4,136	2,990	17	470	1,618	1,049	2,355	695	275	713	221	10,403	77,415
4,750-4,999..	61,434	4,009	2,653	20	443	1,556	941	2,109	655	231	674	215	9,497	74,940
5,000-5,249..	57,462	3,891	2,549	15	444	1,512	852	1,946	642	202	643	201	9,006	70,359
5,250-5,499..	53,300	3,658	2,376	14	450	1,327	726	1,767	649	207	636	207	8,359	65,317
5,500-5,749..	48,000	3,447	2,260	11	367	1,042	639	1,639	593	193	562	176	7,482	58,929
5,750-5,999..	42,532	3,345	2,169	11	357	946	565	1,557	567	177	543	164	7,056	52,933
6,000-6,499..	70,240	6,085	3,715	28	579	1,685	963	2,550	1,151	347	934	276	12,228	88,553
6,500-6,999..	56,607	5,236	3,097	23	536	1,183	713	2,003	1,096	273	744	225	9,893	71,736
7,000-7,499..	41,687	4,643	2,735	26	399	978	553	1,783	1,064	277	634	201	8,650	54,980
7,500-7,999..	30,657	4,040	2,210	11	368	669	367	1,383	930	258	538	177	6,911	41,608
8,000-8,999..	40,086	6,731	3,598	22	559	1,011	520	2,028	1,634	451	875	283	10,981	57,798
9,000-9,999..	19,998	5,140	2,677	13	352	609	303	1,501	1,425	477	630	211	8,198	33,336
10,000-14,999..	26,613	12,357	6,459	35	735	1,025	537	3,326	3,974	1,869	1,528	497	19,985	58,955
15,000-19,999..	4,209	3,745	2,312	16	184	214	113	1,034	1,714	1,431	422	141	7,581	15,535
20,000-29,999..	1,225	1,899	1,205	}	9	108	65	43	505	1,418	1,467	176	5,079	8,203
30,000-49,999..	192	634	425		20	10	10	13	129	640	516	66	122	1,855
50,000 and over	13	162	113		5	6	..	..	12	169	124	14	446	2,681
Total ..	1,393,568	140,200	85,643	578	12,252	33,026	23,682	64,826	27,187	12,812	21,773	6,502	288,281	1,822,049

NEW SOUTH WALES—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.18(b)**

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations		
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total	
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200..	17,265	3,596	578	2	72	71	140	545	193	76	182	113	1,972	22,834	
1,200-1,399..	37,226	4,259	1,374	16	172	233	325	1,151	347	219	482	160	4,477	45,962	
1,400-1,599..	47,747	5,533	2,119	19	248	493	526	1,948	506	297	642	226	7,022	60,302	
1,600-1,799..	56,243	6,851	2,803	26	400	682	857	2,440	568	281	956	281	9,293	72,387	
1,800-1,999..	65,062	7,602	3,571	29	440	1,081	1,051	3,303	679	404	1,034	328	11,921	84,585	
2,000-2,199..	76,678	8,657	4,004	39	588	1,215	1,368	4,043	869	431	1,308	344	14,211	99,546	
2,200-2,399..	89,258	8,730	4,703	32	681	1,628	1,759	4,784	910	448	1,421	369	16,734	114,722	
2,400-2,599..	101,009	9,091	5,610	49	774	2,001	1,995	5,244	1,027	447	1,549	425	19,121	129,221	
2,600-2,799..	118,844	9,412	6,225	44	916	2,356	2,290	5,411	1,146	496	1,738	475	21,087	149,343	
2,800-2,999..	124,964	9,705	6,455	38	875	2,736	2,551	6,262	1,234	585	1,901	414	23,051	157,721	
3,000-3,199..	142,743	10,350	7,431	54	1,047	3,273	2,956	6,760	1,392	656	1,991	537	26,097	179,189	
3,200-3,399..	162,743	10,774	7,656	68	1,002	3,372	2,923	6,690	1,429	652	1,939	572	26,304	199,822	
3,400-3,599..	175,857	10,605	8,226	35	1,167	3,870	2,914	7,316	1,599	716	2,177	653	28,674	215,136	
3,600-3,799..	185,132	11,664	8,392	56	1,218	3,823	2,930	7,361	1,716	762	2,194	609	29,061	225,858	
3,800-3,999..	185,748	11,860	8,863	36	1,319	4,416	2,995	7,272	1,790	816	2,286	583	30,376	227,984	
4,000-4,249..	233,339	16,322	11,205	74	1,549	5,694	3,833	9,256	2,285	1,097	2,508	888	38,389	288,050	
4,250-4,499..	232,447	15,994	11,345	89	1,725	5,703	3,658	8,980	2,306	1,047	2,718	715	38,287	286,728	
4,500-4,749..	241,008	16,732	11,067	57	1,721	5,696	3,873	8,774	2,587	958	2,677	833	38,243	295,983	
4,750-4,999..	245,679	16,942	10,479	81	1,754	5,810	3,575	8,277	2,576	869	2,627	863	36,909	299,530	
5,000-5,249..	239,283	17,363	10,710	64	1,821	5,929	3,399	7,989	2,683	778	2,644	842	36,860	293,506	
5,250-5,499..	231,790	17,038	10,378	59	1,911	5,545	3,061	7,750	2,829	848	2,738	907	36,026	284,853	
5,500-5,749..	218,011	16,688	10,490	50	1,660	4,494	2,836	7,447	2,632	834	2,565	809	33,819	268,518	
5,750-5,999..	200,916	16,857	10,549	53	1,686	4,277	2,671	7,442	2,655	817	2,654	803	33,604	251,377	
6,000-6,499..	350,583	32,661	19,287	141	2,947	8,224	4,800	13,040	5,703	1,685	4,719	1,396	61,942	445,186	
6,500-6,999..	303,048	30,079	17,550	127	2,926	6,322	3,904	11,141	5,878	1,431	4,114	1,224	54,616	387,743	
7,000-7,499..	238,169	28,603	16,845	157	2,309	5,685	3,284	10,835	6,103	1,606	3,683	1,168	51,675	318,447	
7,500-7,999..	186,594	26,601	14,464	76	2,301	4,229	2,362	8,859	5,751	1,577	3,360	1,115	44,095	257,290	
8,000-8,999..	264,587	48,146	26,138	147	3,927	7,047	3,605	14,605	10,887	3,059	5,895	1,911	77,222	389,955	
9,000-9,999..	147,130	41,127	22,000	99	2,812	4,815	2,402	12,004	10,730	3,599	4,881	1,633	64,975	253,232	
10,000-14,999.	240,924	125,643	68,010	345	7,568	10,586	5,298	34,424	39,074	18,755	14,973	4,934	203,967	570,534	
15,000-19,999.	56,500	55,556	35,052	266	2,801	3,260	1,624	15,808	24,737	20,797	6,030	2,002	112,377	224,433	
20,000-29,999.	23,661	40,022	25,250	203	2,317	1,362	954	10,951	29,757	30,370	3,716		106,551	170,234	
30,000-49,999.	5,804	21,054	13,880		681	336	443	4,374	21,490	17,374	2,350		62,186	89,044	
50,000 and over	750	10,771	7,894		426	307		818	13,255	7,612	1,498		32,029	43,550	
TOTAL	5,246,745	722,886	430,600	2,619	55,761	126,569	83,165	273,307	209,322	122,399	98,151	31,282	1,433,174	7,402,806	

NEW SOUTH WALES—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.18(c)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
NET TAX (\$'000)														
\$	\$													
Under 1,200..	556	156	19		3	2	5	22	8	2	6	4	71	783
1,200-1,399..	1,906	219	63	1	9	9	10	30	18	11	24	9	220	2,345
1,400-1,599..	2,825	293	108	1	14	12	16	58	29	16	36	13	382	3,499
1,600-1,799..	3,757	393	155	1	25	27	30	108	35	17	59	18	560	4,710
1,800-1,999..	4,840	488	211	2	30	42	55	153	49	28	71	23	780	6,109
2,000-2,199..	6,283	623	261	3	44	88	99	299	67	31	100	28	1,019	7,925
2,200-2,399..	7,975	710	330	3	54	124	137	387	75	37	114	31	1,291	9,976
2,400-2,599..	9,702	820	418	4	66	167	167	456	91	40	136	39	1,586	12,107
2,600-2,799..	12,163	933	485	3	85	208	204	503	107	46	161	45	1,849	14,944
2,800-2,999..	13,511	1,022	530	3	86	254	242	620	123	58	188	43	2,147	16,680
3,000-3,199..	16,268	1,143	629	6	105	324	302	706	148	67	209	59	2,556	19,967
3,200-3,399..	19,444	1,242	682	7	108	351	310	731	159	72	216	66	2,702	23,388
3,400-3,599..	21,945	1,287	763	4	131	430	323	845	189	81	251	78	3,096	26,329
3,600-3,799..	23,988	1,481	812	7	146	438	335	892	207	90	266	76	3,268	28,738
3,800-3,999..	24,884	1,583	887	4	161	534	364	917	228	100	294	75	3,565	30,032
4,000-4,249..	32,364	2,290	1,170	10	203	725	487	1,226	302	144	332	120	4,720	39,374
4,250-4,499..	33,508	2,378	1,212	12	237	752	498	1,250	324	140	381	100	4,906	40,792
4,500-4,749..	36,062	2,597	1,245	7	249	798	553	1,286	380	134	393	123	5,169	43,828
4,750-4,999..	38,073	2,733	1,235	13	269	854	529	1,263	395	130	402	134	5,224	46,030
5,000-5,249..	38,333	2,932	1,317	10	288	906	530	1,264	431	118	422	136	5,421	46,685
5,250-5,499..	38,467	2,979	1,303	8	311	890	492	1,293	472	136	448	152	5,505	46,952
5,500-5,749..	37,441	3,021	1,345	8	284	743	473	1,277	448	141	444	140	5,303	45,766
5,750-5,999..	35,586	3,133	1,433	8	300	728	459	1,272	470	144	484	145	5,499	44,218
6,000-6,499..	64,799	6,369	2,678	25	550	1,497	864	2,449	1,049	307	884	260	10,562	81,730
6,500-6,999..	59,016	6,170	2,574	24	577	1,219	761	2,218	1,148	278	821	241	9,862	75,048
7,000-7,499..	48,608	6,183	2,597	31	477	1,167	674	2,303	1,248	333	758	239	9,825	71,775
7,500-7,999..	39,803	5,976	2,290	18	499	922	513	1,940	1,245	339	730	243	8,739	64,616
8,000-8,999..	59,629	11,434	4,370	30	914	1,639	831	3,447	2,476	701	1,358	438	16,205	87,267
9,000-9,999..	35,565	10,506	4,016	23	712	1,201	595	3,025	2,622	883	1,213	403	14,694	60,764
10,000-14,999..	66,424	37,141	14,195	94	2,217	3,143	1,532	10,157	11,313	5,486	4,320	1,429	53,887	157,451
15,000-19,999..	19,451	20,252	9,310	96	1,029	1,205	564	5,762	8,826	7,463	2,158	714	37,127	76,831
20,000-29,999..	9,787	17,397	9,445	88	999	591	420	4,781	12,869	13,074	1,610	1,492	44,591	71,775
30,000-49,999..	2,868	10,669	6,701	88	345	171	221	2,238	10,976	8,879	1,178	1,492	31,357	44,895
50,000 and over	429	6,305	4,602	..	257	172	..	480	7,914	4,400	918	..	18,874	25,609
Total ..	866,261	172,861	79,390	555	11,786	22,398	13,655	55,908	66,442	43,927	21,387	7,117	322,563	1,361,684

VICTORIA—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX

INDIVIDUALS

Schedule 1.19(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										Total	All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance insurance etc.	Health education welfare etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated			
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200 ..	11,302	3,419	445	4	98	92	80	477	156	54	209	19	1,634	16,355	
1,200-1,399 ..	22,398	2,524	1,012	9	171	232	212	926	273	115	320	26	3,296	28,218	
1,400-1,599 ..	27,264	3,217	1,599	7	203	400	287	1,259	293	161	483	44	4,736	35,217	
1,600-1,799 ..	30,126	3,709	1,990	17	264	568	410	1,594	351	172	488	43	5,897	39,732	
1,800-1,999 ..	29,755	3,679	2,497	5	312	736	510	1,914	416	216	584	38	7,228	40,662	
2,000-2,199 ..	31,977	3,904	2,781	13	391	983	664	2,219	442	226	615	33	8,367	44,248	
2,200-2,399 ..	35,191	3,500	3,000	5	411	1,049	786	2,346	433	191	652	33	8,906	47,597	
2,400-2,599 ..	36,164	3,489	3,144	7	458	1,177	880	2,367	432	203	672	44	9,384	49,037	
2,600-2,799 ..	37,232	3,268	3,336	7	492	1,396	968	2,402	441	219	732	36	10,029	50,529	
2,800-2,999 ..	39,324	3,084	3,408	7	453	1,477	980	2,399	454	216	683	45	10,122	52,530	
3,000-3,199 ..	41,444	3,114	3,404	11	459	1,522	996	2,319	466	233	680	26	10,116	54,674	
3,200-3,399 ..	41,694	3,026	3,274	10	491	1,488	1,038	2,209	452	210	663	39	9,874	54,594	
3,400-3,599 ..	42,868	2,959	3,255	8	475	1,583	973	2,164	460	236	640	45	9,839	55,666	
3,600-3,799 ..	43,171	2,940	3,118	20	466	1,551	907	2,115	466	209	549	36	9,431	55,542	
3,800-3,999 ..	41,804	2,758	3,059	12	390	1,512	887	1,961	462	217	565	39	9,110	53,672	
4,000-4,249 ..	51,406	3,618	3,751	7	527	1,794	1,047	2,388	565	320	686	41	11,126	66,150	
4,250-4,499 ..	49,877	3,396	3,632	16	537	1,734	905	2,124	534	265	627	46	10,420	63,693	
4,500-4,749 ..	48,454	3,406	3,278	9	497	1,525	815	1,981	538	244	628	31	9,546	61,406	
4,750-4,999 ..	46,318	3,238	3,175	10	501	1,387	697	1,777	503	226	543	34	8,853	58,409	
5,000-5,249 ..	43,405	3,133	2,795	7	408	1,182	663	1,683	519	175	487	25	7,944	54,482	
5,250-5,499 ..	40,524	2,905	2,639	7	393	1,130	546	1,465	531	137	470	32	7,350	50,779	
5,500-5,749 ..	36,785	2,852	2,505	4	374	1,019	509	1,354	469	137	445	24	6,840	46,477	
5,750-5,999 ..	31,883	2,575	2,251	4	322	902	412	1,254	479	103	373	22	6,122	40,580	
6,000-6,499 ..	52,765	4,704	4,083	13	600	1,409	654	2,082	977	275	689	43	10,825	68,294	
6,500-6,999 ..	39,662	4,150	3,392	12	502	1,066	523	1,630	937	232	590	39	8,923	52,735	
7,000-7,499 ..	28,498	3,604	2,912	6	454	789	354	1,365	805	231	470	32	7,418	39,520	
7,500-7,999 ..	20,426	3,086	2,521	11	346	629	260	1,174	746	225	375	32	6,319	29,831	
8,000-8,999 ..	28,107	4,959	3,904	11	561	814	325	1,693	1,285	402	643	43	9,682	42,748	
9,000-9,999 ..	16,213	3,928	2,919	16	392	501	176	1,232	1,065	361	483	34	7,179	27,320	
10,000-14,999 ..	20,770	10,669	6,953	40	800	905	349	6,953	3,017	1,376	1,120	71	17,500	48,939	
15,000-19,999 ..	2,977	3,388	2,278	12	238	198	102	2,969	1,295	1,181	345	19	6,637	13,002	
20,000-29,999 ..	896	2,011	1,246	9	160	91	47	577	1,100	1,089	186	18	4,523	7,430	
30,000-49,999 ..	131	667	460	35	26	17	155	566	370	77	47	4	1,682	2,480	
50,000 and over	9	219	143	6	10	7	3	39	208	18	18	4	509	737	
Total ..	1,070,820	115,098	94,159	342	13,191	32,874	18,983	56,482	22,136	10,304	17,760	1,136	267,367	1,453,285	

55

VICTORIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.19(b)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)														
\$	\$													
Under 1,200 ..	12,464	2,998	464	4	106	102	88	521	161	59	218	19	1,742	17,204
1,200-1,399 ..	27,642	3,193	1,231	11	213	284	264	1,148	344	140	396	32	4,064	34,898
1,400-1,599 ..	38,070	4,604	2,161	10	277	542	384	1,717	416	220	664	63	6,454	49,129
1,600-1,799 ..	46,946	5,860	2,934	27	396	830	597	2,341	546	260	743	68	8,744	61,551
1,800-1,999 ..	52,151	6,389	3,970	9	501	1,123	803	3,073	705	367	956	63	11,570	70,111
2,000-2,199 ..	61,954	7,455	4,814	23	673	1,635	1,116	3,863	805	414	1,094	65	14,501	83,911
2,200-2,399 ..	74,717	7,241	5,583	8	769	1,871	1,440	4,385	865	380	1,258	65	16,625	98,583
2,400-2,599 ..	83,294	7,842	6,343	15	921	2,268	1,729	4,735	904	415	1,398	94	18,821	109,957
2,600-2,799 ..	92,310	7,889	7,195	15	1,080	2,912	2,027	5,261	968	486	1,611	83	21,639	121,838
2,800-2,999 ..	104,405	8,026	7,872	16	1,066	3,255	2,208	5,608	1,119	514	1,648	112	23,419	135,849
3,000-3,199 ..	116,633	8,639	8,432	22	1,132	3,564	2,298	5,786	1,185	585	1,708	68	24,780	150,052
3,200-3,399 ..	123,613	8,911	8,691	24	1,298	3,690	2,603	5,878	1,203	554	1,803	110	25,854	158,377
3,400-3,599 ..	133,028	9,180	9,135	22	1,324	4,133	2,604	6,065	1,315	650	1,806	140	27,194	169,402
3,600-3,799 ..	139,390	9,660	9,303	62	1,359	4,301	2,570	6,297	1,411	602	1,645	122	27,673	176,723
3,800-3,999 ..	139,838	9,511	9,594	36	1,203	4,517	2,710	6,102	1,445	639	1,812	124	28,182	177,531
4,000-4,249 ..	179,138	13,167	12,546	24	1,746	5,574	3,322	7,951	1,856	1,030	2,318	147	36,515	228,820
4,250-4,499 ..	181,395	13,038	12,898	56	1,873	5,833	3,079	7,508	1,888	879	2,204	176	36,393	230,827
4,500-4,749 ..	184,070	13,818	12,427	31	1,805	5,334	2,902	7,364	1,958	907	2,389	123	35,241	233,129
4,750-4,999 ..	183,536	13,726	12,736	38	1,982	5,121	2,642	6,922	1,954	894	2,185	140	34,614	231,875
5,000-5,249 ..	179,693	13,877	11,854	30	1,672	4,641	2,644	6,963	2,107	708	2,004	105	32,727	226,298
5,250-5,499 ..	174,845	13,428	11,773	29	1,723	4,665	2,295	6,370	2,241	586	2,017	141	31,840	220,114
5,500-5,749 ..	165,311	13,775	11,742	18	1,673	4,499	2,207	6,253	2,094	639	2,048	115	31,288	210,374
5,750-5,999 ..	149,375	12,937	10,942	17	1,541	4,146	1,918	6,015	2,284	471	1,755	106	29,198	191,511
6,000-6,499 ..	259,965	25,080	21,434	65	2,998	6,954	3,227	10,558	4,825	1,395	3,485	223	55,163	340,207
6,500-6,999 ..	209,063	23,795	19,450	70	2,773	5,719	2,823	9,120	5,005	1,276	3,213	211	49,662	282,519
7,000-7,499 ..	160,009	22,115	18,043	34	2,729	4,572	2,120	8,299	4,576	1,357	2,772	194	44,697	226,821
7,500-7,999 ..	122,501	20,205	16,634	68	2,238	4,021	1,676	7,612	4,520	1,422	2,387	206	40,783	183,489
8,000-8,999 ..	182,892	35,698	28,700	82	3,983	5,596	2,297	12,095	8,545	2,764	4,492	310	68,865	287,455
9,000-9,999 ..	117,752	31,577	23,830	122	3,157	4,018	1,396	9,912	7,955	2,723	3,800	273	57,186	206,516
10,000-14,999 ..	184,210	109,033	73,698	418	8,227	9,250	3,470	29,751	29,673	13,870	10,960	701	180,020	473,263
15,000-19,999 ..	39,591	49,793	34,878	183	3,733	3,018	1,594	14,726	18,861	17,155	4,975	281	99,405	188,790
20,000-29,999 ..	16,931	42,423	26,660	214	3,488	1,999	1,026	12,390	23,208	22,364	3,874	366	95,589	154,943
30,000-49,999 ..	3,993	22,402	15,088	322	1,221	831	578	5,200	19,010	12,563	1,586	193	56,255	82,650
50,000 and over	503	15,851	695		416	248	3,119	16,564	4,691	1,207	37,890		54,244	
Total ..	3,941,230	613,136	473,668	2,126	61,578	121,236	64,908	240,907	172,519	93,978	78,433	5,241	1,314,593	5,868,959

56

VICTORIA—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.19(c)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
NET TAX (\$'000)														
\$	\$													
Under 1,200 ..	403	132	14	..	5	4	3	25	7	2	8	1	69	604
1,200- 1,399 ..	1,416	173	55	1	13	14	14	58	19	7	21	2	202	1,791
1,400- 1,599 ..	2,242	229	102	1	16	31	21	96	24	11	37	4	344	2,815
1,600- 1,799 ..	3,100	305	159	2	25	51	36	142	34	16	47	4	516	3,921
1,800- 1,999 ..	3,867	387	234	1	34	72	54	208	52	25	66	4	751	5,005
2,000- 2,199 ..	5,062	518	309	2	49	117	80	288	61	32	83	6	1,026	6,605
2,200- 2,399 ..	6,672	579	378	..	62	146	115	358	73	32	104	5	1,274	8,526
2,400- 2,599 ..	7,999	712	462	1	79	189	147	413	86	36	124	9	1,545	10,255
2,600- 2,799 ..	9,456	780	554	1	100	262	181	489	90	47	150	8	1,883	12,119
2,800- 2,999 ..	11,325	830	636	2	106	310	212	553	117	52	165	12	2,164	14,318
3,000- 3,199 ..	13,290	937	721	2	118	357	224	604	124	60	180	7	2,397	16,623
3,200- 3,399 ..	14,727	1,026	767	3	143	384	271	649	132	61	201	13	2,623	18,377
3,400- 3,599 ..	16,508	1,101	829	2	153	454	289	699	150	73	211	17	2,878	20,488
3,600- 3,799 ..	17,917	1,241	877	7	163	494	297	760	173	71	201	16	3,059	22,218
3,800- 3,999 ..	18,564	1,262	939	4	147	550	330	768	181	77	234	16	3,247	23,073
4,000- 4,249 ..	24,668	1,831	1,290	3	232	700	421	1,058	245	134	313	21	4,418	30,918
4,250- 4,499 ..	25,943	1,967	1,355	8	259	784	416	1,044	263	119	307	26	4,580	32,490
4,500- 4,749 ..	27,349	2,138	1,370	4	258	745	406	1,076	283	134	354	19	4,650	34,137
4,750- 4,999 ..	28,254	2,221	1,454	6	302	745	390	1,044	298	137	337	22	4,736	35,211
5,000- 5,249 ..	28,668	2,316	1,384	5	263	707	402	1,109	331	112	319	16	4,647	35,631
5,250- 5,499 ..	28,844	2,347	1,430	4	287	741	367	1,052	364	97	327	24	4,693	35,884
5,500- 5,749 ..	28,180	2,485	1,488	3	280	755	358	1,085	355	112	354	20	4,811	35,476
5,750- 5,999 ..	26,314	2,405	1,407	3	273	720	328	1,069	409	82	311	19	4,622	33,340
6,000- 6,499 ..	47,612	4,869	2,882	10	554	1,270	573	1,965	885	263	645	40	9,089	61,569
6,500- 6,999 ..	40,293	4,850	2,759	14	543	1,112	548	1,824	976	256	631	41	8,704	53,847
7,000- 7,499 ..	32,283	4,721	2,678	6	580	938	443	1,756	930	284	578	42	8,235	45,239
7,500- 7,999 ..	25,881	4,522	2,552	15	489	868	363	1,674	969	306	523	42	7,805	38,208
8,000- 8,999 ..	40,853	8,500	4,685	21	930	1,287	525	2,844	1,930	637	1,051	72	13,982	63,335
9,000- 9,999 ..	28,237	8,043	4,137	29	795	1,023	343	2,498	1,933	664	946	70	12,439	48,719
10,000-14,999 ..	50,176	32,320	14,996	111	2,428	2,719	986	8,762	8,530	4,039	3,134	202	45,908	128,405
15,000-19,999 ..	13,614	18,069	8,887	66	1,390	1,110	595	5,378	6,712	6,118	1,743	99	32,099	63,781
20,000-29,999 ..	6,952	18,403	9,947	94	1,525	879	438	5,407	10,022	9,584	1,665	158	39,718	65,072
30,000-49,999 ..	1,979	11,427	7,231	630	419	297	2,654	9,700	6,432	803	803	108	28,255	41,661
50,000 and over	287	9,355	6,164	184	410	240	149	1,871	9,909	2,715	707	108	22,369	32,011
Total ..	638,931	153,001	85,136	613	13,640	21,201	10,622	51,278	56,373	32,827	16,881	1,167	289,739	1,081,671

QUEENSLAND—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.20(a)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS														
\$	\$													
Under 1,200 ..	5,972	1,492	402	3	32	74	58	207	92	40	88	27	1,023	8,487
1,200-1,399 ..	12,601	1,148	810	7	63	189	133	462	156	60	168	39	2,087	15,836
1,400-1,599 ..	15,421	1,497	1,077	11	92	266	197	682	184	75	228	43	2,855	19,773
1,600-1,799 ..	15,749	1,691	1,442	10	107	392	243	805	196	97	288	50	3,630	21,070
1,800-1,999 ..	15,645	1,674	1,625	16	98	493	324	1,022	262	88	307	41	4,276	21,595
2,000-2,199 ..	15,805	1,674	1,736	9	153	572	346	1,125	232	88	367	57	4,685	22,164
2,200-2,399 ..	16,290	1,560	1,819	16	164	679	385	1,298	251	91	360	39	5,102	22,952
2,400-2,599 ..	17,219	1,503	1,860	9	184	717	495	1,259	254	74	372	37	5,261	23,983
2,600-2,799 ..	17,608	1,387	1,768	12	196	781	449	1,214	266	98	432	54	5,270	24,265
2,800-2,999 ..	18,487	1,387	2,040	9	190	834	512	1,246	267	98	404	52	5,652	25,526
3,000-3,199 ..	18,978	1,302	2,101	9	195	843	516	1,171	267	84	369	39	5,594	25,874
3,200-3,399 ..	19,566	1,255	1,957	16	149	802	522	1,191	297	91	376	29	5,430	26,251
3,400-3,599 ..	20,153	1,264	1,908	15	192	841	442	1,074	259	108	356	51	5,246	26,663
3,600-3,799 ..	19,900	1,193	1,890	9	176	842	473	1,078	257	83	323	41	5,172	26,265
3,800-3,999 ..	20,060	1,282	1,768	4	169	788	371	1,005	259	82	302	32	4,780	26,122
4,000-4,249 ..	25,661	1,653	2,170	7	182	954	494	1,237	315	93	406	54	5,912	33,226
4,250-4,499 ..	25,537	1,632	1,985	14	211	845	437	1,108	312	80	354	52	5,398	32,567
4,500-4,749 ..	24,075	1,545	1,983	12	201	828	397	1,031	250	77	344	38	5,161	30,781
4,750-4,999 ..	21,377	1,429	1,750	9	196	753	351	908	293	81	308	39	4,688	27,494
5,000-5,249 ..	18,630	1,401	1,620	6	185	705	297	840	303	57	290	36	4,339	24,370
5,250-5,499 ..	16,005	1,336	1,569	7	141	553	303	767	260	45	281	31	3,957	21,298
5,500-5,749 ..	14,365	1,217	1,455	7	124	545	266	755	259	54	235	25	3,725	19,307
5,750-5,999 ..	12,241	1,151	1,323	3	112	418	203	602	260	54	185	29	3,189	16,581
6,000-6,499 ..	19,698	1,962	2,456	14	230	791	364	1,098	475	104	410	61	6,003	27,663
6,500-6,999 ..	16,172	1,763	2,083	14	185	607	295	939	422	85	327	47	5,004	22,939
7,000-7,499 ..	11,432	1,554	1,851	9	161	499	198	725	378	94	251	38	4,204	17,190
7,500-7,999 ..	8,445	1,323	1,576	12	126	400	165	603	367	80	221	34	3,584	13,352
8,000-8,999 ..	10,849	2,164	2,744	9	199	601	256	966	602	152	346	32	5,907	18,920
9,000-9,999 ..	6,096	1,568	2,064	10	150	355	148	668	486	118	254	41	4,294	11,958
10,000-14,999 ..	8,186	3,658	5,573	18	351	764	310	1,686	1,480	610	657	104	11,553	23,397
15,000-19,999 ..	935	976	2,207	8	90	224	81	581	722	522	202	22	4,659	6,570
20,000-29,999 ..	223	495	1,182	7	67	94	31	331	579	516	112	8	2,936	3,654
30,000-49,999 ..	27	147	386	7	10	28	3	95	256	177	47	23	1,007	1,181
50,000 and over	2	29	70	6	6	3	3	13	63	33	8	23	200	231
Total ..	489,410	48,312	60,250	321	5,087	19,080	10,068	29,792	11,581	4,289	9,978	1,337	151,783	689,505

QUEENSLAND—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.20(b)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations		
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total	
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200 ..	6,581	1,310	404	3	33	81	64	221	97	44	95	28	1,072	8,964	
1,200-1,399 ..	15,520	1,436	990	8	78	229	165	568	197	74	206	49	2,562	19,519	
1,400-1,599 ..	21,607	2,104	1,455	15	122	358	267	925	260	104	307	62	3,875	27,586	
1,600-1,799 ..	24,767	2,641	2,122	15	159	566	363	1,188	298	147	425	78	5,361	32,769	
1,800-1,999 ..	27,432	2,874	2,574	26	155	770	512	1,601	431	143	502	69	6,784	37,090	
2,000-2,199 ..	30,492	3,173	3,000	15	265	957	591	1,945	422	160	648	108	8,110	41,775	
2,200-2,399 ..	34,339	3,211	3,385	26	293	1,236	712	2,381	483	179	696	77	9,467	47,017	
2,400-2,599 ..	39,306	3,337	3,713	19	363	1,373	1,007	2,515	543	157	772	78	10,540	53,183	
2,600-2,799 ..	43,182	3,302	3,792	25	427	1,628	966	2,614	592	219	956	129	11,348	57,832	
2,800-2,999 ..	48,328	3,563	4,679	21	441	1,836	1,155	2,863	644	231	968	130	12,969	64,859	
3,000-3,199 ..	52,413	3,568	5,141	21	496	2,002	1,220	2,895	660	204	938	101	13,678	69,659	
3,200-3,399 ..	56,620	3,608	5,109	39	391	2,050	1,316	3,127	806	235	1,012	84	14,169	74,397	
3,400-3,599 ..	60,704	3,902	5,266	38	539	2,287	1,216	3,010	758	282	1,025	148	14,568	79,174	
3,600-3,799 ..	62,137	3,830	5,541	24	520	2,389	1,364	3,149	762	241	971	138	15,099	81,067	
3,800-3,999 ..	65,339	4,368	5,444	13	516	2,394	1,104	3,114	833	254	950	104	14,726	84,434	
4,000-4,249 ..	87,155	5,920	7,114	22	592	3,041	1,618	4,064	1,062	309	1,372	190	19,383	112,458	
4,250-4,499 ..	90,851	6,193	6,966	48	749	2,922	1,466	3,904	1,099	283	1,255	185	18,878	115,921	
4,500-4,749 ..	89,507	6,150	7,346	41	747	2,957	1,478	3,814	947	278	1,283	155	19,047	114,703	
4,750-4,999 ..	83,110	5,936	6,871	33	765	2,925	1,378	3,569	1,165	316	1,228	162	18,413	107,458	
5,000-5,249 ..	75,377	6,139	6,767	25	751	2,899	1,169	3,481	1,266	228	1,233	152	17,970	99,486	
5,250-5,499 ..	67,798	6,151	6,893	27	623	2,343	1,267	3,380	1,144	199	1,233	138	17,248	91,197	
5,500-5,749 ..	63,314	5,816	6,722	29	578	2,472	1,263	3,529	1,191	254	1,072	116	17,225	86,354	
5,750-5,999 ..	56,155	5,727	6,415	14	554	2,024	973	2,921	1,206	242	885	144	15,379	77,261	
6,000-6,499 ..	95,567	10,378	12,748	69	1,205	3,975	1,839	5,624	2,425	541	2,114	326	30,866	136,811	
6,500-6,999 ..	84,178	10,042	11,664	75	1,051	3,405	1,641	5,254	2,261	455	1,829	268	27,902	122,122	
7,000-7,499 ..	63,399	9,359	11,261	51	990	3,022	1,186	4,395	2,209	557	1,494	222	25,389	98,146	
7,500-7,999 ..	49,822	8,509	10,326	72	823	2,607	1,045	3,916	2,298	513	1,438	231	23,269	81,600	
8,000-8,999 ..	69,874	15,167	19,733	64	1,432	4,318	1,791	6,965	4,128	1,054	2,448	217	42,150	127,190	
9,000-9,999 ..	44,243	12,358	16,873	74	1,228	2,916	1,184	5,389	3,771	913	2,046	323	34,728	91,328	
10,000-14,999 ..	72,566	36,961	58,535	165	3,638	7,984	3,166	17,704	14,765	6,134	6,840	1,070	120,000	229,528	
15,000-19,999 ..	12,371	14,349	33,437	107	1,427	3,377	1,216	8,811	10,735	7,678	3,096	343	70,227	96,946	
20,000-29,999 ..	4,106	10,181	24,575	169	1,481	2,044	690	7,140	12,264	10,731	2,427	565	61,864	76,151	
30,000-49,999 ..	761	4,823	12,533	352	1,055	1,118	118	3,191	8,812	5,947	1,639	565	33,804	39,388	
50,000 and over	145	1,849	4,409	475	172	171	171	817	5,256	2,033	429	565	13,827	15,821	
Total ..	1,699,065	228,235	323,802	1,396	24,254	76,623	36,682	129,986	85,787	41,337	45,837	6,192	771,895	2,699,195	

QUEENSLAND—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.20(c)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
NET TAX (\$'000)														
\$	\$													
Under 1,200 ..	211	46	15	..	1	3	2	8	4	2	3	1	39	297
1,200- 1,399 ..	795	72	42	..	4	11	8	29	10	4	10	3	122	989
1,400- 1,599 ..	1,286	104	67	..	1	7	20	16	52	15	6	4	202	1,592
1,600- 1,799 ..	1,655	142	112	1	10	33	23	74	19	9	26	5	311	2,109
1,800- 1,999 ..	2,043	175	145	2	10	52	34	107	30	10	35	4	429	2,646
2,000- 2,199 ..	2,492	222	189	1	20	69	44	143	32	12	49	8	567	3,281
2,200- 2,399 ..	3,056	260	225	2	23	97	55	188	39	15	58	6	709	4,024
2,400- 2,509 ..	3,752	301	267	2	31	114	86	216	49	14	70	7	855	4,907
2,600- 2,799 ..	4,392	318	288	2	39	147	89	240	56	21	90	13	984	5,694
2,800- 2,999 ..	5,189	367	379	2	43	174	111	279	65	23	97	14	1,187	6,742
3,000- 3,199 ..	5,893	383	423	2	52	201	122	300	67	20	99	11	1,298	7,574
3,200- 3,399 ..	6,638	406	443	4	42	219	140	338	90	25	113	10	1,424	8,467
3,400- 3,599 ..	7,375	473	475	4	62	257	137	346	90	31	121	17	1,541	9,389
3,600- 3,799 ..	8,114	488	527	3	62	278	160	377	92	29	119	18	1,666	9,968
3,800- 3,999 ..	8,517	578	532	2	65	297	133	389	107	32	120	14	1,690	10,784
4,000- 4,249 ..	11,788	829	748	2	78	391	210	535	142	42	185	27	2,361	14,978
4,250- 4,499 ..	12,795	909	764	6	104	400	199	542	153	40	177	27	2,412	16,116
4,500- 4,749 ..	13,097	946	834	5	108	419	210	555	140	40	189	24	2,526	16,569
4,750- 4,999 ..	12,618	946	814	5	115	441	211	544	180	48	190	25	2,572	16,136
5,000- 5,249 ..	11,827	1,017	830	4	119	462	178	559	202	37	200	25	2,615	15,459
5,250- 5,499 ..	11,039	1,064	863	4	104	381	204	566	192	33	206	23	2,577	14,680
5,500- 5,749 ..	10,642	1,034	869	5	101	426	224	616	207	45	185	20	2,696	14,373
5,750- 59,99 ..	9,745	1,054	870	3	101	364	174	529	210	42	160	26	2,479	13,278
6,000- 6,499 ..	17,319	1,998	1,775	12	231	739	337	1,050	456	102	399	64	5,165	24,482
6,500- 6,999 ..	16,084	2,041	1,726	15	213	679	327	1,043	447	89	364	55	4,957	23,082
7,000- 7,499 ..	12,687	1,997	1,785	10	213	642	244	924	460	114	314	46	4,753	19,436
7,500- 7,999 ..	10,418	1,893	1,693	15	184	576	226	870	499	113	320	53	4,549	16,860
8,000- 8,999 ..	15,514	3,429	3,429	15	340	1,023	414	1,647	952	242	578	50	8,692	27,756
9,000- 9,999 ..	10,610	3,125	3,148	17	316	751	295	1,363	937	225	522	82	7,653	21,388
10,000-14,999 ..	19,753	10,883	12,659	42	1,070	2,375	931	5,286	4,283	1,777	2,021	318	30,762	61,397
15,000-19,999 ..	4,231	5,217	8,952	36	535	1,231	442	3,212	3,871	2,757	1,137	129	22,302	31,750
20,000-29,999 ..	1,648	4,374	9,122	75	651	896	302	3,131	5,307	4,627	1,064	260	25,318	31,340
30,000-49,999 ..	345	2,446	5,929	182	553	63	98	1,629	4,513	3,039	845	260	16,831	19,622
50,000 and over	86	1,075	2,468	..	284	98	..	474	3,164	1,177	243	..	8,044	9,205
Total ..	263,348	50,731	63,408	299	5,519	14,822	6,449	28,162	27,082	14,839	10,324	1,388	172,292	486,371

09

SOUTH AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.21(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS														
\$	\$													
Under 1,200 ..	4,614	1,074	301	4	23	29	27	152	46	18	64	27	691	6,379
1,200-1,399 ..	9,314	707	599	23	53	88	64	324	71	41	125	20	1,408	11,429
1,400-1,599 ..	10,369	1,067	866	26	59	175	122	444	79	56	160	15	2,002	13,438
1,600-1,799 ..	10,703	1,166	1,147	29	105	261	150	583	86	48	172	15	2,596	14,465
1,800-1,999 ..	10,696	1,212	1,246	25	97	364	191	725	105	55	225	9	3,042	14,950
2,000-2,199 ..	11,202	1,173	1,326	23	123	434	252	790	128	59	240	13	3,398	15,773
2,200-2,399 ..	11,978	1,140	1,348	25	125	439	270	839	98	48	189	11	3,392	16,510
2,400-2,599 ..	12,208	1,085	1,477	37	121	566	288	890	115	59	231	15	3,799	17,092
2,600-2,799 ..	13,307	991	1,529	25	154	563	306	876	101	57	256	12	3,879	18,177
2,800-2,999 ..	13,784	956	1,503	20	129	576	306	893	126	59	196	14	3,822	18,562
3,000-3,199 ..	13,470	962	1,531	28	130	559	265	809	121	71	248	15	3,777	18,209
3,200-3,399 ..	13,355	952	1,469	12	121	615	242	783	131	61	203	15	3,652	17,959
3,400-3,599 ..	13,530	934	1,386	16	126	543	276	782	124	102	201	12	3,568	18,032
3,600-3,799 ..	14,024	914	1,391	18	150	515	261	660	117	68	190	11	3,381	18,319
3,800-3,999 ..	14,600	863	1,337	18	149	586	261	627	112	80	173	12	3,355	18,818
4,000-4,249 ..	18,402	1,124	1,570	10	143	629	265	797	169	78	216	26	3,903	23,429
4,250-4,499 ..	18,507	1,047	1,538	17	132	550	219	713	166	63	196	15	3,609	23,163
4,500-4,749 ..	17,510	985	1,439	13	160	520	200	654	165	42	194	15	3,402	21,897
4,750-4,999 ..	16,712	957	1,344	18	144	490	165	604	146	62	158	16	3,147	20,816
5,000-5,249 ..	14,883	945	1,179	7	130	451	151	511	154	47	173	14	2,817	18,645
5,250-5,499 ..	13,503	892	1,158	8	111	348	108	445	166	48	151	12	2,555	16,950
5,500-5,749 ..	11,704	858	1,022	7	97	322	91	442	139	38	146	15	2,319	14,881
5,750-5,999 ..	9,783	779	923	5	83	245	76	342	135	30	124	10	1,973	12,535
6,000-6,499 ..	14,671	1,400	1,563	13	165	401	135	589	274	53	199	22	3,414	19,485
6,500-6,999 ..	10,168	1,178	1,310	3	131	278	93	445	267	65	152	10	2,754	14,100
7,000-7,499 ..	6,955	976	1,118	7	102	230	67	342	234	56	101	8	2,271	10,202
7,500-7,999 ..	5,243	807	910	4	65	154	49	286	200	57	101	10	1,836	7,886
8,000-8,999 ..	6,627	1,344	1,539	9	105	185	74	412	298	91	155	16	2,884	10,855
9,000-9,999 ..	3,106	1,032	1,086	5	90	126	46	268	294	106	114	18	2,153	6,291
10,000-14,999 ..	4,160	2,477	2,740	} 17	175	218	85	602	752	472	204	} 47	5,289	11,926
15,000-19,999 ..	605	736	904		35	55	15	242	326	394	57		2,042	3,383
20,000-29,999 ..	127	357	505		22	8	125	8	242	389	32		1,328	1,812
30,000-49,999 ..	15	114	168		9	27	39	58	177	10	6		464	593
50,000 and over	..	13	54		3	..	..	3	12	28	..		108	121
Total ..	349,835	33,217	40,526	488	3,567	11,542	5,131	18,035	5,731	3,178	5,362	470	94,030	477,082

19

SOUTH AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.21(b)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)														
\$	\$													
Under 1,200 ..	5,092	840	309	4	26	32	30	166	48	20	72	23	730	6,662
1,200- 1,399 ..	11,520	894	729	27	65	109	80	402	90	50	154	25	1,732	14,146
1,400- 1,599 ..	14,588	1,525	1,173	33	80	236	159	607	112	77	224	21	2,722	18,835
1,600- 1,799 ..	16,964	1,835	1,692	44	157	379	219	846	135	72	258	23	3,826	22,625
1,800- 1,999 ..	18,893	2,101	1,992	57	152	559	304	1,160	178	89	366	15	4,851	25,845
2,000- 2,199 ..	21,817	2,231	2,307	57	213	729	427	1,369	237	105	421	25	5,889	29,937
2,200- 2,399 ..	25,495	2,436	2,547	44	234	804	496	1,575	193	89	364	24	6,370	34,216
2,400- 2,599 ..	28,138	2,436	3,048	75	242	1,117	572	1,807	255	121	485	31	7,753	38,326
2,600- 2,799 ..	33,086	2,388	3,353	51	335	1,222	663	1,888	221	116	562	29	8,440	43,914
2,800- 2,999 ..	36,561	2,471	3,530	47	301	1,307	699	2,083	302	135	474	34	8,912	47,944
3,000- 3,199 ..	37,677	2,645	3,810	66	324	1,346	665	1,993	311	174	620	40	9,349	49,670
3,200- 3,399 ..	39,128	2,782	3,846	34	320	1,603	621	2,039	363	146	543	40	9,555	51,465
3,400- 3,599 ..	41,077	2,874	3,973	45	358	1,468	743	2,208	352	262	589	37	10,035	53,986
3,600- 3,799 ..	44,008	2,990	4,161	52	445	1,443	746	1,934	350	191	578	35	9,934	56,932
3,800- 3,999 ..	47,575	2,934	4,255	57	468	1,732	783	1,941	360	226	549	39	10,410	60,920
4,000- 4,249 ..	62,317	4,014	5,313	37	476	1,997	861	2,604	568	238	699	85	12,880	79,211
4,250- 4,499 ..	65,396	3,991	5,493	60	449	1,860	772	2,515	589	209	690	57	12,692	82,079
4,500- 4,749 ..	64,981	3,897	5,492	48	585	1,877	731	2,415	601	148	729	55	12,681	81,559
4,750- 4,999 ..	64,976	3,973	5,446	72	559	1,841	637	2,347	537	235	626	64	12,363	81,312
5,000- 5,249 ..	60,337	4,146	5,042	32	539	1,832	616	2,117	625	195	730	64	11,790	76,273
5,250- 5,499 ..	57,228	4,100	5,211	37	473	1,480	463	1,966	687	205	654	54	11,230	72,558
5,500- 5,749 ..	51,767	4,063	4,728	32	433	1,446	420	2,038	617	169	668	67	10,617	66,447
5,750- 5,999 ..	44,962	3,862	4,580	23	396	1,133	367	1,648	646	142	584	47	9,566	58,390
6,000- 6,499 ..	71,147	7,400	8,302	73	845	2,029	686	3,029	1,346	262	1,004	111	17,689	96,236
6,500- 6,999 ..	53,135	6,649	7,600	17	728	1,525	522	2,488	522	350	832	59	15,548	75,331
7,000- 7,499 ..	38,747	5,957	6,978	76	621	1,372	408	2,057	1,329	341	603	46	13,831	58,536
7,500- 7,999 ..	31,270	5,224	6,058	22	424	1,015	316	1,827	1,184	350	631	59	11,886	48,380
8,000- 8,999 ..	42,758	9,479	11,356	72	748	1,325	536	2,927	1,972	640	1,089	113	20,777	73,014
9,000- 9,999 ..	22,567	8,192	9,080	39	717	1,034	372	2,155	2,194	821	886	145	17,444	48,203
10,000-14,999 ..	37,255	25,365	29,482	181	1,853	2,281	884	6,289	7,408	4,874	2,023	664	55,503	118,124
15,000-19,999 ..	8,073	10,931	13,592	..	535	865	236	3,698	4,726	5,811	844	..	30,511	49,516
20,000-29,999 ..	2,348	7,421	10,640	..	472	..	166	2,677	4,409	8,014	668	..	27,696	37,465
30,000-49,999 ..	423	3,769	5,854	..	310	603	..	1,962	1,962	5,907	322	..	15,872	20,064
50,000 and over	..	921	3,976	..	163	..	114	1,497	680	1,771	501	..	7,371	8,292
Total ..	1,201,307	156,652	194,946	1,493	15,045	39,600	16,312	68,314	37,014	32,556	21,043	2,132	428,455	1,786,414

SOUTH AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.21(c)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
NET TAX (\$'000)														
\$	\$													
Under 1,200 ..	166	48	10		1	1	1	5	2	1	3	1	24	238
1,200- 1,399 ..	593	50	33		3	5	4	20	5	2	8	1	83	726
1,400- 1,599 ..	869	77	58	1	4	13	8	34	7	4	13	1	144	1,090
1,600- 1,799 ..	1,139	99	94	2	10	23	13	51	9	4	16	1	225	1,463
1,800- 1,999 ..	1,413	126	122	2	10	38	21	79	13	5	25	1	316	1,856
2,000- 2,199 ..	1,794	152	151	4	16	53	31	101	18	8	31	2	415	2,362
2,200- 2,399 ..	2,285	190	182	3	19	64	39	127	16	7	30	2	489	2,964
2,400- 2,599 ..	2,705	216	234	6	21	95	48	158	24	10	43	3	643	3,563
2,600- 2,799 ..	3,399	228	269	4	31	113	61	173	21	10	53	3	738	4,365
2,800- 2,999 ..	3,962	252	299	5	29	126	67	205	30	13	47	3	825	5,038
3,000- 3,199 ..	4,268	286	339	7	34	136	69	205	33	18	65	4	910	5,464
3,200- 3,399 ..	4,619	312	347	7	35	173	66	221	41	15	60	5	967	5,898
3,400- 3,599 ..	5,018	356	375	5	41	165	82	253	41	29	70	4	1,065	6,440
3,600- 3,799 ..	5,542	371	415	6	53	166	88	229	42	22	69	4	1,095	7,007
3,800- 3,999 ..	6,193	383	431	7	59	209	94	240	46	27	70	5	1,188	7,764
4,000- 4,249 ..	8,387	556	579	5	62	255	110	340	76	29	91	11	1,559	10,503
4,250- 4,499 ..	9,137	582	618	8	60	252	105	351	83	28	96	8	1,610	11,329
4,500- 4,749 ..	9,466	591	632	7	84	265	104	347	87	21	107	8	1,663	11,720
4,750- 4,999 ..	9,837	631	645	11	85	271	96	353	79	35	96	10	1,680	12,149
5,000- 5,249 ..	9,455	686	635	5	86	285	97	331	99	30	117	11	1,696	11,836
5,250- 5,499 ..	9,296	702	666	6	78	238	75	325	109	33	109	9	1,648	11,646
5,500- 5,749 ..	8,701	715	604	5	73	246	72	351	104	28	116	11	1,611	11,028
5,750- 5,999 ..	7,790	696	612	4	70	195	64	295	114	25	104	8	1,491	9,977
6,000- 6,499 ..	12,858	1,415	1,141	14	158	378	127	563	246	48	187	21	2,884	17,157
6,500- 6,999 ..	10,159	1,346	1,106	3	144	300	98	490	278	68	164	12	2,665	14,170
7,000- 7,499 ..	7,766	1,257	1,052	17	133	290	84	430	270	72	127	10	2,483	11,506
7,500- 7,999 ..	6,575	1,156	948	4	95	225	68	398	248	76	137	12	2,212	9,943
8,000- 8,999 ..	9,486	2,222	1,920	18	177	314	124	675	445	149	253	25	4,100	15,809
9,000- 9,999 ..	5,411	2,070	1,616	10	179	261	94	540	534	204	219	37	3,694	11,176
10,000-14,999 ..	10,205	7,514	5,988		58	558	677	257	1,846	2,128	1,442		13,599	31,318
15,000-19,999 ..	2,755	4,004	3,447			195	311	83	1,324	1,682	295		9,503	16,262
20,000-29,999 ..	948	3,189	3,926			205	268	69	1,166	1,872	3,431		11,238	15,375
30,000-49,999 ..	198	1,914	2,833			160			1,000	3,011	162	249	7,954	10,066
50,000 and over	..	541	2,347			92		61	792	387	1,029		4,317	4,857
Total ..	182,397	34,934	34,675	237	3,060	6,412	2,480	13,019	10,188	12,027	4,152	485	86,735	304,065

63

WESTERN AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.22(a)

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS														
\$	\$													
Under 1,200 ..	4,169	802	188	3	18	47	26							
1,200-1,399 ..	8,403	604	343	3	40	142	69		121	51	16	55	7	532
1,400-1,599 ..	9,206	804	503		61	183	107		261	89	32	96	13	1,088
1,600-1,799 ..	9,597	837	627	5	81	264	150		340	116	36	153	17	1,516
1,800-1,999 ..	9,054	898	725	5	85	375	219		436	112	45	172	11	1,903
									487	138	40	194	17	2,285
2,000-2,199 ..	9,567	894	894	3	95	436	287		609	137	35	234	17	2,747
2,200-2,399 ..	9,449	840	950	3	112	541	272		607	164	39	246	13	2,947
2,400-2,599 ..	9,603	808	969	5	139	622	284		600	175	48	252	18	3,112
2,600-2,799 ..	10,748	734	1,039	5	130	619	306		629	191	42	192	12	3,165
2,800-2,999 ..	11,097	723	1,074	4	125	643	272		658	174	49	240	15	3,254
														12,237
3,000-3,199 ..	10,991	719	1,119	3	136	758	329		669	179	56	234	24	3,507
3,200-3,399 ..	11,266	644	1,099	8	138	753	287		585	192	37	191	10	3,300
3,400-3,599 ..	11,107	679	1,155	2	118	728	286		628	195	43	204	10	3,369
3,600-3,799 ..	10,955	638	1,075	4	119	658	257		547	183	55	172	10	3,080
3,800-3,999 ..	10,768	626	1,126	4	122	625	241		528	172	32	201	9	3,060
														14,454
4,000-4,249 ..	13,224	803	1,364	9	160	761	282		683	212	45	194	13	3,723
4,250-4,499 ..	13,239	795	1,284	5	144	660	186		625	207	46	215	7	3,379
4,500-4,749 ..	12,965	755	1,262	5	142	639	236		534	219	52	172	11	3,272
4,750-4,999 ..	11,909	718	1,176	7	136	504	182		534	207	33	167	15	2,961
														15,588
5,000-5,249 ..	11,278	706	1,118	5	128	452	148		427	213	34	159	14	2,698
5,250-5,499 ..	10,462	634	1,013	5	118	348	146		388	188	34	134	11	2,385
5,500-5,749 ..	9,144	570	983	4	101	283	124		355	200	27	139	14	2,230
5,750-5,999 ..	8,160	569	973	2	72	257	108		342	156	36	124	4	2,074
														10,803
6,000-6,499 ..	12,965	986	1,607	8	155	397	172		579	330	59	195	13	3,515
6,500-6,999 ..	10,265	912	1,436	9	135	284	111		456	287	64	171	18	2,971
7,000-7,499 ..	7,366	751	1,226	5	97	197	101		380	259	66	126	15	2,472
7,500-7,999 ..	5,866	673	1,070	5	79	135	67		333	243	57	117	9	2,115
8,000-8,999 ..	7,350	1,136	1,698	8	136	187	113		485	398	101	171	16	3,313
9,000-9,999 ..	4,144	823	1,202	5	105	149	66		340	324	84	126	10	2,411
														10,803
10,000-14,999 ..	5,158	1,928	2,957	16	244	254	95		821	824	386	279	24	5,900
15,000-19,999 ..	649	507	1,015	7	61	35	36		229	292	282	69	11	2,037
20,000-29,999 ..	134	225	425	4	31	18	10		91	199	293	26		1,099
30,000-49,999 ..	13	78	118	4	18				36	86	97			371
50,000 and over		15	21				3		3	31	26			85
Total ..	290,271	24,834	34,834	166	3,581	12,957	5,575	15,346	7,143	2,427	5,431	416	87,876	402,981

64

WESTERN AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.22(b)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations		
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total	
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200 ..	4,597	704	191	3	20	52	29	133	57	18	61	7	570	5,871	
1,200—1,399 ..	10,374	759	416	4	50	176	86	324	111	40	119	16	1,340	12,473	
1,400—1,599 ..	12,950	1,152	690	..	84	244	148	459	162	50	211	24	2,072	16,174	
1,600—1,799 ..	15,172	1,317	932	7	120	385	218	646	169	67	252	18	2,814	19,303	
1,800—1,999 ..	15,930	1,560	1,190	9	138	588	349	777	230	68	319	29	3,696	21,186	
2,000—2,199 ..	18,592	1,709	1,560	5	162	736	505	1,056	239	65	417	33	4,777	25,079	
2,200—2,399 ..	20,070	1,741	1,810	5	209	994	500	1,159	310	76	475	27	5,564	27,375	
2,400—2,599 ..	22,120	1,828	1,926	10	287	1,194	567	1,206	365	101	517	38	6,234	30,182	
2,600—2,799 ..	26,738	1,801	2,226	10	269	1,288	642	1,351	434	92	414	27	6,754	35,293	
2,800—2,999 ..	29,372	1,866	2,500	8	285	1,441	623	1,526	420	113	549	38	7,502	38,740	
3,000—3,199 ..	30,821	1,984	2,783	7	337	1,817	798	1,642	453	146	575	61	8,618	41,424	
3,200—3,399 ..	33,016	1,858	2,871	22	365	1,897	726	1,525	508	96	503	30	8,544	43,418	
3,400—3,599 ..	33,920	2,101	3,207	5	322	1,944	768	1,745	548	118	578	27	9,261	45,281	
3,600—3,799 ..	34,807	2,109	3,142	11	342	1,842	732	1,612	550	160	506	29	8,926	45,842	
3,800—3,999 ..	35,552	2,156	3,545	11	383	1,851	736	1,645	545	107	631	26	9,479	47,187	
4,000—4,249 ..	45,471	2,910	4,497	28	517	2,386	922	2,259	721	143	615	40	12,128	60,509	
4,250—4,499 ..	47,527	3,047	4,491	20	503	2,157	649	2,214	741	155	763	24	11,718	62,292	
4,500—4,749 ..	48,777	3,031	4,718	18	534	2,282	865	1,972	793	189	628	44	12,045	63,853	
4,750—4,999 ..	46,935	3,041	4,630	29	530	1,853	707	2,099	795	124	664	62	11,493	61,469	
5,000—5,249 ..	46,356	3,116	4,667	16	524	1,805	593	1,782	873	133	652	63	11,109	60,580	
5,250—5,499 ..	45,137	2,946	4,575	19	514	1,470	612	1,741	809	151	568	47	10,506	58,589	
5,500—5,749 ..	40,954	2,743	4,557	16	464	1,205	548	1,649	902	125	644	66	10,175	53,873	
5,750—5,999 ..	38,022	2,867	4,756	5	348	1,206	504	1,625	730	175	583	20	9,952	50,841	
6,000—6,499 ..	64,053	5,254	8,315	42	793	2,004	881	2,927	1,600	306	993	66	17,928	87,235	
6,500—6,999 ..	54,358	5,230	8,162	52	758	1,569	630	2,566	1,519	352	953	103	16,663	76,252	
7,000—7,499 ..	41,698	4,553	7,545	26	566	1,160	601	2,319	1,466	383	750	97	14,913	61,165	
7,500—7,999 ..	35,359	4,429	7,042	30	517	906	448	2,134	1,469	373	747	56	13,722	53,510	
8,000—8,999 ..	48,457	8,110	12,241	54	970	1,329	782	3,492	2,643	701	1,171	108	23,492	80,059	
9,000—9,999 ..	30,462	6,645	9,718	43	863	1,181	511	2,740	2,385	666	998	74	19,179	56,287	
10,000—14,999 ..	46,135	19,816	30,673	169	2,561	2,655	964	8,560	8,069	3,974	2,836	247	60,708	126,659	
15,000—19,999 ..	8,822	7,553	15,550	98	934	536	540	3,470	4,189	4,097	1,037	152	30,602	46,977	
20,000—29,999 ..	2,530	4,713	8,880	..	684	409	196	1,942	4,088	6,170	565	..	23,065	30,308	
30,000—49,999 ..	365	2,566	3,798	..	623	..	..	1,197	2,777	3,194	..	..	12,111	15,042
50,000 and over	..	1,013	2,134	..	..	..	..	207	2,067	1,638	..	..	6,361	7,373
Total ..	1,035,448	118,230	179,963	886	16,575	42,733	18,381	63,699	43,737	24,368	21,781	1,899	414,022	1,567,700	

WESTERN AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.22(c)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations		
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total	
NET TAX (\$'000)															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200 ..	148	30	8	..	1	2	1	4	2	1	2	..	21	199	
1,200-1,399 ..	532	38	20	..	3	9	4	16	5	2	6	1	66	636	
1,400-1,599 ..	771	61	35	..	5	14	8	26	9	3	12	1	113	945	
1,600-1,799 ..	1,018	73	52	..	7	24	13	40	10	4	15	1	167	1,258	
1,800-1,999 ..	1,189	100	76	..	10	40	24	53	16	5	22	2	249	1,538	
2,000-2,199 ..	1,529	120	103	..	12	53	37	78	17	5	32	3	340	1,989	
2,200-2,399 ..	1,797	140	135	..	17	79	40	95	25	6	39	2	438	2,375	
2,400-2,599 ..	2,127	167	154	..	1	25	101	48	33	9	46	3	525	2,820	
2,600-2,799 ..	2,750	178	183	..	1	24	116	58	123	9	38	3	596	3,524	
2,800-2,999 ..	3,183	192	215	..	1	28	138	60	149	43	11	4	702	4,077	
3,000-3,199 ..	3,509	217	250	..	1	34	183	80	170	48	16	5	847	4,572	
3,200-3,399 ..	3,905	210	272	..	2	40	200	76	165	56	11	4	881	4,995	
3,400-3,599 ..	4,162	256	316	..	1	36	218	85	199	63	13	3	1,001	5,419	
3,600-3,799 ..	4,426	271	311	..	1	40	211	86	193	66	20	4	993	5,690	
3,800-3,999 ..	4,680	290	373	..	1	49	226	91	207	70	14	3	1,113	6,084	
4,000-4,249 ..	6,200	408	499	..	3	68	305	120	300	98	18	5	1,494	8,102	
4,250-4,499 ..	6,731	450	507	..	3	70	284	90	306	105	21	3	1,498	8,679	
4,500-4,749 ..	7,195	484	548	..	2	78	325	125	286	115	27	7	1,605	9,284	
4,750-4,999 ..	7,187	492	567	..	4	81	269	106	216	120	18	10	1,595	9,273	
5,000-5,249 ..	7,351	518	592	..	2	83	280	90	285	138	21	11	1,605	9,474	
5,250-5,499 ..	7,442	512	585	..	3	84	236	98	293	134	26	8	1,559	9,513	
5,500-5,749 ..	6,962	501	614	..	2	80	199	92	284	154	22	12	1,571	9,034	
5,750-5,999 ..	6,666	533	654	..	1	62	211	89	288	128	31	4	1,571	8,769	
6,000-6,499 ..	11,749	1,013	1,168	..	8	149	371	166	542	291	58	12	2,950	15,713	
6,500-6,999 ..	10,500	1,071	1,216	..	11	153	310	124	514	295	71	21	2,903	14,474	
7,000-7,499 ..	8,456	969	1,162	..	5	117	236	120	490	298	79	21	2,685	12,110	
7,500-7,999 ..	7,494	995	1,136	..	5	114	204	100	467	312	84	12	2,598	11,087	
8,000-8,999 ..	10,915	1,922	2,090	..	12	226	314	177	816	599	162	25	4,688	17,525	
9,000-9,999 ..	7,358	1,699	1,770	..	11	219	288	124	696	576	167	17	4,117	13,174	
10,000-14,999 ..	12,618	5,880	6,303	..	49	761	772	274	2,517	2,310	1,164	70	15,050	33,548	
15,000-19,999 ..	2,957	2,753	3,976	..	32	344	195	191	1,248	1,486	1,445	52	9,350	15,061	
20,000-29,999 ..	1,006	2,031	3,224	..	49	302	184	83	846	1,737	2,671	249	9,351	12,387	
30,000-49,999 ..	161	1,305	1,771	..	..	321	..	..	604	1,404	1,617	..	5,983	7,449
50,000 and over	..	594	1,306	..	..	..	99	..	122	1,210	954	..	3,780	4,374
Total ..	164,675	26,471	32,193		213	3,640	6,698	2,880	12,844	12,016	8,784	4,313	424	84,004	275,150

TASMANIA—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.23(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										Total	All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated			
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200 ..	1,321	279	57	..	10	10	8	44	8	7	14	2	160	1,760	
1,200-1,399 ..	2,801	199	132	1	10	13	26	70	15	11	20	4	302	3,302	
1,400-1,599 ..	3,292	258	225	1	31	29	32	107	24	9	34	3	495	4,045	
1,600-1,799 ..	3,435	355	259	1	18	40	40	146	23	13	35	2	577	4,367	
1,800-1,999 ..	3,397	333	295	1	25	69	58	205	22	11	29	7	722	4,452	
2,000-2,199 ..	3,537	312	332	..	34	69	53	216	28	14	56	5	807	4,656	
2,200-2,399 ..	3,904	305	330	2	24	80	70	201	23	17	47	4	798	5,007	
2,400-2,599 ..	3,930	309	323	..	26	109	79	211	26	15	61	1	851	5,090	
2,600-2,799 ..	4,075	282	352	..	44	97	79	242	14	20	49	3	900	5,257	
2,800-2,999 ..	4,143	258	381	..	43	132	98	235	22	11	40	..	962	5,363	
3,000-3,199 ..	4,129	268	395	..	23	109	84	221	23	10	38	3	906	5,303	
3,200-3,399 ..	4,285	247	382	..	38	108	88	223	20	13	52	10	934	5,466	
3,400-3,599 ..	4,443	230	347	3	45	130	64	214	22	13	61	8	907	5,580	
3,600-3,799 ..	4,553	247	357	..	43	116	78	216	22	7	45	1	885	5,685	
3,800-3,999 ..	4,775	255	361	3	40	138	63	228	29	17	45	4	928	5,958	
4,000-4,249 ..	5,627	274	428	..	49	156	93	216	31	25	59	4	1,061	6,962	
4,250-4,499 ..	5,606	322	417	1	31	113	69	203	28	19	53	7	941	6,869	
4,500-4,749 ..	5,389	283	413	1	41	109	65	200	27	8	43	5	912	6,584	
4,750-4,999 ..	5,224	296	349	..	46	114	56	185	33	15	42	4	844	6,364	
5,000-5,249 ..	4,548	214	352	..	41	110	55	163	26	10	37	1	795	5,557	
5,250-5,499 ..	4,186	249	302	2	31	90	61	135	21	10	46	3	701	5,136	
5,500-5,749 ..	3,468	223	243	1	30	66	49	113	26	11	46	1	586	4,277	
5,750-5,999 ..	2,909	208	267	1	34	59	48	123	29	9	33	4	607	3,724	
6,000-6,499 ..	4,608	403	423	1	33	100	75	205	41	10	69	3	960	5,971	
6,500-6,999 ..	3,521	359	307	2	32	73	54	197	44	20	50	2	781	4,661	
7,000-7,499 ..	2,486	294	290	1	30	69	39	121	38	23	47	1	659	3,439	
7,500-7,999 ..	1,957	249	216	1	20	52	35	96	30	8	50	..	508	2,714	
8,000-8,999 ..	2,483	381	326	..	36	72	51	129	56	23	70	1	764	3,628	
9,000-9,999 ..	1,207	332	268	1	26	46	25	117	48	27	37	3	598	2,137	
10,000-14,999 ..	1,538	789	540	3	41	112	59	200	191	107	128	2	1,383	3,710	
15,000-19,999 ..	181	213	218	..	21	26	14	85	85	124	34	..	610	1,004	
20,000-29,999 ..	..	..	131	4	8	..	7	36	88	112	36	..	429	574
30,000-49,999 ..	33	139	75	..	6	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	162	183
50,000 and over	..	..	12	..	..	..	6	14	25	32	12	..	23	29
Total ..	110,991	9,365	10,105	31	1,010	2,629	1,781	5,317	1,188	781	1,518	98	24,458	144,814	

TASMANIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.23 (b)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations		
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total	
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200 ..	1,453	251	58	..	11	11	9	48	8	7	15	2	170	1,874	
1,200- 1,399 ..	3,436	250	161	1	13	16	33	87	19	13	25	5	373	4,059	
1,400- 1,599 ..	4,577	369	307	1	42	40	44	147	34	47	4	4	678	5,624	
1,600- 1,799 ..	5,384	553	385	1	25	56	59	221	36	21	54	3	861	6,798	
1,800- 1,999 ..	5,937	583	470	1	41	102	91	332	39	20	47	12	1,156	7,676	
2,000- 2,199 ..	6,785	588	586	..	58	114	84	372	49	26	99	9	1,397	8,770	
2,200- 2,399 ..	8,222	634	618	4	45	149	135	378	47	30	90	7	1,503	10,359	
2,400- 2,599 ..	8,911	692	649	..	51	214	149	413	49	28	123	3	1,679	11,282	
2,600- 2,799 ..	9,915	681	750	..	91	192	169	517	34	41	107	8	1,909	12,505	
2,800- 2,999 ..	10,706	678	876	..	100	286	228	550	52	28	96	..	2,215	13,599	
3,000- 3,199 ..	11,220	751	960	..	60	239	204	538	60	27	94	8	2,191	14,162	
3,200- 3,399 ..	12,187	714	978	..	101	259	224	592	51	29	143	31	2,409	15,310	
3,400- 3,599 ..	13,155	707	930	7	122	325	176	576	62	34	182	25	2,440	16,302	
3,600- 3,799 ..	13,926	807	1,016	..	124	323	221	639	69	17	141	3	2,555	17,288	
3,800- 3,999 ..	15,154	881	1,118	9	115	386	184	715	92	49	147	14	2,828	18,863	
4,000- 4,249 ..	18,489	984	1,373	..	158	467	284	706	108	70	205	13	3,382	22,855	
4,250- 4,499 ..	19,461	1,211	1,407	3	102	372	243	720	87	63	199	27	3,224	23,896	
4,500- 4,749 ..	19,551	1,099	1,506	3	140	382	237	749	105	26	157	19	3,325	23,975	
4,750- 4,999 ..	19,821	1,233	1,346	..	172	433	215	714	128	47	165	16	3,237	24,291	
5,000- 5,249 ..	18,077	923	1,439	..	165	408	208	673	107	33	161	4	3,197	22,197	
5,250- 5,499 ..	17,373	1,145	1,324	9	128	379	267	580	91	47	201	13	3,039	21,557	
5,500- 5,749 ..	15,006	1,076	1,094	5	129	265	237	524	122	47	211	4	2,637	18,719	
5,750- 5,999 ..	13,147	1,030	1,253	5	165	281	224	593	136	36	159	20	2,872	17,049	
6,000- 6,499 ..	22,113	2,146	2,163	4	170	480	378	1,048	199	49	349	15	4,856	29,115	
6,500- 6,999 ..	18,150	2,018	1,675	10	180	406	305	1,100	228	102	273	12	4,292	24,460	
7,000- 7,499 ..	13,759	1,793	1,761	7	175	412	232	744	204	129	293	5	3,963	19,515	
7,500- 7,999 ..	11,668	1,585	1,405	6	132	337	221	614	173	48	331	..	3,267	16,520	
8,000- 8,999 ..	16,096	2,665	2,312	..	249	520	348	917	362	155	508	5	5,375	24,136	
9,000- 9,999 ..	8,747	2,638	2,186	7	202	362	197	932	377	215	301	24	4,803	16,188	
10,000-14,999 ..	13,836	7,858	5,651	38	414	1,144	615	2,107	1,934	1,104	1,341	19	14,367	36,061	
15,000-19,999 ..	2,452	3,157	3,336	..	340	382	217	1,312	1,203	1,829	520	..	9,183	14,792	
20,000-29,999 ..	601	3,365	2,749	62	168	292	167	785	1,858	2,301	764	..	9,023	11,919	
30,000-49,999 ..			2,386		210		..	261	480	823	1,184	462	..	5,255	5,958
50,000 and over			736		1,368	1,735
Total ..	379,316	45,066	46,963	184	4,398	10,034	6,867	21,423	8,946	7,870	8,011	332	115,028	539,410	

TASMANIA—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.23(c)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations		
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total	
NET TAX (\$000)															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200 ..	45	9	2	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	6	60
1,200-1,399 ..	174	12	8	..	..	1	..	4	4	..	1	..	..	19	205
1,400-1,599 ..	269	18	15	..	..	2	..	8	8	..	2	..	..	36	323
1,600-1,799 ..	357	26	21	..	..	3	..	14	14	..	2	..	..	50	433
1,800-1,999 ..	440	35	28	..	..	3	..	22	22	..	3	..	1	74	549
2,000-2,199 ..	550	39	37	..	..	4	..	28	28	..	4	..	7	96	685
2,200-2,399 ..	730	51	43	..	..	3	..	31	31	..	4	..	7	114	895
2,400-2,599 ..	845	62	50	..	..	4	..	12	12	..	4	..	11	136	1,043
2,600-2,799 ..	1,002	65	59	..	..	8	..	16	16	..	3	..	4	165	1,232
2,800-2,999 ..	1,136	71	71	..	..	10	..	22	22	..	5	..	3	200	1,407
3,000-3,199 ..	1,249	81	79	..	..	6	..	23	23	..	7	..	10	205	1,535
3,200-3,399 ..	1,412	79	83	..	..	11	..	26	26	..	5	..	3	237	1,728
3,400-3,599 ..	1,581	84	87	..	1	13	..	34	20	..	7	..	4	256	1,921
3,600-3,799 ..	1,727	103	102	..	..	14	..	37	25	..	9	..	2	286	2,116
3,800-3,999 ..	1,939	119	114	..	1	14	..	45	23	..	12	..	6	325	2,383
4,000-4,249 ..	2,439	136	136	..	..	20	..	58	36	..	15	..	8	394	2,969
4,250-4,499 ..	2,688	177	150	..	..	13	..	49	33	..	11	..	9	399	3,264
4,500-4,749 ..	2,805	165	173	..	..	19	..	53	35	..	16	..	3	434	3,404
4,750-4,999 ..	2,952	197	165	..	..	25	..	64	32	..	19	..	6	447	3,596
5,000-5,249 ..	2,795	152	178	..	..	26	..	60	31	..	17	..	5	450	3,397
5,250-5,499 ..	2,781	198	173	..	2	20	..	61	42	..	15	..	8	452	3,431
5,500-5,749 ..	2,483	192	143	..	1	21	..	41	91	..	21	..	8	405	3,080
5,750-5,999 ..	2,253	189	167	..	1	29	..	50	39	..	24	..	6	454	2,896
6,000-6,499 ..	3,968	414	295	..	1	32	..	87	67	..	36	..	9	788	5,170
6,500-6,999 ..	3,438	407	241	..	2	36	..	81	59	..	43	..	19	758	4,603
7,000-7,499 ..	2,745	383	266	..	2	34	..	86	48	..	40	..	26	722	3,850
7,500-7,999 ..	2,454	349	230	..	1	27	..	73	46	..	35	..	10	633	3,436
8,000-8,999 ..	3,583	624	396	..	2	53	..	125	81	..	80	..	36	1,108	5,315
9,000-9,999 ..	2,093	668	377	..	1	47	..	91	50	..	235	..	54	1,033	3,794
10,000-14,999 ..	3,798	2,302	1,105	..	11	118	..	328	178	..	629	..	322	3,653	9,753
15,000-19,999 ..	853	1,152	840	..	23	127	..	136	77	..	476	..	662	2,948	4,953
20,000-29,999 ..	244	1,004	69	..	23	69	..	77	77	..	345	..	987	3,717	4,944
30,000-49,999 ..	244	1,553	1,155	..	23	102	..	131	142	..	419	..	620	2,606	2,963
50,000 and over	..	..	424	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	786	999
Total ..	57,829	10,111	8,416	47	915	1,835	1,306	4,262	2,738	2,835	1,991	50	24,395	92,335	

69

NORTHERN TERRITORY—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.24(a)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										Total	All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated			
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200 ..	89	31												1	
1,200- 1,399 ..	155	17	2											7	121
1,400- 1,599 ..	149	18												6	179
1,600- 1,799 ..	413	27	5											21	461
1,800- 1,999 ..	476	38	4	2										39	553
2,000- 2,199 ..	531	47	6												
2,200- 2,399 ..	540	31	8	2	2	4	6	3	12	3	3	5	1	41	619
2,400- 2,599 ..	514	36	7	2	1	13	3	8	4	4	3	11	1	57	628
2,600- 2,799 ..	583	36	8	1	2	16	5	10	9	1	4	4	4	47	597
2,800- 2,999 ..	597	31	5			16	7	17	9	2	12	4	4	76	695
3,000- 3,199 ..	591	36	5	1	2	12	12	13	5	2	11	9	1	55	683
3,200- 3,399 ..	573	27	5			24	7	18	3	6	11	11		63	690
3,400- 3,599 ..	613	28	6			5	21	10	25	6	11	7	1	80	680
3,600- 3,799 ..	652	12	11	1	6	13	11	12	5	1	7	2	2	81	722
3,800- 3,999 ..	616	29	15			4	17	11	16	4	13	1	1	75	739
4,000- 4,249 ..	769	36	7											76	721
4,250- 4,499 ..	745	25	9			2	36	6	27	9	2	7	1	97	902
4,500- 4,749 ..	761	37	13			2	23	11	29	9	2	6	1	92	862
4,750- 4,999 ..	787	39	13			1	20	11	25	5	1	9	1	85	883
5,000- 5,249 ..	744	27	7	1	3	30	9	16	2	8	2	7	1	93	919
5,250- 5,499 ..	778	34	7			3	27	15	13	11	1	4	2	74	845
5,500- 5,749 ..	727	30	10			3	23	6	21	8	7	7	2	86	898
5,750- 5,999 ..	702	28	12			8	26	4	20	10	1	14	1	87	844
6,000- 6,499 ..	1,442	51	18			3	27	18	27	11	7	8	1	87	817
6,500- 6,999 ..	1,128	72	11	3	5	20	14	24	9	9	2	9	3	115	1,608
7,000- 7,499 ..	935	73	9	2	2	21	9	23	16	2	2	10	1	98	1,298
7,500- 7,999 ..	807	73	7			2	38	7	17	12	10	7	..	94	1,102
8,000- 8,999 ..	1,183	102	16	5	3	20	13	37	18	..	3	7	2	973	973
9,000- 9,999 ..	702	106	13			1	17	13	22	20	10	2	1	1,406	1,406
10,000-14,999 ..	808	275	37			11	30	11	56	33	8	26	5	643	1,298
15,000-19,999 ..	73	54	14			4			9	10	4	10	..	180	180
20,000-29,999 ..			11						5	5	..	..	..	67	67
30,000-49,999 ..			4						3	3	..	..	..	14	14
50,000 and over	7	18	4						..	..	..	..	..	6	6
Total ..	20,190	1,524	309	20	89	548	233	556	264	72	247	38	2,376	24,090	

NORTHERN TERRITORY—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.24(b)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										Total	All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated			
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200 ..	99	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	133
1,200-1,399 ..	192	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	223
1,400-1,599 ..	209	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	243
1,600-1,799 ..	543	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	602
1,800-1,999 ..	678	53	6	5	3	1	4	11	3	6	..	4	10	..	782
2,000-2,199 ..	856	79	8	..	3	9	4	17	5	5	5	8	8	2	994
2,200-2,399 ..	943	53	13	4	6	21	5	13	6	5	17	17	1	1	1,088
2,400-2,599 ..	1,007	71	13	4	2	10	6	18	15	1	8	8	9	8	1,163
2,600-2,799 ..	1,228	79	14	2	4	28	9	33	18	4	22	8	2	8	1,450
2,800-2,999 ..	1,356	70	10	..	..	28	14	27	7	2	17	2	2	2	1,534
3,000-3,199 ..	1,440	86	11	3	4	27	27	31	10	5	21	..	..	140	1,666
3,200-3,399 ..	1,480	69	11	..	11	53	17	40	6	12	27	3	3	179	1,728
3,400-3,599 ..	1,680	72	14	..	13	46	24	58	13	..	19	5	5	192	1,944
3,600-3,799 ..	1,888	36	33	1	14	32	26	29	14	3	30	3	3	187	2,112
3,800-3,999 ..	1,872	91	40	..	11	40	26	41	14	11	8	3	3	193	2,156
4,000-4,249 ..	2,463	122	19	..	4	96	11	82	24	4	23	3	3	267	2,852
4,250-4,499 ..	2,508	85	31	..	6	70	32	94	30	7	20	3	3	293	2,886
4,500-4,749 ..	2,658	149	41	..	3	64	37	75	17	3	29	..	..	270	3,077
4,750-4,999 ..	2,907	154	46	..	4	97	36	72	29	8	24	..	..	317	3,377
5,000-5,249 ..	2,800	101	27	5	10	109	32	62	6	..	17	7	7	275	3,175
5,250-5,499 ..	3,086	144	24	..	12	100	59	50	46	4	27	11	11	332	3,562
5,500-5,749 ..	3,073	143	38	..	11	87	26	91	34	4	61	2	2	353	3,568
5,750-5,999 ..	3,059	127	51	..	32	106	17	86	45	..	29	..	..	365	3,552
6,000-6,499 ..	6,681	250	76	..	13	118	80	126	51	..	37	12	12	514	7,445
6,500-6,999 ..	5,550	383	54	15	25	106	68	121	43	11	47	5	5	495	6,429
7,000-7,499 ..	4,959	417	48	10	13	109	47	129	82	11	53	..	..	502	5,878
7,500-7,999 ..	4,552	447	42	..	13	219	41	104	57	..	40	11	11	531	5,531
8,000-8,999 ..	7,271	668	99	35	20	126	88	250	111	15	44	11	11	8,719	
9,000-9,999 ..	4,858	746	91	..	6	124	92	163	144	..	76	8	8	6,322	
10,000-14,999 ..	6,822	2,560	335	..	100	273	102	563	297	84	249	47	47	6,285	11,412
15,000-19,999 ..	952	770	202	..	56	87	..	131	135	55	..	..	..	2,466	
20,000-29,999 ..	..	..	188	..	..	..	..	95	94	..	163	..	..	1,286	
30,000-49,999 ..	..	..	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	431	
50,000 and over	134	590	244	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	488	
Total ..	79,803	8,730	1,930	80	401	2,196	936	2,821	1,466	620	1,135	156	11,742	100,275	

NORTHERN TERRITORY—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.24(c)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
NET TAX (\$'000)														
\$ Under 1,200 ..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
1,200-1,399 ..	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
1,400-1,599 ..	12	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
1,600-1,799 ..	29	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
1,800-1,999 ..	42	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48
2,000-2,199 ..	60	6	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	69
2,200-2,399 ..	71	4	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	82
2,400-2,599 ..	84	6	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	97
2,600-2,799 ..	110	7	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	128
2,800-2,999 ..	130	7	1	..	..	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	146
3,000-3,199 ..	147	9	1	..	..	3	3	3	1	..	2	..	..	169
3,200-3,399 ..	159	7	1	..	1	5	2	4	1	1	3	..	13	184
3,400-3,599 ..	190	7	1	..	1	4	2	6	1	1	2	..	17	216
3,600-3,799 ..	224	4	4	..	1	3	3	3	1	..	3	..	19	249
3,800-3,999 ..	231	12	4	..	1	4	3	5	2	..	1	..	20	264
4,000-4,249 ..	318	16	2	..	..	11	1	10	3	..	3	..	31	366
4,250-4,499 ..	340	11	3	..	1	9	4	12	3	..	3	..	36	387
4,500-4,749 ..	371	23	4	..	..	8	5	9	2	1	4	..	34	428
4,750-4,999 ..	426	24	5	..	1	12	5	10	4	..	3	..	42	492
5,000-5,249 ..	420	15	5	1	1	16	5	9	7	..	3	..	41	555
5,250-5,499 ..	481	24	3	..	2	15	9	7	7	1	4	1	50	583
5,500-5,749 ..	503	25	5	..	2	13	4	15	8	1	10	..	55	595
5,750-5,999 ..	514	22	8	..	5	17	3	14	6	..	5	..	59	
6,000-6,499 ..	1,174	46	11	..	2	20	14	22	9	..	7	..	87	1,307
6,500-6,999 ..	1,023	74	9	..	4	20	12	23	7	..	9	2	91	1,187
7,000-7,499 ..	963	82	8	3	2	20	8	26	16	2	10	1	96	1,141
7,500-7,999 ..	925	95	9	..	3	45	9	22	10	..	8	..	1,129	
8,000-8,999 ..	1,568	151	19	9	4	28	20	57	24	2	9	2	1,888	
9,000-9,999 ..	1,131	174	19	..	1	30	22	40	34	..	19	2	1,475	
10,000-14,999 ..	1,806	720	85	..	27	75	29	166	83	25	71	13	1,765	3,095
15,000-19,999 ..	310	281	51	..	20	..	..	46	47	19	..	..	830	
20,000-29,999 ..	..	..	74	..	..	36	..	..	40	..	63	..	533	
30,000-49,999 ..	57	301	37	..	..	..	..	132	47	..	..	..	210	
50,000 and over	..	..	141	..	..	..	..	..	47	158	..	..	293	
Total ..	13,834	2,169	516	15	83	402	165	652	362	218	249	30	2,692	18,695

72

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.25(a)**

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										Total	All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated			
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200..	559	134	1	..	1	2	4	12	4	5	4	..	33	726	
1,200-1,399..	980	83	8	..	3	10	3	13	6	8	6	5	63	1,126	
1,400-1,599..	1,106	77	7	..	6	5	6	21	7	8	10	7	77	1,260	
1,600-1,799..	1,086	103	4	..	2	14	7	20	11	10	9	7	84	1,273	
1,800-1,999..	1,100	90	8	..	4	19	3	33	14	7	11	4	103	1,293	
2,000-2,199..	1,217	102	8	..	3	21	8	28	9	7	10	10	104	1,423	
2,200-2,399..	1,291	73	10	..	10	13	10	36	17	7	14	4	122	1,486	
2,400-2,599..	1,260	103	10	..	8	27	6	45	16	8	16	4	140	1,503	
2,600-2,799..	1,380	81	8	..	13	46	14	36	14	11	13	7	162	1,623	
2,800-2,999..	1,378	85	9	..	2	36	8	46	11	6	14	1	133	1,596	
3,000-3,199..	1,458	71	16	..	8	62	10	37	12	3	17	6	171	1,700	
3,200-3,399..	1,631	70	13	..	5	52	13	32	16	10	18	4	163	1,864	
3,400-3,599..	1,702	81	9	..	1	48	10	43	7	10	17	11	156	1,939	
3,600-3,799..	1,716	63	9	..	9	56	12	28	9	5	13	4	145	1,924	
3,800-3,999..	1,658	61	14	..	11	61	11	33	13	4	12	7	167	1,886	
4,000-4,249..	2,000	109	18	..	9	87	18	45	24	9	18	4	232	2,341	
4,250-4,499..	2,019	91	23	..	13	81	16	43	19	2	14	8	219	2,329	
4,500-4,749..	1,952	101	13	..	12	76	26	47	25	9	19	13	240	2,293	
4,750-4,999..	1,794	69	21	..	5	65	9	56	17	3	15	6	197	2,060	
5,000-5,249..	1,870	69	26	..	1	8	18	45	18	2	17	5	215	2,154	
5,250-5,499..	1,705	82	27	..	6	93	12	35	14	1	18	6	212	1,999	
5,500-5,749..	1,677	91	18	..	3	80	15	31	23	4	18	4	196	1,964	
5,750-5,999..	1,578	69	15	..	1	7	16	38	17	3	13	8	187	1,834	
6,000-6,499..	2,830	157	35	..	1	10	116	19	58	37	11	35	19	341	3,328
6,500-6,999..	2,430	137	33	..	10	87	15	54	39	8	29	9	284	2,851	
7,000-7,499..	2,057	122	21	..	6	71	12	36	32	7	24	5	214	2,393	
7,500-7,999..	1,787	125	25	..	9	63	15	42	39	3	14	11	221	2,133	
8,000-8,999..	2,786	228	52	..	3	24	80	18	77	53	26	22	367	3,381	
9,000-9,999..	1,974	192	43	..	9	52	14	37	46	13	34	11	259	2,425	
10,000-14,999..	3,691	645	110	..	5	17	77	18	98	110	52	89	44	620	4,956
15,000-19,999..	412	282	33	..	4	13	8	3	29	51	42	55	19	249	943
20,000-29,999..	78	98	21	21	37	51	17	5	164	340
30,000-49,999..	3	21	6	12	31	31	59	83
50,000 and over	..	3	5	6	14	17
Total ..	52,165	3,968	674	14	246	1,665	369	1,264	784	378	639	280	6,313	62,446	

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.25(b)**

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)														
\$	\$													
Under 1,200..	618	128	1	..	1	2	5	13	4	5	..	36	782	
1,200-1,399..	1,215	104	10	1	3	13	4	17	8	10	7	79	1,398	
1,400-1,599..	1,573	111	9	..	8	7	8	30	10	11	14	10	1,792	
1,600-1,799..	1,742	166	6	..	3	22	11	31	18	15	14	12	108	
1,800-1,999..	1,956	157	14	..	7	31	4	54	24	12	18	7	132	
2,000-2,199..	2,401	201	13	..	5	35	12	48	16	12	18	19	172	
2,200-2,399..	2,769	158	20	2	19	24	18	69	35	13	28	9	237	
2,400-2,599..	2,945	238	22	..	17	54	12	91	34	16	34	9	291	
2,600-2,799..	3,455	196	18	..	24	93	29	78	35	28	29	16	350	
2,800-2,999..	3,685	225	23	..	3	82	17	108	27	15	32	3	309	
3,000-3,199..	4,187	201	41	..	23	145	25	93	33	8	41	15	425	
3,200-3,399..	4,980	214	32	..	13	127	32	84	43	26	50	10	416	
3,400-3,599..	5,489	257	27	..	3	127	27	121	21	31	53	33	443	
3,600-3,799..	5,804	213	28	..	27	164	36	81	28	14	39	13	430	
3,800-3,999..	5,865	216	43	2	34	180	33	104	41	12	37	24	511	
4,000-4,249..	7,391	412	63	..	30	269	56	147	80	29	63	14	752	
4,250-4,499..	7,818	356	85	..	45	275	54	146	74	6	54	29	767	
4,500-4,749..	7,858	421	47	..	50	265	95	175	94	32	69	56	883	
4,750-4,999..	7,504	308	84	..	18	249	28	222	66	12	60	26	766	
5,000-5,249..	8,126	312	106	4	34	293	69	192	79	8	69	21	875	
5,250-5,499..	7,679	397	111	..	24	389	50	157	65	5	78	29	909	
5,500-5,749..	7,877	451	82	..	13	344	69	143	108	17	82	13	872	
5,750-5,999..	7,657	354	64	4	30	313	75	184	85	12	62	39	868	
6,000-6,499..	14,505	850	178	4	50	563	101	292	186	57	185	91	1,707	
6,500-6,999..	13,263	795	173	..	55	456	78	294	211	40	164	46	1,515	
7,000-7,499..	11,928	764	114	..	32	412	67	209	185	43	139	28	1,229	
7,500-7,999..	11,071	806	149	..	57	388	90	268	234	20	87	61	1,354	
8,000-8,999..	18,647	1,598	356	20	177	561	124	550	359	82	174	144	2,548	
9,000-9,999..	14,801	1,542	339	..	71	402	114	293	347	98	261	81	2,006	
10,000-14,999..	32,870	6,423	1,071	52	149	802	174	1,037	1,058	531	867	434	6,176	
15,000-19,999..	5,636	4,018	497	..	56	196	48	453	713	584	771	266	3,585	
20,000-29,999..	1,434	1,968	443	..	..	..	..	441	747	1,046	322	106	3,320
30,000-49,999..	59	720	225	..	..	176	..	357	395	1,024	..	..	2,006
50,000 and over	..	187	..	..	..	..	..	..	271	358	..	..	787
Total ..	234,811	25,469	4,499	91	1,281	7,459	1,562	6,583	5,737	4,231	3,926	1,674	37,045	297,325

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.25(c)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations		
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total	
NET TAX (\$'000)															
\$	\$														
Under 1,200..	20	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	26
1,200-1,399..	63	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	72
1,400-1,599..	95	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	6	107
1,600-1,799..	119	10	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	9	137
1,800-1,999..	148	11	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	2	1	1	1	12	170
2,000-2,199..	200	16	1	..	..	..	3	1	4	1	1	..	..	2	13
2,200-2,399..	250	14	2	..	2	..	2	1	6	3	1	2	1	2	20
2,400-2,599..	287	23	2	..	2	..	5	1	8	3	1	3	1	1	26
2,600-2,799..	357	23	1	..	2	..	8	3	7	4	3	3	2	3	33
2,800-2,999..	403	24	2	..	..	..	8	2	11	3	1	3	..	3	30
3,000-3,199..	486	23	4	..	3	..	15	3	10	4	1	4	2	4	44
3,200-3,399..	608	26	3	..	1	..	13	3	9	5	3	6	1	6	45
3,400-3,599..	702	32	3	..	..	..	14	3	14	3	4	7	4	7	52
3,600-3,799..	773	28	3	..	3	..	20	4	10	4	2	5	2	5	51
3,800-3,999..	812	30	5	..	4	..	22	4	13	5	2	5	3	6	63
4,000-4,249..	1,064	59	7	..	4	..	34	7	20	11	4	9	2	9	98
4,250-4,499..	1,173	54	11	..	6	..	37	7	19	11	1	8	4	10	105
4,500-4,749..	1,222	67	6	..	8	..	37	14	26	14	5	10	9	12	129
4,750-4,999..	1,205	52	11	..	3	..	37	3	34	10	2	10	4	10	115
5,000-5,249..	1,347	53	14	1	6	..	44	10	31	13	1	11	3	13	135
5,250-5,499..	1,311	71	15	..	4	..	63	8	27	11	1	13	5	14	147
5,500-5,749..	1,389	83	11	..	2	..	57	12	25	19	3	14	2	14	145
5,750-5,999..	1,384	68	9	1	5	..	54	13	33	15	2	11	7	15	150
6,000-6,499..	2,736	169	25	1	9	..	102	19	54	35	11	36	16	39	309
6,500-6,999..	2,620	164	30	..	11	..	87	15	58	41	8	33	9	29	291
7,000-7,499..	2,461	168	20	..	6	..	85	13	43	38	9	29	6	25	289
7,500-7,999..	2,390	179	27	..	13	..	83	19	59	50	5	18	12	28	286
8,000-8,999..	4,238	374	66	5	42	..	132	29	130	82	19	39	33	57	5,189
9,000-9,999..	3,618	393	69	..	18	..	100	28	74	85	24	64	20	48	4,493
10,000-14,999..	8,957	1,883	256	15	41	..	240	48	304	301	156	250	125	1,735	12,575
15,000-19,999..	1,969	1,439	145	..	20	..	72	18	170	252	207	272	95	1,249	4,657
20,000-29,999..	585	829	174	..	..	..	..	..	191	318	448	..	..	1,396	2,810
30,000-49,999..	25	368	..	..	94	..	78	..	190	201	521	134	46	1,026	1,419
50,000 and over	..	109	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	206	..	..	446	555
Total ..	45,013		1,039	22	309	1,457	292	1,590	1,699	1,652	1,002	419	9,481	61,353	

75

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATION 3
INCOME YEAR 1972-73**

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.26(a)**

Grade of net income	Primary Production				Manufacturing						Wholesale Trade	
	Sheep grazing	Sheep/grain growing	Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	Other primary production	Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	Textiles, clothing and footwear	Food, beverages and tobacco	Paper, paper products, and publishing	Wood, wood products and furniture	Other manufacturing	Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	Wholesaling, agricultural products and farm supplies
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS												
\$	\$											
Under 1,200	241	215	63	1,440	85	37	16	25	35	52	117	77
1,200- 1,399	416	317	173	3,138	138	57	66	31	75	112	222	128
1,400- 1,599	708	514	247	4,364	170	74	78	58	106	146	333	167
1,600- 1,799	897	691	325	5,472	254	88	102	78	127	197	387	161
1,800- 1,999	1,051	761	349	6,467	239	90	110	68	175	214	445	173
2,000- 2,199	1,196	897	407	6,907	299	109	142	95	218	278	530	162
2,200- 2,399	1,289	924	403	7,364	392	102	164	70	223	264	534	187
2,400- 2,599	1,431	1,013	484	7,672	400	98	188	101	267	271	582	207
2,600- 2,799	1,562	1,052	474	7,860	478	135	202	98	246	294	607	181
2,800- 2,999	1,602	1,127	539	7,982	405	110	179	86	259	281	625	219
3,000- 3,199	1,715	1,164	511	8,197	503	104	163	93	223	295	629	205
3,200- 3,399	1,797	1,094	525	7,746	444	112	171	106	252	250	589	181
3,400- 3,599	1,779	1,119	537	7,614	442	121	182	101	263	274	594	191
3,600- 3,799	1,761	1,082	494	7,374	509	84	195	106	241	239	606	190
3,800- 3,999	1,851	1,031	498	7,168	503	95	169	101	233	230	574	186
4,000- 4,249	2,253	1,344	582	8,517	563	118	190	130	276	269	732	246
4,250- 4,499	2,271	1,238	541	8,085	565	97	211	146	267	278	738	203
4,500- 4,749	2,293	1,232	510	7,356	571	87	162	121	303	280	652	189
4,750- 4,999	2,245	1,116	467	6,653	507	104	167	142	250	302	673	170
5,000- 5,249	2,103	1,066	408	6,069	499	70	179	121	211	267	596	160
5,250- 5,499	2,123	1,028	355	5,585	494	78	153	103	199	226	583	120
5,500- 5,749	2,036	924	311	5,225	415	68	122	113	168	213	557	119
5,750- 5,999	2,011	846	316	4,760	437	56	102	79	151	170	457	113
6,000- 6,499	3,617	1,567	501	8,215	710	124	178	189	237	337	842	204
6,500- 6,999	3,339	1,292	391	6,647	653	114	142	134	208	285	649	161
7,000- 7,499	2,979	1,101	321	5,761	500	96	117	121	157	260	635	140
7,500- 7,999	2,719	899	244	4,673	385	78	135	112	147	158	577	126
8,000- 8,999	4,717	1,415	324	7,421	640	116	184	159	208	316	885	201
9,000- 9,999	3,746	1,053	231	5,242	419	95	119	104	171	217	620	148
10,000-14,999	10,683	2,068	492	12,726	894	247	265	228	356	384	1,486	403
15,000-19,999	4,349	528	123	3,981	219	62	85	62	99	110	512	173
20,000-29,999	2,453	165	48	2,060	124	39	40	39	40	81	271	97
30,000-49,999	914	28	20	690	26	10	14	11	71	15	84	38
50,000 and over	241	5		171	11			5	27	4	25	7
Total	76,388	31,916	12,214	205,982	13,893	3,084	4,692	3,336	6,449	7,569	18,948	5,633

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATION 3
INCOME YEAR 1972-73**

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.26(b)**

Grade of net income	Retail Trade							Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services				
	Pharmacies	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	Meat	Other food	Household appliances and hardware	Books, newspapers, etc.	Other retail trade	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Security brokers, share and property traders	Insurance, other finance	Architectural services	Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS												
\$												
Under 1,200	50	140	36	521	63	35	471	52	131	34	17	12
1,200- 1,399	54	332	102	1,083	135	43	888	68	207	59	37	8
1,400- 1,599	63	532	155	1,650	188	93	1,100	118	235	81	41	16
1,600- 1,799	48	687	209	2,092	258	114	1,266	99	234	88	57	11
1,800- 1,999	44	961	294	2,648	342	145	1,391	152	250	95	83	23
2,000- 2,199	43	1,192	346	2,994	387	158	1,526	149	246	122	72	31
2,200- 2,399	41	1,303	418	3,136	491	179	1,597	152	299	112	67	22
2,400- 2,599	40	1,403	445	3,049	457	186	1,607	178	250	133	70	20
2,600- 2,799	34	1,442	453	2,999	421	217	1,552	141	271	133	93	32
2,800- 2,999	39	1,575	440	3,081	505	209	1,502	207	284	141	102	23
3,000- 3,199	72	1,597	410	2,856	478	241	1,462	194	256	121	100	28
3,200- 3,399	52	1,558	420	2,705	467	246	1,361	188	321	140	90	28
3,400- 3,599	49	1,606	398	2,566	483	209	1,422	178	320	138	103	24
3,600- 3,799	45	1,522	412	2,325	493	244	1,299	209	323	124	93	38
3,800- 3,999	56	1,425	373	2,183	471	222	1,236	198	336	115	126	42
4,000- 4,249	79	1,747	464	2,534	501	246	1,632	253	455	152	141	43
4,250- 4,499	67	1,654	409	2,226	515	251	1,330	260	428	147	125	50
4,500- 4,749	98	1,591	396	1,908	480	199	1,314	262	406	149	127	42
4,750- 4,999	94	1,410	356	1,657	421	211	1,201	221	438	151	127	47
5,000- 5,249	83	1,275	275	1,522	429	233	1,058	253	441	146	143	57
5,250- 5,499	87	1,113	254	1,301	320	208	1,029	211	452	134	133	44
5,500- 5,749	82	1,063	261	1,193	354	180	901	229	425	124	125	50
5,750- 5,999	96	986	239	971	323	187	906	245	417	107	123	42
6,000- 6,499	195	1,649	351	1,612	607	324	1,404	452	818	237	228	103
6,500- 6,999	189	1,295	284	1,194	497	234	1,245	402	804	215	264	93
7,000- 7,499	203	1,028	234	959	397	227	952	406	725	189	197	92
7,500- 7,999	215	868	197	653	302	192	804	343	648	172	185	100
8,000- 8,999	365	1,303	276	908	420	264	1,205	651	1,090	308	289	181
9,000- 9,999	420	892	217	559	281	186	862	548	906	237	237	200
10,000-14,999	1,765	1,683	379	973	607	411	1,951	1,698	2,124	605	518	604
15,000-19,999	1,033	446	95	196	129	84	510	717	757	177	188	257
20,000-29,999	705	181	26	82	65	32	240	466	429	120	145	185
30,000-49,999	193	35	14	18	21	4	66	172	168	36	68	84
50,000 and over	20	3	..	5	4	..	8	53	109	19	29	16
Total	6,719	37,497	9,638	56,359	12,312	6,214	38,298	10,125	16,003	5,061	4,543	2,648

77

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATION 3
INCOME YEAR 1972-73**

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.26(d)**

Grade of net income	Primary Production				Manufacturing						Wholesale Trade	
	Sheep grazing	Sheep/grain growing	Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	Other primary production	Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	Textiles, clothing and footwear	Food, beverages and tobacco	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Wood, wood products and furniture	Other manufacturing	Wholesale trade n.e.i.	Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)												
\$	\$											
Under 1,200	239	193	69	1,504	89	40	17	27	38	57	124	84
1,200-1,399	503	387	213	3,810	172	72	81	40	93	138	275	161
1,400-1,599	966	695	336	5,917	235	100	105	79	143	199	461	233
1,600-1,799	1,345	998	479	8,059	378	138	150	115	186	295	574	256
1,800-1,999	1,717	1,212	565	10,294	379	153	173	108	273	349	712	293
2,000-2,199	2,113	1,546	694	11,938	502	193	247	166	359	498	930	307
2,200-2,399	2,462	1,740	753	13,724	710	203	304	135	401	504	1,006	370
2,400-2,599	2,943	2,064	952	15,387	794	213	380	207	514	549	1,189	447
2,600-2,799	3,392	2,288	993	16,902	999	315	445	227	522	638	1,305	406
2,800-2,999	3,819	2,632	1,155	18,339	909	271	406	211	603	669	1,425	523
3,000-3,199	4,364	2,874	1,227	20,143	1,220	270	408	239	544	742	1,542	522
3,200-3,399	4,814	2,832	1,326	20,223	1,164	299	441	283	655	659	1,537	479
3,400-3,599	5,168	3,147	1,424	21,039	1,237	357	509	296	699	751	1,665	539
3,600-3,799	5,375	3,208	1,394	21,639	1,492	266	575	313	707	695	1,758	564
3,800-3,999	5,944	3,279	1,511	22,167	1,502	295	515	311	714	711	1,786	582
4,000-4,249	7,693	4,534	1,860	28,044	1,842	409	629	429	883	881	2,399	819
4,250-4,499	8,277	4,420	1,799	28,220	1,949	343	740	519	932	970	2,599	684
4,500-4,749	8,819	4,601	1,791	27,433	2,045	340	607	448	1,104	1,042	2,388	705
4,750-4,999	9,218	4,448	1,773	26,200	1,978	422	666	557	971	1,188	2,606	683
5,000-5,249	9,085	4,507	1,593	25,426	1,990	306	752	499	848	1,121	2,352	682
5,250-5,499	9,652	4,592	1,480	24,565	2,078	364	676	445	836	1,010	2,538	523
5,500-5,749	9,673	4,337	1,385	24,058	1,821	325	564	519	764	968	2,556	543
5,750-5,999	10,024	4,145	1,490	22,949	2,059	265	515	380	710	824	2,142	538
6,000-6,499	19,258	8,273	2,504	42,467	3,531	656	938	944	1,195	1,757	4,228	1,039
6,500-6,999	19,422	7,426	2,127	37,355	3,568	665	803	746	1,141	1,574	3,557	875
7,000-7,499	18,792	6,827	1,885	35,090	2,914	607	712	696	967	1,540	3,819	844
7,500-7,999	18,192	5,985	1,533	30,410	2,428	532	862	700	963	1,019	3,628	792
8,000-8,999	34,879	10,385	2,282	53,388	4,457	845	1,348	1,134	1,491	2,231	6,284	1,446
9,000-9,999	31,099	8,696	1,821	42,502	3,373	777	966	822	1,407	1,710	4,923	1,181
10,000-14,999	114,961	21,353	4,949	126,191	9,149	2,611	2,799	2,309	3,800	3,843	15,450	4,228
15,000-19,999	66,632	7,928	1,874	60,110	3,412	997	1,308	915	1,545	1,703	7,809	2,638
20,000-29,999	51,754	3,381	1,031	43,220	2,715	1,073	873	809	1,505	1,769	5,870	2,132
30,000-49,999	30,062	897	681	22,252	852	332	592	400	535	535	2,883	1,418
50,000 and over	16,854	538		12,578	811			280	1,008	413	1,794	477
Total	539,508	146,368	46,950	923,545	64,755	15,053	21,104	16,307	28,519	33,554	96,115	28,013

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATION 3
INCOME YEAR 1972-73**

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.26(e)**

Grade of net income	Retail Trade							Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services				
	Pharmacies	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	Meat	Other food	Household appliances and hardware	Books, newspapers, etc.	Other retail trade	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Security brokers, share and property traders	Insurance, other finance	Architectural services	Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)												
\$ Under 1,200	53	152	39	572	69	38	516	51	137	35	19	13
1,200- 1,399	68	410	127	1,334	166	53	1,103	86	259	74	47	10
1,400- 1,599	89	709	207	2,228	253	127	1,526	170	335	113	57	23
1,600- 1,799	73	987	299	3,065	378	171	1,915	152	363	133	88	17
1,800- 1,999	75	1,480	457	4,204	540	237	2,313	261	425	159	143	37
2,000- 2,199	82	1,971	575	5,180	655	282	2,731	273	463	219	129	53
2,200- 2,399	81	2,360	738	5,868	913	339	3,070	307	596	223	127	41
2,400- 2,599	88	2,720	851	6,123	911	377	3,323	380	543	276	146	42
2,600- 2,799	80	3,011	958	6,524	892	484	3,492	308	622	285	214	67
2,800- 2,999	96	3,565	989	7,191	1,156	498	3,585	516	708	342	242	49
3,000- 3,199	181	3,857	973	7,142	1,173	598	3,751	498	673	300	250	75
3,200- 3,399	141	3,976	1,060	7,229	1,210	655	3,689	508	913	373	248	68
3,400- 3,599	141	4,407	1,103	7,178	1,342	591	4,132	491	958	380	298	69
3,600- 3,799	132	4,441	1,192	6,928	1,429	732	3,925	625	1,000	362	278	110
3,800- 3,999	183	4,342	1,132	6,873	1,430	694	3,911	638	1,100	360	405	130
4,000- 4,249	252	5,689	1,512	8,510	1,623	825	5,440	852	1,569	487	474	147
4,250- 4,499	234	5,759	1,407	7,941	1,818	897	4,743	947	1,563	516	435	167
4,500- 4,749	354	5,846	1,447	7,109	1,761	754	4,975	999	1,536	527	482	156
4,750- 4,999	361	5,470	1,372	6,534	1,592	847	4,758	891	1,730	578	503	180
5,000- 5,249	344	5,210	1,126	6,375	1,748	973	4,449	1,093	1,850	583	607	225
5,250- 5,499	373	4,798	1,096	5,787	1,382	937	4,560	948	2,002	567	590	179
5,500- 5,749	364	4,863	1,190	5,550	1,598	824	4,185	1,047	1,927	551	553	214
5,750- 5,999	452	4,686	1,139	4,733	1,519	905	4,400	1,211	1,997	487	575	192
6,000- 6,499	966	8,380	1,746	8,375	3,024	1,691	7,194	2,320	4,082	1,159	1,110	491
6,500- 6,999	1,013	7,255	1,578	6,791	2,692	1,344	6,977	2,215	4,351	1,096	1,395	505
7,000- 7,499	1,176	6,230	1,434	5,918	2,368	1,405	5,794	2,448	4,161	1,042	1,108	499
7,500- 7,999	1,298	5,607	1,280	4,282	1,924	1,284	5,237	2,190	3,998	1,017	1,155	573
8,000- 8,999	2,505	9,416	2,002	6,616	2,992	1,906	8,637	4,635	7,255	2,005	1,920	1,200
9,000- 9,999	3,261	7,153	1,744	4,513	2,285	1,535	6,992	4,333	6,700	1,723	1,761	1,499
10,000-14,999	18,448	17,391	3,967	10,029	6,343	4,256	20,323	17,764	20,339	5,629	4,979	5,759
15,000-19,999	15,689	6,783	1,444	2,999	1,943	1,275	7,831	10,898	10,647	2,470	2,647	3,660
20,000-29,999	15,128	3,897	522	1,718	1,445	696	5,191	10,111	8,771	2,394	2,974	3,799
30,000-49,999	6,434	1,207	507	581	704	139	2,173	5,906	5,586	1,185	2,247	2,897
50,000 and over	1,184	159	..	736	364	..	524	5,694	9,684	1,321	1,975	1,464
Total	71,398	154,186	37,210	182,737	51,645	28,371	157,364	81,764	108,846	28,971	30,180	24,611

08

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATION 3
INCOME YEAR 1972-73**

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.26(f)**

Grade of net income	Finance, insurance, etc.— <i>continued</i>			Health, education, welfare and other community services						Entertainment, recreation, restaurants, hotels and personal services				
	Legal services	Accounting, auditing and book-keeping	Other business services	Medical practice	Dental practice	Hospitals and other health services	Veterinary services	Education, libraries, other community services	Welfare, charitable, religious activities	Entertainment, sport and recreation	Hair-dressing	Hotels, motels and boarding houses	Cafes and restaurants	Other personal services
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)														
\$	\$													
Under 1,200	...	4	27	283	9	4	49	1	124	45	155	170	75	150
1,200-1,399	...	17	41	582	20	1	104	2	283	134	336	361	173	292
1,400-1,599	...	11	36	762	15	16	179	3	390	168	500	576	299	361
1,600-1,799	...	18	59	943	45	11	211	3	443	150	621	759	396	496
1,800-1,999	...	41	89	1,136	37	8	332	13	503	213	785	902	441	660
2,000-2,199	...	29	83	1,394	62	18	312	7	577	242	907	1,085	611	778
2,200-2,399	...	30	107	1,419	57	21	330	19	600	194	955	1,212	630	825
2,400-2,599	...	55	153	1,595	60	21	371	6	557	272	1,094	1,237	710	878
2,600-2,799	...	53	176	1,722	82	26	453	18	650	252	1,222	1,349	838	1,056
2,800-2,999	...	72	205	1,671	64	35	601	12	628	227	1,344	1,384	923	1,099
3,000-3,199	...	99	244	1,965	109	30	594	10	727	335	1,390	1,521	922	1,098
3,200-3,399	...	96	239	1,964	127	37	542	17	639	390	1,470	1,448	1,000	1,059
3,400-3,599	...	113	282	2,078	130	49	607	31	781	494	1,575	1,476	1,145	1,129
3,600-3,799	...	98	290	2,138	149	49	606	33	662	501	1,653	1,303	1,041	1,089
3,800-3,999	...	89	322	2,076	163	82	677	16	648	528	1,807	1,129	1,041	1,252
4,000-4,249	...	112	452	2,611	230	50	941	64	944	691	2,580	1,348	1,332	1,244
4,250-4,499	...	103	423	2,659	249	90	797	37	831	643	2,623	1,316	1,430	1,313
4,500-4,749	...	153	520	2,730	251	79	807	40	832	531	2,801	1,151	1,287	1,418
4,750-4,999	...	198	551	2,621	325	85	844	52	710	487	2,811	1,039	1,342	1,221
5,000-5,249	...	200	682	2,504	289	73	718	39	619	346	2,768	989	1,272	1,249
5,250-5,499	...	261	827	2,539	294	103	775	38	570	266	2,713	953	1,334	1,213
5,500-5,749	...	276	826	2,305	333	170	654	49	655	229	2,999	830	1,330	1,131
5,750-5,999	...	339	837	2,149	295	130	638	50	590	191	2,624	705	1,391	1,057
6,000-6,499	...	634	2,232	4,306	924	373	1,525	111	1,124	237	5,272	1,197	2,607	1,764
6,500-6,999	...	656	2,476	3,877	1,154	282	1,203	133	1,058	186	5,141	1,001	2,251	1,452
7,000-7,499	...	699	2,707	3,490	1,617	380	1,189	218	941	83	4,488	705	2,034	1,122
7,500-7,999	...	850	2,828	3,075	1,719	470	1,132	103	795	86	3,864	632	2,245	1,150
8,000-8,999	...	1,618	5,423	4,951	3,439	1,039	1,940	391	1,497	165	7,157	1,001	3,940	2,000
9,000-9,999	...	2,339	5,273	4,275	4,196	1,227	1,809	484	1,166	153	6,320	628	3,674	1,350
10,000-14,999	...	14,680	20,562	12,568	27,868	8,888	6,723	2,150	3,325	371	20,737	1,475	11,603	3,325
15,000-19,999	...	16,344	13,012	5,621	40,811	10,342	3,726	1,646	1,359	124	9,844	378	5,241	1,071
20,000-29,999	...	30,230	13,829	4,319	64,388	11,335	3,297	1,429	734	112	5,613	5,099	5,099	856
30,000-49,999	...	25,254	9,864	2,366	41,372	3,671	1,109	467	263	60	3,671	2,545	1,104	856
50,000 and over	...	10,041	5,483	2,490	17,208	697	235	...	279	..	2,912	734	734	..
Total	...	105,814	91,160	93,183	208,090	39,891	36,028	7,683	26,560	9,107	112,748	31,588	62,936	35,567

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATION 3
INCOME YEAR 1972-73**

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.26(g)**

Grade of net income	Primary Production				Manufacturing						Wholesale Trade	
	Sheep grazing	Sheep/grain growing	Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	Other primary production	Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	Textiles, clothing and footwear	Food, beverages and tobacco	Paper, paper products, and publishing	Wood, wood products and furniture	Other manufacturing	Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	Wholesaling, agricultural products and farm supplies
NET TAX (\$'000)												
\$ Under 1200	7	7	2	51	4	1	1	1	2	2	4	3
1,200- 1,399	19	20	12	170	12	4	4	3	5	7	14	8
1,400- 1,599	40	37	19	289	13	6	6	4	8	11	27	13
1,600- 1,799	64	53	29	447	24	9	10	7	11	18	35	17
1,800- 1,999	90	73	38	617	25	11	12	7	18	23	48	21
2,000- 2,199	123	99	50	780	36	14	18	12	26	38	69	24
2,200- 2,399	151	123	61	961	55	17	24	11	31	42	81	32
2,400- 2,599	194	166	80	1,148	67	20	33	18	43	48	104	41
2,600- 2,799	239	187	82	1,333	90	31	41	22	46	59	120	38
2,800- 2,999	291	219	104	1,519	87	28	39	22	59	67	137	52
3,000- 3,199	331	249	120	1,745	123	29	42	25	55	77	160	55
3,200- 3,399	376	250	134	1,839	128	33	48	31	70	72	164	52
3,400- 3,599	420	294	152	1,984	140	43	58	34	78	85	190	63
3,600- 3,799	463	313	151	2,125	177	34	69	38	83	83	207	67
3,800- 3,999	526	322	167	2,259	183	37	64	39	88	89	224	72
4,000- 4,249	719	482	222	3,009	241	56	84	57	113	115	313	107
4,250- 4,499	804	479	213	3,124	264	48	103	73	128	134	359	91
4,500- 4,749	890	511	225	3,187	290	51	89	66	158	151	345	102
4,750- 4,999	973	512	239	3,173	300	66	101	85	146	182	391	104
5,000- 5,249	1,005	542	214	3,194	306	51	122	80	131	181	359	110
5,250- 5,499	1,060	577	209	3,193	336	64	113	74	134	170	418	84
5,500- 5,749	1,113	556	205	3,205	300	58	97	90	130	166	440	84
5,750- 5,999	1,213	545	231	3,172	360	47	96	69	124	150	377	95
6,000- 6,499	2,349	1,131	402	6,093	648	127	180	175	222	333	779	194
6,500- 6,999	2,549	1,054	359	5,700	702	133	161	149	224	313	695	168
7,000- 7,499	2,573	1,052	337	5,606	611	130	151	143	205	322	800	175
7,500- 7,999	2,568	954	286	5,078	531	123	187	152	205	226	785	162
8,000- 8,999	5,318	1,746	458	9,452	1,041	203	318	268	339	520	1,453	331
9,000- 9,999	5,029	1,586	378	8,159	857	199	246	209	348	428	1,233	293
10,000-14,999	21,870	4,451	1,168	28,098	2,707	792	821	678	1,118	1,105	4,573	1,204
15,000-19,999	16,168	2,039	546	16,855	1,268	376	483	334	566	633	2,842	885
20,000-29,999	18,507	1,247	418	16,746	1,191	477	382	347	631	777	2,561	921
30,000-49,999	14,205	441	341	10,811	428	169	319	208	277	277	1,477	743
50,000 and over	9,805	332		7,289	481	..		159	522	253	1,065	279
Total	112,052	22,659	7,650	162,412	14,026	3,489	4,519	3,692	6,070	7,157	22,853	6,699

**TAXABLE
OCCUPATION 3
INCOME YEAR 1972-73**

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.26(h)**

Grade of net income	Retail Trade							Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services				
	Pharmacies	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	Meat	Other food	Household appliances and hardware	Books, newspapers, etc.	Other retail trade	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Security brokers, dealers, other finance, etc.	Insurance	Architectural services	Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.
NET TAX (\$'000)												
\$	\$											
Under 1200	3	6	1	26	2	2	19	4	6	1	1	..
1,200- 1,399	4	21	6	68	8	3	56	5	13	4	2	1
1,400- 1,599	5	39	11	123	14	7	87	10	19	6	3	1
1,600- 1,799	5	60	18	188	23	11	118	10	22	8	6	1
1,800- 1,999	5	97	31	284	36	16	159	21	31	11	10	2
2,000- 2,199	7	140	41	384	47	21	207	20	36	16	10	4
2,200- 2,399	7	184	56	479	73	27	252	25	49	19	10	3
2,400- 2,599	8	228	72	534	78	33	292	40	49	24	13	4
2,600- 2,799	8	271	86	605	81	46	331	29	59	26	21	6
2,800- 2,999	10	349	94	709	113	50	360	54	73	34	24	4
3,000- 3,199	19	395	97	746	121	63	398	52	73	32	26	8
3,200- 3,399	16	426	111	800	129	73	410	57	105	40	28	7
3,400- 3,599	16	498	124	828	153	68	488	55	117	42	35	9
3,600- 3,799	16	527	140	842	169	89	482	77	125	43	34	13
3,800- 3,999	24	541	139	869	176	87	500	82	145	45	52	16
4,000- 4,249	32	746	197	1,138	212	110	726	116	216	62	63	20
4,250- 4,499	33	795	190	1,113	253	127	666	135	224	71	61	23
4,500- 4,749	49	845	205	1,041	255	111	743	149	229	74	71	23
4,750- 4,999	54	818	205	999	237	131	731	137	267	86	78	27
5,000- 5,249	56	817	174	1,028	276	156	720	180	300	90	99	35
5,250- 5,499	62	790	178	975	229	159	761	161	338	92	100	28
5,500- 5,749	61	836	205	964	274	142	731	180	332	94	93	35
5,750- 5,999	80	828	201	857	267	163	792	221	359	85	100	33
6,000- 6,499	177	1,561	320	1,587	557	321	1,345	436	760	212	202	88
6,500- 6,999	198	1,447	313	1,447	528	274	1,394	440	862	208	270	99
7,000- 7,499	242	1,316	299	1,266	498	302	1,230	513	855	207	224	99
7,500- 7,999	275	1,240	275	951	422	289	1,164	481	867	215	252	117
8,000- 8,999	578	2,242	462	1,575	706	454	2,033	1,094	1,649	450	435	267
9,000- 9,999	813	1,810	426	1,146	582	397	1,772	1,079	1,631	415	428	367
10,000-14,999	5,508	5,114	1,140	2,948	1,898	1,263	6,020	5,246	5,810	1,594	1,416	1,637
15,000-19,999	5,753	2,456	513	1,107	701	468	2,890	3,902	3,778	868	940	1,289
20,000-29,999	6,616	1,697	221	742	642	305	2,282	4,395	3,736	1,022	1,275	1,626
30,000-49,999	3,279	623	264	294	361	72	1,097	3,009	2,845	602	1,143	1,488
50,000 and over	681	90	..	464	221	..	307	3,512	5,855	777	1,160	889
Total	24,697	29,854	6,815	29,051	10,341	5,840	31,565	25,925	31,835	7,575	8,687	8,270

TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.27

Grade of net income	Occupation 3										Total
	Primary production	Mining	Manu- facturing	Construction	Transport and communi- cation	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated	

DEPRECIABLE ASSETS PURCHASED DURING YEAR (\$'000)

\$	\$													
Under 1,200	.. ..	157	3	8	43	83	165	29	23	109	..	..	621
1,200- 1,399	.. ..	578	7	40	157	188	316	105	70	169	..	..	5,344
1,400- 1,599	.. ..	839	9	56	191	308	432	156	68	214	5	3	1,635
1,600- 1,799	.. ..	1,313	9	117	352	434	501	171	94	310	..	..	2,275
1,800- 1,999	.. ..	1,410	18	100	339	769	612	156	117	358	7	7	3,307
2,000- 2,199	.. ..	1,781	39	145	430	700	653	216	152	358	..	..	3,886
2,200- 2,399	.. ..	2,135	27	184	618	924	721	199	142	374	11	20	4,484
2,400- 2,599	.. ..	1,982	32	175	978	1,048	843	204	180	434	20	22	5,344
2,600- 2,799	.. ..	2,335	34	222	816	970	843	241	173	473	10	10	6,118
2,800- 2,999	.. ..	2,476	82	211	942	837	1,067	266	182	401	37	37	6,502
3,000- 3,199	.. ..	2,837	6	209	1,493	1,899	1,100	401	252	379	27	27	8,604
3,200- 3,399	.. ..	3,072	13	192	1,369	1,595	774	366	163	387	11	11	7,942
3,400- 3,599	.. ..	2,769	25	205	1,400	1,730	1,035	257	232	413	18	18	8,083
3,600- 3,799	.. ..	2,689	11	278	1,510	1,372	1,258	249	204	422	16	16	8,011
3,800- 3,999	.. ..	2,728	8	174	1,519	1,448	771	290	221	500	32	32	7,692
4,000- 4,249	.. ..	3,301	4	275	1,458	1,736	1,087	437	260	490	40	40	9,087
4,250- 4,499	.. ..	3,491	19	438	1,725	1,638	1,043	327	254	451	19	19	9,406
4,500- 4,749	.. ..	3,326	15	256	1,581	1,571	966	331	212	447	10	10	8,716
4,750- 4,999	.. ..	3,223	31	334	1,297	1,684	1,093	394	255	474	24	24	8,810
5,000- 5,249	.. ..	2,754	17	307	1,508	1,137	1,064	537	166	371	17	17	7,879
5,250- 5,499	.. ..	3,175	39	238	1,068	1,479	704	436	185	309	21	21	7,654
5,500- 5,749	.. ..	3,014	4	268	1,236	1,335	829	433	187	420	19	19	7,745
5,750- 5,999	.. ..	2,754	14	213	846	967	782	349	297	360	31	31	6,614
6,000- 6,499	.. ..	5,211	36	434	1,664	1,832	1,199	553	412	518	29	29	11,887
6,500- 6,999	.. ..	4,780	25	334	1,353	1,417	1,272	606	288	369	12	12	10,457
7,000- 7,499	.. ..	4,573	41	402	1,329	810	1,114	759	338	488	17	17	9,871
7,500- 7,999	.. ..	3,623	4	321	843	1,354	788	544	297	398	19	19	8,192
8,000- 8,999	.. ..	6,395	34	348	1,589	1,231	1,205	932	801	743	45	45	13,324
9,000- 9,999	.. ..	5,945	19	344	753	1,200	947	894	674	608	30	30	11,414
10,000-14,999	.. ..	17,525	57	741	2,184	1,992	3,438	3,456	3,266	1,351	94	94	34,105
15,000-19,999	.. ..	9,699	47	305	645	922	1,307	1,861	2,609	603	34	34	18,032

20,000–29,999	..	..	6,387	23	283	415	662	1,009	2,229	3,422	418	28	14,876
30,000–49,999	..	..	3,148	14	111	48	259	654	1,066	1,706	119	22	7,145
50,000 and over	..	..	1,455	..	128	21	78	45	522	577	87	3	2,915
Total	..	..	122,882	767	8,395	33,720	37,609	31,636	19,971	18,479	14,327	740	288,527
Office—													
New South Wales	..	..	30,779	214	3,016	12,277	13,874	11,519	7,211	6,491	4,864	405	90,651
Victoria	..	..	32,411	104	2,633	8,831	10,108	8,433	5,971	5,723	4,333	67	78,615
Queensland	..	..	30,964	137	1,042	4,698	5,789	4,720	3,550	2,652	1,972	122	55,646
South Australia	..	..	12,435	228	734	2,962	2,856	3,055	1,284	1,936	1,507	66	27,063
Western Australia	..	..	11,128	57	583	3,142	1,952	2,312	1,288	1,071	1,068	51	22,652
Tasmania	..	..	4,821	19	300	871	2,408	1,040	363	379	353	11	10,566
Northern Territory	..	..	126	1	28	275	266	186	111	37	66	2	1,098
Australian Capital Territory	..	..	219	5	60	665	355	371	193	189	165	15	2,236
Australia	..	..	122,882	767	8,395	33,720	37,609	31,636	19,971	18,479	14,327	740	288,527

TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.28

Grade of net income		Occupation 3										
		Primary production	Mining	Manu- facturing	Construction	Transport and communi- cation	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated	Total
\$	\$	DEPRECIABLE ASSETS DISPOSED OF DURING YEAR (\$'000)										
Under-1,200	.. ..	23	..	1	6	24	74	4	2	26	5	166
1,200- 1,399	.. ..	85	2	10	17	40	96	14	13	51	2	330
1,400- 1,599	.. ..	105	1	16	43	90	129	32	18	40	2	475
1,600- 1,799	.. ..	141	1	17	116	129	164	37	34	97	..	735
1,800- 1,999	.. ..	233	..	26	84	275	175	23	21	96	2	935
2,000- 2,199	.. ..	323	4	34	105	272	232	45	34	94	2	1,144
2,200- 2,399	.. ..	306	3	37	168	271	225	47	25	89	2	1,173
2,400- 2,599	.. ..	286	4	45	213	272	304	29	37	139	8	1,337
2,600- 2,799	.. ..	355	3	42	195	256	219	56	41	113	1	1,281
2,800- 2,999	.. ..	389	16	41	248	312	400	49	65	88	2	1,609
3,000- 3,199	.. ..	449	2	42	365	460	365	67	80	93	9	1,932
3,200- 3,399	.. ..	475	6	42	331	346	296	92	29	179	5	1,800
3,400- 3,599	.. ..	428	7	67	284	398	399	71	67	146	3	1,870
3,600- 3,799	.. ..	438	..	55	348	346	291	41	83	113	22	1,738
3,800- 3,999	.. ..	383	..	33	313	334	309	105	47	135	5	1,666
4,000- 4,249	.. ..	596	..	65	331	550	263	81	52	109	16	2,062
4,250- 4,499	.. ..	572	9	42	461	547	307	112	68	134	3	2,256
4,500- 4,749	.. ..	563	3	91	322	443	323	76	49	111	8	1,990
4,750- 4,999	.. ..	508	6	44	261	384	320	108	43	139	24	1,836
5,000- 5,249	.. ..	428	4	91	281	301	327	136	29	85	3	1,685
5,250- 5,499	.. ..	417	3	59	255	565	244	153	30	70	7	1,803
5,500- 5,749	.. ..	421	2	73	222	219	284	138	28	92	12	1,492
5,750- 5,999	.. ..	478	1	42	213	202	182	84	40	101	7	1,350
6,000- 6,499	.. ..	807	5	108	345	414	393	168	77	174	8	2,496
6,500- 6,999	.. ..	779	6	46	331	365	308	196	75	99	6	2,210
7,000- 7,499	.. ..	684	7	99	218	297	292	185	61	136	2	1,981
7,500- 7,999	.. ..	609	1	82	194	633	234	118	48	74	2	1,996
8,000- 8,999	.. ..	951	5	122	460	428	459	263	143	114	10	2,957
9,000- 9,999	.. ..	854	2	72	220	412	301	253	125	154	24	2,416

10,000-14,999	..	..	3,008	7	185	616	492	1,027	842	805	452	6	7,438
15,000-19,999	..	..	1,333	3	32	156	364	460	511	675	206	11	3,751
20,000-29,999	..	..	1,172	2	66	116	132	394	696	956	183	26	3,744
30,000-49,999	..	..	583	1	18	15	66	187	267	491	43	4	1,675
50,000 and over	..	..	314	..	35	1	42	7	139	280	12	..	831
Total	..	..	19,496	117	1,881	7,853	10,681	9,988	5,236	4,672	3,987	248	64,158
Office—													
New South Wales	..	..	5,836	32	786	3,077	4,715	4,099	1,880	1,896	1,488	137	23,947
Victoria	..	..	4,439	12	491	1,893	2,508	2,568	1,537	1,328	959	30	15,766
Queensland	..	..	4,662	11	210	908	1,468	1,380	850	464	671	24	10,648
South Australia	..	..	2,202	50	190	778	750	935	428	547	430	28	6,340
Western Australia	..	..	1,498	9	108	705	432	559	356	292	291	18	4,267
Tasmania	..	..	757	2	59	241	622	237	103	95	91	2	2,208
Northern Territory	..	..	69	..	23	71	98	82	37	12	20	1	415
Australian Capital Territory	..	..	32	1	13	179	88	128	46	38	38	7	569
Australia	..	..	19,496	117	1,881	7,853	10,681	9,988	5,236	4,672	3,987	248	64,158

TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.29

Grade of net income		Occupation 3										
		Primary production	Mining	Manu- facturing	Construction	Transport and communi- cation	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated	Total
DEPRECIATION ALLOWED (\$'000)												
\$	\$											
Under 1,200	.. ..	112	..	6	17	39	51	16	15	34	1	291
1,200- 1,399	.. ..	397	6	31	47	105	137	36	38	67	5	868
1,400- 1,599	.. ..	621	5	29	76	128	182	59	45	113	2	1,259
1,600- 1,799	.. ..	839	5	43	143	244	236	70	54	132	2	1,769
1,800- 1,999	.. ..	1,020	7	59	169	369	253	67	67	159	4	2,175
2,000- 2,199	.. ..	1,258	12	56	256	445	369	102	73	151	3	2,724
2,200- 2,399	.. ..	1,369	13	73	353	442	337	102	78	164	6	2,937
2,400- 2,599	.. ..	1,605	10	106	457	562	389	95	81	226	8	3,540
2,600- 2,799	.. ..	1,806	14	91	434	547	374	116	89	264	5	3,740
2,800- 2,999	.. ..	1,768	13	101	547	610	513	161	98	177	10	3,997
3,000- 3,199	.. ..	2,081	6	119	843	756	461	153	136	197	7	4,758
3,200- 3,399	.. ..	2,160	14	95	630	936	470	166	107	232	6	4,816
3,400- 3,599	.. ..	1,942	13	131	711	826	478	737	156	220	8	5,222
3,600- 3,799	.. ..	2,050	9	100	701	723	476	136	136	196	8	4,535
3,800- 3,999	.. ..	2,055	4	109	724	713	411	149	131	201	10	4,507
4,000- 4,249	.. ..	2,484	4	156	850	926	560	235	169	282	12	5,678
4,250- 4,499	.. ..	2,474	9	123	835	831	547	175	142	201	11	5,349
4,500- 4,749	.. ..	2,522	9	142	774	855	470	159	129	190	8	5,259
4,750- 4,999	.. ..	2,338	18	152	671	778	490	177	124	215	11	4,976
5,000- 5,249	.. ..	2,146	7	144	694	750	474	247	78	205	17	4,762
5,250- 5,499	.. ..	2,277	8	116	568	799	359	215	81	178	12	4,613
5,500- 5,749	.. ..	2,091	3	116	558	683	382	179	85	214	10	4,320
5,750- 5,999	.. ..	1,897	9	111	449	479	339	195	105	156	13	3,752
6,000- 6,499	.. ..	3,707	29	244	815	1,105	596	357	180	259	19	7,310
6,500- 6,999	.. ..	3,181	15	167	656	766	556	354	159	228	9	6,093
7,000- 7,499	.. ..	3,033	25	206	509	562	502	318	175	208	6	5,543
7,500- 7,999	.. ..	2,631	4	140	421	693	433	304	130	172	7	4,933
8,000- 8,999	.. ..	4,781	25	212	627	850	684	463	323	342	16	8,322
9,000- 9,999	.. ..	3,728	15	175	398	615	530	512	403	302	23	6,701

06

10,000-14,999	11,343	44	345	1,019	1,123	1,873	1,922	1,833	624	45	20,171
15,000-19,999	5,711	38	240	307	365	894	1,048	1,703	388	18	10,712
20,000-29,999	3,728	18	162	178	247	656	1,026	2,016	194	26	8,251
30,000-49,999	1,819	12	71	28	86	321	606	980	96	13	4,032
50,000 and over	882	..	55	12	32	56	338	322	66	2	1,764
Total	83,855	423	4,226	16,475	19,992	15,860	10,994	10,442	7,053	361	169,680
Office—											
New South Wales	22,154	141	1,602	5,757	7,492	6,107	3,760	3,857	2,481	176	53,527
Victoria	21,295	66	1,303	4,919	5,954	4,426	3,363	3,336	2,145	42	46,849
Queensland	21,609	87	574	2,241	2,755	2,338	1,656	1,328	1,041	56	33,684
South Australia	7,888	82	269	1,192	1,263	1,195	606	957	556	36	14,043
Western Australia	7,657	32	307	1,478	1,266	1,180	1,314	625	548	32	14,438
Tasmania	3,027	10	124	414	988	405	164	214	165	5	5,516
Northern Territory	90	2	15	115	126	71	41	25	36	1	521
Australian Capital Territory	135	3	31	359	148	138	89	102	81	14	1,100
Australia	83,855	423	4,226	16,475	19,992	15,860	10,994	10,442	7,053	361	169,680

10,000-14,999	..	..	289	29	1,162	1,412	91	22,240	119	164	759	27	26,293
15,000-19,999	..	..	126	16	886	2,260	15	12,552	68	144	345	7	16,419
20,000-29,999	..	..	159	..	733	348	7	10,490	45	128	277	..	12,187
30,000-49,999	..	..	20	2	188	381	24	4,697	12	26	255	3	5,607
50,000 and over	..	..	..	..	132	16	..	926	4	5	19	..	1,102
Total	..	..	1,822	100	9,735	14,940	811	122,499	1,189	944	6,055	199	158,294
Office—													
New South Wales	..	..	492	12	3,497	7,385	249	43,291	486	364	2,096	96	57,968
Victoria	..	..	619	13	4,172	4,175	353	39,531	389	200	1,669	31	51,151
Queensland	..	..	300	27	982	1,004	100	18,441	160	164	1,121	32	22,330
South Australia	..	..	148	44	588	1,467	28	8,358	76	96	526	21	11,350
Western Australia	..	..	161	1	280	395	35	7,719	36	87	298	1	9,010
Tasmania	..	..	54	..	186	150	34	3,817	37	25	202	2	4,507
Northern Territory	..	..	..	..	18	13	6	484	..	..	110	..	631
Australian Capital Territory	..	..	49	2	12	352	6	859	7	8	34	16	1,345
Australia	..	..	1,822	100	9,735	14,940	811	122,499	1,189	944	6,055	199	158,294

TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.31

Grade of net income		Occupation 3										Total
		Primary production	Mining	Manu- facturing	Construction	Transport and communi- cation	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated	
STOCK ON HAND AT END OF YEAR (\$'000)												
\$	\$											
Under 1,200	.. ..	1	..	21	3	1	343	1	..	39	4	413
1,200- 1,399	.. ..	6	..	34	29	2	984	28	6	42	2	1,132
1,400- 1,599	.. ..	7	..	37	73	29	1,203	9	7	82	3	1,451
1,600- 1,799	.. ..	27	..	83	119	22	1,372	12	15	165	3	1,817
1,800- 1,999	.. ..	34	8	163	110	37	1,951	11	7	90	5	2,415
2,000- 2,199	.. ..	22	..	131	92	13	1,721	20	7	160	3	2,169
2,200- 2,399	.. ..	62	9	87	347	18	1,775	9	9	140	27	2,484
2,400- 2,599	.. ..	76	..	457	488	8	1,953	8	3	132	1	3,126
2,600- 2,799	.. ..	56	..	225	190	6	2,014	100	22	173	6	2,791
2,800- 2,999	.. ..	84	8	153	338	36	2,393	13	2	176	3	3,204
3,000- 3,199	.. ..	91	..	243	269	10	2,636	7	45	157	8	3,466
3,200- 3,399	.. ..	32	5	120	265	96	2,616	27	9	195	2	3,368
3,400- 3,599	.. ..	46	3	290	300	10	2,461	5	17	356	8	3,497
3,600- 3,799	.. ..	48	3	284	252	34	2,431	50	19	198	..	3,319
3,800- 3,999	.. ..	169	..	173	310	11	2,581	42	17	150	6	3,459
4,000- 4,249	.. ..	168	3	424	300	38	3,492	86	20	288	5	4,826
4,250- 4,499	.. ..	74	1	320	432	35	3,268	86	31	171	3	4,421
4,500- 4,749	.. ..	129	..	161	415	72	2,605	84	14	141	3	3,624
4,750- 4,999	.. ..	56	2	393	358	21	2,941	41	6	202	8	4,028
5,000- 5,249	.. ..	127	6	345	826	37	3,204	33	9	153	3	4,742
5,250- 5,499	.. ..	83	5	273	232	19	2,544	77	6	111	4	3,353
5,500- 5,749	.. ..	85	3	315	186	81	2,387	40	10	293	..	3,400
5,750- 5,999	.. ..	36	..	194	918	10	2,666	23	22	152	7	4,028
6,000- 6,499	.. ..	92	1	530	598	37	4,770	72	16	364	4	6,485
6,500- 6,999	.. ..	177	1	451	1,026	22	4,000	96	29	187	15	6,003
7,000- 7,499	.. ..	138	5	473	1,061	24	4,351	146	31	286	31	6,548
7,500- 7,999	.. ..	115	2	429	573	7	3,654	61	13	119	5	4,978
8,000- 8,999	.. ..	285	9	695	1,365	61	8,010	380	70	385	49	11,309
9,000- 9,999	.. ..	33	..	460	1,450	78	5,550	58	47	441	35	8,152

94

10,000-14,999	..	..	492	20	1,539	2,085	70	24,424	39	277	872	21	29,840
15,000-19,999	..	..	149	21	844	1,736	32	13,335	219	203	331	37	16,906
20,000-29,999	..	..	147	..	910	350	10	11,246	80	192	285	15	13,236
30,000-49,999	..	..	49	2	241	252	31	5,267	128	71	241	1	6,284
50,000 and over	..	..	..	..	100	5	..	1,024	7	6	9	..	1,153
Total	..	..	3,196	119	11,601	17,352	1,017	137,174	2,098	1,258	7,287	327	181,430
Office—													
New South Wales	..	..	1,352	15	4,447	7,965	418	48,823	1,068	624	2,774	153	67,638
Victoria	..	..	786	9	4,389	4,963	356	44,582	528	226	1,887	78	57,803
Queensland	..	..	427	34	1,316	1,321	71	19,987	319	181	1,174	52	24,880
South Australia	..	..	379	51	687	1,974	63	9,718	74	78	637	33	13,693
Western Australia	..	..	156	2	474	328	44	8,327	39	124	386	2	9,883
Tasmania	..	..	56	..	211	140	53	4,220	58	19	217	..	4,973
Northern Territory	..	..	2	1	45	43	7	486	9	..	138	..	731
Australian Capital Territory	..	..	40	7	31	619	5	1,030	4	8	75	8	1,827
Australia	..	..	3,196	119	11,601	17,352	1,017	137,174	2,098	1,258	7,287	327	181,430

TAXABLE(a)

NUMBERS OF TAXPAYERS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME BY DEPENDANT GROUP
INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.32

Grade of taxable income	000	010	011, 020	012, 021, 030	OXX	100	110	111, 120	112, 121, 130	IXX	XXX	Total
\$ S												
Under 1,200	108,036	5,530	2,933	1,214	821	2,305	1,628	1,636	1,219	1,729	51	127,100
1,200- 1,299	65,408	3,958	1,972	798	556	1,472	1,076	1,201	853	1,252	27	78,576
1,300- 1,399	70,499	4,140	2,173	853	633	1,616	1,254	1,243	978	1,328	41	84,758
1,400- 1,599	144,644	9,180	4,601	1,860	1,243	3,749	2,595	2,959	2,454	3,055	85	176,428
1,600- 1,799	143,775	9,629	5,015	2,283	1,636	4,122	3,353	3,891	3,004	3,521	108	180,335
1,800- 1,999	145,863	10,667	5,533	2,623	1,834	4,888	4,210	4,753	3,733	4,041	123	188,267
2,000- 2,399	305,420	23,760	13,401	6,561	4,424	13,684	11,776	14,142	10,214	9,602	314	413,299
2,400- 2,799	315,906	26,811	17,122	8,463	4,945	24,240	19,253	21,474	13,505	10,661	520	462,901
2,800- 2,999	158,572	14,961	10,061	4,952	2,538	15,752	12,590	13,413	7,885	5,469	277	246,470
3,000- 3,199	159,541	15,696	11,032	5,125	2,605	18,202	14,129	15,101	8,442	5,377	224	255,473
3,200- 3,599	299,026	32,240	23,524	10,457	4,985	40,467	31,181	32,587	17,374	10,100	536	502,476
3,600- 3,999	252,453	31,353	23,498	10,047	4,476	42,312	32,544	33,370	16,700	9,224	504	456,480
4,000- 4,799	355,155	51,713	39,209	16,073	7,036	71,515	54,177	57,494	28,362	14,449	675	695,858
4,800- 5,599	206,738	34,359	26,307	11,293	4,510	47,567	36,016	40,949	19,912	9,513	387	437,548
5,600- 5,999	65,570	11,929	9,346	4,016	1,758	16,507	12,277	14,167	7,124	3,324	140	146,158
6,000- 6,399	49,977	9,137	7,319	3,159	1,337	12,799	9,476	11,173	5,567	2,649	84	112,679
6,400- 7,199	65,817	12,710	10,114	4,651	2,072	17,467	12,801	14,970	7,754	3,569	123	152,049
7,200- 7,999	40,502	7,868	6,655	3,291	1,475	10,424	7,241	8,967	4,988	2,438	61	93,910
8,000- 8,799	26,258	5,335	4,609	2,406	1,106	6,634	4,432	5,480	3,034	1,537	43	60,875
8,800- 9,999	25,258	5,117	4,510	2,468	1,198	6,084	3,658	4,535	2,711	1,364	24	56,930
10,000-11,999	23,920	4,849	4,418	2,564	1,402	4,800	2,822	3,475	2,148	1,208	32	51,638
12,000-15,999	22,688	4,859	4,232	2,752	1,707	3,944	2,145	2,697	1,770	975	20	47,787
16,000-19,999	9,622	1,790	1,832	1,337	927	1,356	744	782	540	342	15	19,287
20,000-29,999	7,818	1,391	1,507	1,186	931	844	494	514	358	251	11	15,304
30,000-39,999	2,235	331	377	318	266	199	93	114	73	55	1	4,064
40,000-59,999	1,107	163	179	167	166	81	19	41	22	15	..	1,961
60,000 and over	468	59	49	44	37	23	8	10	13	5	1	717
Total Taxpayers(a)	3,072,275	339,536	241,531	110,963	56,621	373,050	281,993	311,141	170,739	107,052	4,427	5,069,327
Male Taxpayers	1,468,649	245,265	205,168	100,018	52,543	366,995	280,114	309,938	170,172	106,804	4,247	3,309,912

(a) Numbers incomplete, 6,925 assessments have been omitted from this tabulation. See also note on page 1.

Explanation of code numbers for dependant groups—

First digit: number of dependants for whom a deduction of \$312 was allowed.

Second digit: number of dependants for whom a deduction of \$208 was allowed.

Third digit: number of dependants for whom a deduction of \$156 was allowed.

The symbol OXX indicates all other groups of dependants where no deduction at \$312 was allowed; IXX indicates all other groups of dependants where one deduction at \$312 was allowed and XXX indicates all dependant groups where two or more deductions at \$312 were allowed.

TAXABLE(a)

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.33

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of taxable income	Males				Females				Total			
	Married		Unmarried		Married		Unmarried		Married		Unmarried	
	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income
		\$'000	\$'000		\$'000		\$'000		\$'000		\$'000	
\$ Under- 1,200	19,646	22,033	33,244	34,454	46,002	51,472	28,208	31,368	65,648	73,505	61,452	65,823
1,200- 1,299	13,245	16,560	17,368	21,706	29,802	37,234	18,161	22,704	43,047	53,794	35,529	44,409
1,300- 1,399	14,862	20,076	18,137	24,488	31,385	42,359	20,374	27,521	46,247	62,435	38,511	52,009
1,400- 1,599	33,408	50,200	37,328	56,028	64,188	96,302	41,504	62,241	97,596	146,503	78,832	118,269
1,600- 1,799	37,917	64,503	37,123	63,111	62,794	106,690	42,500	72,283	100,711	171,193	79,623	135,393
1,800- 1,999	43,546	82,810	38,015	72,239	62,680	119,088	44,026	83,654	106,226	201,898	82,041	155,893
2,000- 2,399	110,668	244,644	77,973	171,521	133,643	294,462	91,015	200,138	244,311	539,106	168,988	371,659
2,400- 2,799	153,637	401,020	81,553	212,223	143,872	374,264	83,839	217,697	297,509	775,284	165,392	429,920
2,800- 2,999	94,787	275,041	43,122	125,081	70,679	204,881	37,882	109,771	165,466	479,922	81,004	234,853
3,000- 3,199	106,777	331,167	46,113	142,996	67,473	209,065	35,110	108,758	174,250	540,232	81,223	251,754
3,200- 3,599	236,171	803,722	96,376	327,811	112,400	380,977	57,530	195,023	348,571	1,184,699	153,906	522,834
3,600- 3,999	248,601	944,732	91,127	345,979	75,770	286,835	40,982	155,204	324,371	1,231,567	132,109	501,183
4,000- 4,799	431,597	1,890,905	136,752	597,335	81,444	354,225	46,864	200,276	513,041	2,245,130	182,816	797,612
4,800- 5,599	293,350	1,516,294	77,540	399,993	43,103	222,664	23,555	121,563	336,453	1,738,958	101,095	521,556
5,600- 5,999	101,008	584,965	23,299	134,879	14,471	83,816	7,380	42,724	115,479	668,781	30,679	177,603
6,000- 6,399	78,729	487,494	17,004	105,237	11,313	70,049	5,633	34,867	90,042	557,543	22,637	140,104
6,400- 7,199	107,376	726,538	21,675	146,466	15,371	104,037	7,628	51,654	122,747	830,575	29,303	198,121
7,200- 7,999	66,486	503,383	12,419	93,932	10,097	76,506	4,908	37,151	76,583	579,889	17,327	131,083
8,000- 8,799	42,782	358,191	7,681	64,310	7,104	59,516	3,308	27,668	49,886	417,708	10,989	91,978
8,800- 9,999	39,998	373,821	6,805	63,541	7,164	67,045	2,963	27,662	47,162	440,867	9,768	91,203
10,000- 11,999	35,830	390,268	5,835	63,384	7,159	78,036	2,814	30,641	42,989	468,304	8,649	94,025
12,000- 15,999	33,497	458,828	5,262	72,264	6,553	89,657	2,475	33,734	40,050	548,485	7,737	105,998
16,000- 19,999	13,708	243,539	2,121	37,612	2,467	43,693	991	17,601	16,175	287,232	3,112	55,213
20,000- 29,999	10,994	260,230	1,796	42,574	1,702	40,198	812	19,223	12,696	300,428	2,608	61,798
30,000- 39,999	2,847	97,119	556	18,815	417	14,145	244	8,268	3,264	111,265	800	27,083
40,000- 59,999	1,396	65,413	257	12,224	182	8,610	126	5,848	1,578	74,023	383	18,072
60,000 and over	472	42,293	98	9,090	71	7,898	77	6,387	543	50,191	175	15,476
Total	2,373,335	11,255,790	936,577	3,459,296	1,109,306	3,523,725	650,109	1,951,628	3,482,641	14,779,515	1,586,686	5,410,924

(a) Numbers incomplete, 6,925 assessments have been omitted from this tabulation. See also note on page 1.

TAXABLE(a)
NUMBERS OF TAXPAYERS BY GRADE OF NET INCOME BY SIZE OF NET MEDICAL EXPENSES

**INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1,34**

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Size of net medical expenses											Total	
	Nil	\$1-\$49	\$50-\$99	\$100-\$199	\$200-\$299	\$300-\$399	\$400-\$499	\$500-\$599	\$600-\$799	\$800-\$999	\$1,000 and over		
\$ Under 1,200	41,706	16,494	2,411	165	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60,778
1,200- 1,399	51,675	40,357	11,986	3,116	138	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	107,284
1,400- 1,599	52,152	50,306	18,921	6,106	713	120	23	..	..	..	..	..	128,341
1,600- 1,799	49,541	55,814	23,962	9,132	1,076	238	57	23	2	..	..	..	139,844
1,800- 1,999	45,165	57,675	27,939	11,459	1,647	388	120	51	24	2	..	..	144,471
2,000- 2,199	44,715	60,519	31,757	14,187	2,185	514	197	70	39	9	6	..	154,198
2,200- 2,399	43,196	63,074	35,373	16,851	2,838	788	256	93	62	11	4	..	162,546
2,400- 2,599	41,440	63,855	38,459	19,693	3,341	815	283	112	124	36	28	..	168,186
2,600- 2,799	41,098	65,618	42,243	22,156	4,162	976	362	117	91	31	30	..	176,883
2,800- 2,999	39,131	65,482	44,060	25,035	4,654	1,223	371	145	112	37	38	..	180,290
3,000- 3,199	38,272	65,894	46,293	28,205	5,633	1,460	444	168	122	60	69	..	186,619
3,200- 3,399	35,492	65,550	48,338	31,529	6,756	1,735	538	188	152	46	95	..	190,417
3,400- 3,599	32,339	63,787	51,063	35,470	7,677	2,080	673	238	205	51	104	..	193,685
3,600- 3,799	28,474	61,180	52,058	39,194	8,749	2,420	711	270	152	47	84	..	193,339
3,800- 3,999	25,637	57,199	51,359	41,644	9,742	2,597	833	304	183	80	86	..	189,664
4,000- 4,249	27,098	66,406	63,939	56,444	13,716	3,568	1,056	422	259	77	107	..	233,092
4,250- 4,499	22,082	60,149	62,796	59,137	14,936	3,902	1,238	435	292	70	96	..	225,135
4,500- 4,749	19,098	54,096	61,025	61,613	15,717	4,247	1,356	448	303	86	105	..	218,092
4,750- 4,999	16,092	48,014	57,350	61,631	16,517	4,462	1,404	441	316	87	121	..	206,435
5,000- 5,249	13,620	41,167	52,130	60,145	16,974	4,551	1,313	515	300	83	110	..	190,907
5,250- 5,499	11,519	36,002	47,767	57,280	16,529	4,369	1,328	464	286	95	83	..	175,722
5,500- 5,749	10,003	30,695	41,964	53,541	15,800	4,255	1,296	460	276	75	112	..	158,476
5,750- 5,999	8,401	25,616	36,673	47,889	14,931	4,071	1,249	447	230	93	92	..	139,693
6,000- 6,499	13,532	39,334	58,715	81,980	26,861	7,629	2,385	856	549	158	151	..	232,148
6,500- 6,999	10,570	28,813	44,825	66,673	22,887	6,889	2,043	809	494	127	172	..	184,301
7,000- 7,499	7,910	19,863	32,337	51,271	18,770	5,785	2,003	613	411	111	130	..	139,204
7,500- 7,999	6,416	14,793	23,919	38,961	15,361	4,748	1,597	642	370	101	128	..	107,038
8,000- 8,999	9,174	19,406	32,212	54,697	22,510	7,555	2,595	1,033	672	196	212	..	150,262
9,000- 9,999	6,178	11,310	18,315	32,146	14,612	5,391	1,921	836	515	141	151	..	91,516
10,000-14,999	13,084	18,486	29,617	54,086	27,892	11,816	5,126	2,176	1,746	551	718	..	165,298
15,000-19,999	4,117	4,693	6,532	12,218	7,382	3,853	2,031	986	872	353	352	..	43,389
20,000-29,999	1,938	2,342	3,318	6,015	3,940	2,313	1,264	724	639	273	346	..	23,112
30,000-49,999	679	698	943	1,725	1,199	750	455	265	318	137	207	..	7,376
50,000-99,999	127	107	171	312	210	159	110	67	73	30	61	..	1,428
100,000 and over	32	12	13	21	30	6	12	6	8	2	15	..	158
Total	811,704	1,374,806	1,200,782	1,161,725	346,086	105,686	36,652	14,424	10,194	3,255	4,011	5,069,327	

(a) Numbers incomplete, 6,925 assessments have been omitted from this tabulation. See also note on page 1.

NUMBERS OF TAXPAYERS BY GRADE OF NET INCOME BY SIZE OF DENTAL EXPENSES

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.35

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income		Size of dental expenses											
		Nil	\$1-\$19	\$20-\$39	\$40-\$59	\$60-\$79	\$80-\$99	\$100-\$149	\$150-\$199	\$200-\$299	\$300-\$499	\$500 and over	Total
\$	\$												
Under 1,200	.. ..	54,131	4,514	1,560	392	109	38	34	..	..	..	..	60,778
1,200- 1,399	.. ..	83,805	13,291	6,085	2,057	961	508	461	97	19	..	..	107,284
1,400- 1,599	.. ..	94,215	17,908	9,288	3,339	1,565	835	868	222	84	16	..	128,341
1,600- 1,799	.. ..	98,421	20,939	11,320	4,208	2,112	1,128	1,249	325	111	29	2	139,844
1,800- 1,999	.. ..	97,532	23,390	12,757	5,006	2,378	1,279	1,482	405	192	43	7	144,471
2,000- 2,199	.. ..	101,023	25,717	14,734	5,665	2,942	1,553	1,763	539	230	44	15	154,198
2,200- 2,399	.. ..	103,458	28,117	16,483	6,424	3,240	1,782	2,023	656	277	70	16	162,546
2,400- 2,599	.. ..	104,913	29,255	18,043	6,924	3,642	1,953	2,299	768	276	98	16	168,186
2,600- 2,799	.. ..	108,754	31,139	19,338	7,682	3,739	2,150	2,618	942	375	125	20	176,883
2,800- 2,999	.. ..	108,612	32,223	20,557	8,171	4,167	2,327	2,692	939	456	116	29	180,290
3,000- 3,199	.. ..	111,047	33,130	21,409	8,955	4,670	2,526	3,109	1,091	529	124	29	186,619
3,200- 3,399	.. ..	110,527	34,361	22,889	9,288	5,020	2,846	3,519	1,194	572	163	39	190,417
3,400- 3,599	.. ..	109,463	35,665	24,137	10,257	5,397	3,003	3,566	1,318	643	183	55	193,685
3,600- 3,799	.. ..	105,494	36,554	25,294	10,736	5,622	3,294	3,929	1,458	740	182	36	193,339
3,800- 3,999	.. ..	101,333	35,642	25,783	11,125	5,760	3,425	4,151	1,449	735	208	52	189,664
4,000- 4,249	.. ..	118,840	45,532	32,696	14,775	7,977	4,500	5,513	1,936	1,009	270	45	233,092
4,250- 4,499	.. ..	110,250	44,517	32,961	15,262	8,078	4,726	5,743	2,091	1,159	290	56	225,135
4,500- 4,749	.. ..	102,203	43,560	33,358	15,706	8,551	4,907	6,012	2,229	1,192	310	63	218,092
4,750- 4,999	.. ..	93,135	41,096	32,734	15,814	8,531	5,007	6,158	2,241	1,294	357	67	206,435
5,000- 5,249	.. ..	82,545	38,252	31,195	15,467	8,519	5,021	5,964	2,256	1,313	319	57	190,907
5,250- 5,499	.. ..	74,208	35,293	28,757	14,856	8,121	4,810	5,865	2,179	1,245	325	64	175,722
5,500- 5,749	.. ..	64,855	31,598	26,400	13,944	7,921	4,563	5,414	2,168	1,214	334	65	158,476
5,750- 5,999	.. ..	55,108	27,958	23,642	12,634	7,247	4,253	5,298	2,019	1,164	313	56	139,693
6,000- 6,499	.. ..	88,431	45,848	39,378	21,797	12,857	7,587	9,608	3,656	2,239	633	113	232,148
6,500- 6,999	.. ..	67,352	35,633	31,601	18,332	10,655	6,425	8,170	3,394	2,015	606	117	184,301
7,000- 7,499	.. ..	49,233	26,347	23,719	14,081	8,505	5,225	6,725	2,833	1,829	610	96	139,204
7,500- 7,999	.. ..	37,032	19,681	18,245	11,034	6,796	4,197	5,534	2,264	1,615	528	113	107,038
8,000- 8,999	.. ..	49,562	27,511	25,117	15,792	10,045	6,364	8,519	3,746	2,529	872	205	150,262
9,000- 9,999	.. ..	29,849	15,834	14,916	9,465	6,191	4,221	5,606	2,527	1,961	767	180	91,516
10,000-14,999	.. ..	53,800	26,163	24,900	16,785	11,269	7,771	11,486	5,591	4,752	2,104	677	165,298
15,000-19,999	.. ..	14,801	5,960	4,900	4,042	2,771	2,037	3,206	1,717	1,667	963	394	43,389
20,000-29,999	.. ..	7,615	3,013	2,840	2,063	1,537	1,090	1,884	1,076	1,085	619	290	23,112
30,000-49,999	.. ..	2,440	898	819	600	484	358	625	342	383	273	154	7,376
50,000-99,999	.. ..	426	158	168	127	80	73	119	81	94	71	29	1,428
100,000 and over	.. ..	78	11	8	7	9	7	8	6	14	3	6	158
Total	.. ..	2,594,490	916,708	678,963	332,812	187,467	111,791	141,223	55,756	34,987	11,968	3,162	5,069,327

(a) Numbers incomplete, 6,925 assessments have been omitted from this tabulation. See also note on page 1.

TAXABLE(a)

NUMBERS OF TAXPAYERS BY GRADE OF NET INCOME BY SIZE OF LIFE ASSURANCE AND SUPERANNUATION PAYMENTS

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.36

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income		Size of life assurance and superannuation payments											
		Nil	\$1-\$99	\$100-\$199	\$200-\$299	\$300-\$399	\$400-\$499	\$500-\$599	\$600-\$699	\$700-\$899	\$900-\$1,199	\$1,200	Total
\$	\$												
Under 1,200	.. ..	56,351	4,329	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60,778
1,200- 1,399	.. ..	89,582	15,167	2,174	339	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	107,284
1,400- 1,599	.. ..	101,566	20,774	4,279	1,137	458	114	12	..	..	..	..	128,341
1,600- 1,799	.. ..	105,485	25,024	6,211	1,793	716	393	173	..	..	..	..	139,844
1,800- 1,999	.. ..	102,611	28,495	8,662	2,509	1,097	555	266	45	3	..	..	144,471
2,000- 2,199	.. ..	104,100	31,992	11,444	3,621	1,395	705	390	231	227	92	..	154,198
2,200- 2,399	.. ..	104,861	34,645	14,471	4,503	1,753	927	484	288	326	168	122	162,546
2,400- 2,599	.. ..	104,028	36,352	17,178	5,400	2,238	1,067	659	410	380	259	214	168,886
2,600- 2,799	.. ..	104,944	39,145	19,768	6,572	2,716	1,329	823	423	530	360	275	176,883
2,800- 2,999	.. ..	102,101	40,508	22,166	7,974	3,301	1,569	864	548	548	398	312	180,290
3,000- 3,199	.. ..	99,675	42,185	26,187	9,641	4,054	1,787	1,028	579	630	481	371	186,619
3,200- 3,399	.. ..	95,178	43,177	30,357	11,371	4,659	2,181	1,114	592	690	596	502	190,417
3,400- 3,599	.. ..	89,212	44,270	34,455	13,569	5,703	2,524	1,339	777	777	573	486	193,685
3,600- 3,799	.. ..	81,231	44,245	37,541	15,886	6,809	2,987	1,559	921	931	704	525	193,339
3,800- 3,999	.. ..	71,491	42,883	38,837	18,462	8,759	3,879	1,930	1,014	1,009	816	585	189,664
4,000- 4,249	.. ..	79,233	51,148	49,721	26,417	12,785	5,942	2,831	1,552	1,421	1,128	914	233,092
4,250- 4,499	.. ..	69,165	48,130	48,530	28,756	14,190	7,225	3,543	1,765	1,600	1,222	1,008	225,135
4,500- 4,749	.. ..	60,328	44,287	47,565	30,355	15,909	8,451	4,443	2,317	1,916	1,414	1,108	218,092
4,750- 4,999	.. ..	52,395	39,967	44,409	30,520	17,013	9,509	4,931	2,620	2,239	1,637	1,196	206,435
5,000- 5,249	.. ..	44,538	35,036	39,934	30,242	17,199	9,868	5,514	2,912	2,612	1,799	1,253	190,907
5,250- 5,499	.. ..	37,216	30,442	36,217	28,123	17,624	10,425	6,035	3,353	2,877	1,993	1,417	175,722
5,500- 5,749	.. ..	30,817	26,561	31,661	25,670	16,792	10,310	6,317	3,404	3,208	2,212	1,524	158,476
5,750- 5,999	.. ..	25,489	20,674	26,183	22,877	16,230	10,375	6,532	3,728	3,606	2,398	1,600	139,693
6,000- 6,499	.. ..	38,099	30,851	39,113	36,417	29,057	20,090	13,235	7,910	8,092	5,689	3,596	232,148
6,500- 6,999	.. ..	25,457	20,256	26,572	26,001	24,432	18,456	13,482	8,967	9,526	6,873	4,279	184,301
7,000- 7,499	.. ..	17,357	12,713	16,991	17,654	18,164	14,566	11,721	8,217	9,695	7,363	4,762	139,204
7,500- 7,999	.. ..	12,264	8,385	11,094	12,062	13,032	11,522	9,262	7,203	9,302	7,735	5,177	107,038
8,000- 8,999	.. ..	15,239	9,497	12,042	13,340	14,505	15,479	13,484	11,600	16,945	16,365	11,766	150,262
9,000- 9,999	.. ..	8,867	4,802	5,698	6,156	6,712	7,944	7,434	7,120	11,529	13,914	11,342	91,516
10,000-14,999	.. ..	16,285	7,037	7,819	8,331	8,568	9,052	9,597	9,791	18,765	30,512	39,541	165,298
15,000-19,999	.. ..	4,579	1,579	1,637	1,633	1,550	1,480	1,579	1,533	3,535	8,201	16,083	43,389
20,000-29,999	.. ..	2,329	635	659	678	674	744	702	673	1,593	4,484	9,941	23,112
30,000-49,999	.. ..	908	219	148	164	156	155	158	167	487	1,333	3,481	7,376
50,000-99,999	.. ..	204	36	33	25	31	31	27	30	71	242	697	1,428
100,000 and over	.. ..	52	3	4	2	3	4	1	2	7	17	62	158
Total	.. ..	1,953,238	885,450	719,859	448,202	288,305	191,645	131,467	90,858	115,184	120,982	124,138	5,069,327

(a) Numbers incomplete, 6,925 assessments have been omitted from this tabulation. See also note on page 1.

TAXABLE(a)

NUMBERS OF TAXPAYERS BY GRADE OF NET INCOME BY SIZE OF EDUCATION EXPENSES

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.37

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net income	Size of education expenses											Total
	Nil	\$1-\$49	\$50-\$99	\$100-\$199	\$200-\$299	\$300-\$399	\$400-\$499	\$500-\$599	\$600-\$799	\$800-\$999	\$1,000 and over	
\$ Under 1,200	60,610	113	50	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60,778
1,200- 1,399	106,504	356	223	174	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	107,284
1,400- 1,599	125,842	897	848	569	137	32	16	..	..	..	..	128,341
1,600- 1,799	135,049	1,403	1,580	1,333	335	90	48	5	..	..	..	139,844
1,800- 1,999	137,052	1,878	2,303	2,273	635	163	141	15	11	1	..	144,471
2,000- 2,199	143,969	2,026	3,002	3,371	1,128	351	285	41	19	5	1	154,198
2,200- 2,399	149,819	2,452	3,485	4,135	1,573	505	458	61	40	15	2	162,546
2,400- 2,599	152,867	2,681	3,947	5,060	2,095	803	533	95	66	36	3	168,186
2,600- 2,799	158,154	3,000	4,759	6,171	2,600	1,077	769	162	124	63	5	176,883
2,800- 2,999	159,105	3,134	5,192	6,953	3,095	1,353	965	247	157	80	9	180,290
3,000- 3,199	161,987	3,479	5,725	8,025	3,755	1,750	1,162	389	248	84	15	186,619
3,200- 3,399	162,215	3,792	6,350	8,882	4,463	2,174	1,535	437	385	165	20	190,417
3,400- 3,599	160,973	4,389	6,826	10,418	5,202	2,737	1,817	654	454	178	38	193,685
3,600- 3,799	155,732	4,846	7,589	11,824	6,261	3,241	2,177	826	575	221	47	193,339
3,800- 3,999	148,324	5,277	8,308	12,890	6,777	3,617	2,461	933	760	239	78	189,664
4,000- 4,249	175,958	6,820	11,240	17,746	9,487	5,128	3,590	1,378	1,135	455	155	233,092
4,250- 4,499	162,759	7,165	12,167	19,205	10,587	5,804	3,847	1,577	1,320	518	186	225,135
4,500- 4,749	151,663	7,479	12,543	20,375	11,188	6,314	4,349	1,806	1,503	630	243	218,092
4,750- 4,999	138,169	7,229	12,653	20,786	11,779	6,657	4,570	1,984	1,636	697	273	206,435
5,000- 5,249	122,474	7,136	12,512	20,521	11,657	6,967	4,702	2,015	1,807	788	329	190,907
5,250- 5,499	109,768	6,748	11,935	19,648	11,478	6,680	4,510	2,020	1,778	790	367	175,722
5,500- 5,749	95,537	6,240	10,837	18,821	10,936	6,496	4,473	2,151	1,803	796	385	158,476
5,750- 5,999	82,245	5,532	9,748	16,847	10,251	5,884	4,194	1,937	1,766	866	423	139,693
6,000- 6,499	130,669	9,312	17,038	29,297	18,042	10,629	7,726	3,668	3,231	1,663	873	232,148
6,500- 6,999	98,621	7,575	13,749	24,083	15,174	9,103	7,251	3,155	3,019	1,697	874	184,301
7,000- 7,499	70,991	5,564	10,550	18,632	12,065	7,495	5,958	2,797	2,753	1,525	875	139,204
7,500- 7,999	53,109	4,035	7,835	14,603	9,454	5,903	5,134	2,275	2,405	1,433	854	107,038
8,000- 8,999	72,770	5,609	10,704	19,602	13,037	8,543	7,971	3,825	3,834	2,711	1,656	150,262
9,000- 9,999	43,700	3,095	6,016	11,345	7,811	4,956	5,518	2,528	2,630	2,446	1,501	91,516
10,000-14,999	76,470	4,692	8,950	17,934	12,692	8,541	12,449	5,137	6,020	7,439	4,975	165,298
15,000-19,999	20,248	867	1,646	3,389	2,709	1,718	3,845	1,360	1,710	3,253	2,643	43,389
20,000-29,999	10,725	401	685	1,374	1,125	761	2,123	691	939	2,118	2,170	23,112
30,000-49,999	3,619	87	165	338	288	190	629	174	292	700	894	7,376
50,000-99,999	751	8	30	58	27	33	123	27	46	139	184	1,428
100,000 and over	104	..	3	3	1	3	11	3	4	9	16	158
Total	3,738,555	135,317	231,193	376,690	217,840	125,698	105,339	44,372	42,469	31,759	20,095	5,069,327

(a) Numbers incomplete, 6,925 assessments have been omitted from this tabulation. See also note on page 1.

TAXABLE(a)

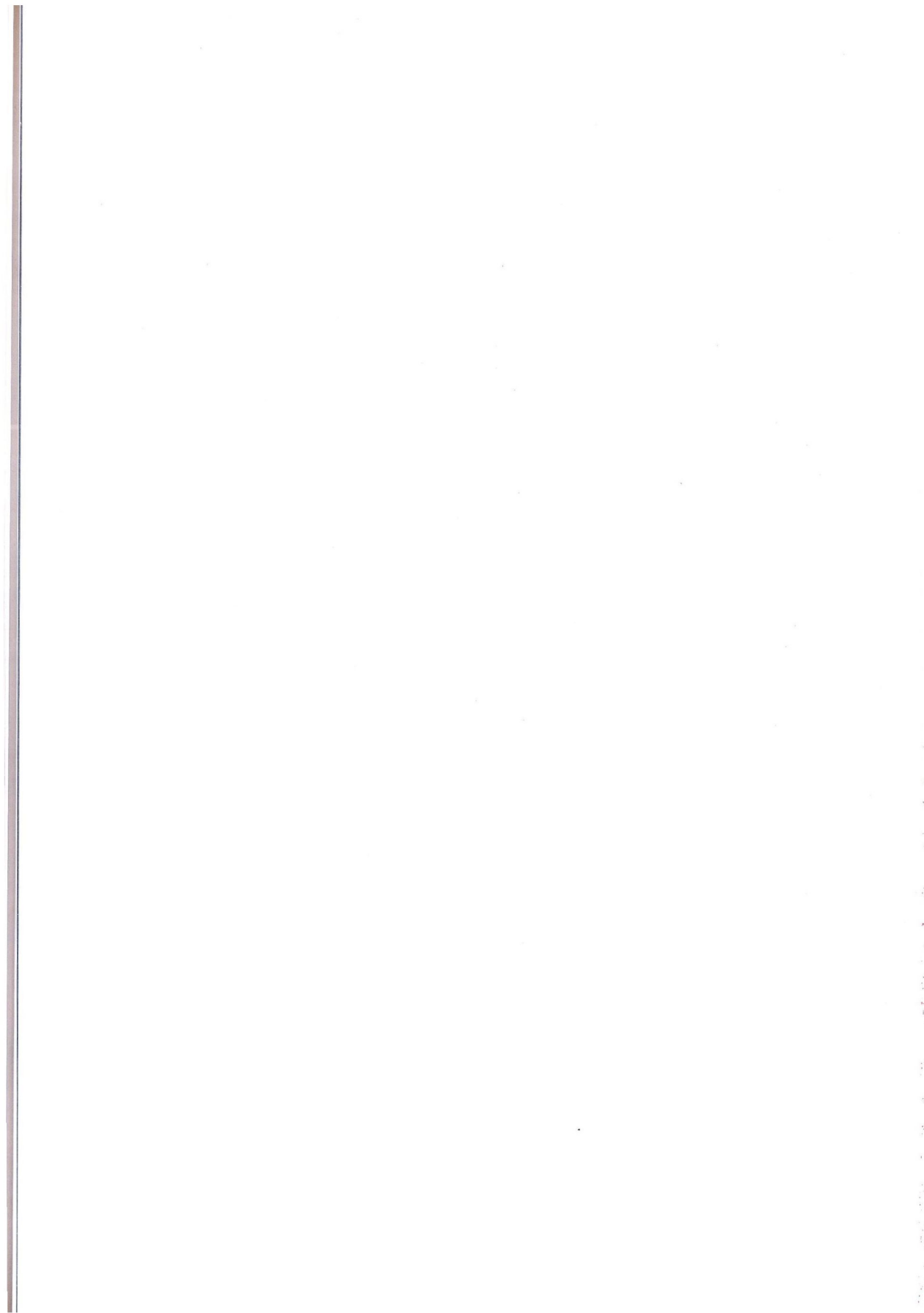
NUMBERS OF TAXPAYERS BY GRADE OF NET INCOME BY SIZE OF SELF EDUCATION EXPENSES
INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
INDIVIDUALS
Schedule 1.38

Grade of net income		Size of self education expenses										
		Nil	\$1-\$24	\$25-\$49	\$50-\$74	\$75-\$99	\$100-\$149	\$150-\$199	\$200-\$249	\$250-\$299	\$300-\$400	Total
\$	\$											
Under 1,200	.. ..	58,176	1,138	848	388	163	65	..	..	..	..	60,778
1,200- 1,399	.. ..	97,188	2,955	2,539	1,817	1,059	1,048	439	186	38	15	107,284
1,400- 1,599	.. ..	114,437	3,487	3,008	2,081	1,374	1,761	938	557	311	387	128,341
1,600- 1,799	.. ..	124,220	3,782	3,151	2,144	1,382	1,963	1,206	714	465	817	139,844
1,800- 1,999	.. ..	129,471	4,079	3,378	2,184	1,336	1,622	865	561	306	670	144,471
2,000- 2,199	.. ..	139,183	4,328	3,660	2,264	1,266	1,363	781	458	270	625	154,198
2,200- 2,399	.. ..	147,015	4,320	3,965	2,503	1,325	1,371	700	388	240	629	162,546
2,400- 2,599	.. ..	153,573	4,052	3,824	2,335	1,317	1,263	654	391	235	542	168,186
2,600- 2,799	.. ..	162,299	4,029	3,814	2,365	1,309	1,325	630	372	223	517	176,883
2,800- 2,999	.. ..	165,689	3,796	3,806	2,497	1,420	1,402	587	358	234	502	180,290
3,000- 3,199	.. ..	172,224	3,479	3,879	2,413	1,467	1,455	643	354	229	476	186,619
3,200- 3,399	.. ..	176,655	3,282	3,620	2,381	1,366	1,300	607	364	239	604	190,417
3,400- 3,599	.. ..	180,356	2,994	3,403	2,300	1,408	1,411	628	393	263	529	193,685
3,600- 3,799	.. ..	179,942	3,036	3,371	2,356	1,532	1,396	600	374	221	512	193,339
3,800- 3,999	.. ..	176,971	2,719	3,172	2,265	1,454	1,416	626	339	244	459	189,664
4,000- 4,249	.. ..	217,257	3,305	3,931	2,902	1,768	1,784	819	473	297	555	233,092
4,250- 4,499	.. ..	209,412	3,201	3,930	2,808	1,770	1,795	829	514	312	564	225,135
4,500- 4,749	.. ..	201,952	3,152	3,892	2,950	1,893	1,966	844	515	341	587	218,092
4,750- 4,999	.. ..	190,736	3,170	3,866	2,788	1,809	1,864	873	502	284	542	206,435
5,000- 5,249	.. ..	176,300	2,780	3,547	2,624	1,738	1,801	805	439	334	539	190,907
5,250- 5,499	.. ..	161,681	2,755	3,408	2,440	1,724	1,740	761	452	260	502	175,722
5,500- 5,749	.. ..	145,613	2,543	3,129	2,239	1,531	1,562	708	414	262	475	158,476
5,750- 5,999	.. ..	127,928	2,370	2,754	2,028	1,375	1,445	660	410	301	422	139,693
6,000- 6,499	.. ..	212,489	3,707	4,762	3,437	2,279	2,431	1,157	699	431	757	232,148
6,500- 6,999	.. ..	168,357	3,199	3,828	2,592	1,790	1,991	938	551	391	664	184,301
7,000- 7,499	.. ..	127,024	2,432	2,842	2,015	1,403	1,462	780	434	314	498	139,204
7,500- 7,999	.. ..	97,872	1,820	2,157	1,503	1,033	1,133	547	357	226	391	107,038
8,000- 8,999	.. ..	137,004	2,851	3,084	2,010	1,381	1,517	893	543	352	627	150,262
9,000- 9,999	.. ..	84,010	1,560	1,683	1,100	732	894	529	386	226	398	91,516
10,000-14,999	.. ..	155,927	2,050	2,023	1,348	905	1,036	648	411	321	628	165,298
15,000-19,999	.. ..	42,245	265	236	135	110	137	64	44	26	127	43,389
20,000-29,999	.. ..	22,627	87	99	60	30	65	39	22	17	65	23,112
30,000-49,999	.. ..	7,258	25	18	15	6	16	7	5	3	22	7,376
50,000-99,999	.. ..	1,407	8	..	2	..	5	1	..	1	4	1,428
100,000 and over	.. ..	155	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	158
Total	.. ..	4,664,745	927,55	98,626	67,291	42,455	44,805	21,802	12,980	8,217	15,650	5,069,327

102

(a) Numbers incomplete, 6,925 assessments have been omitted from this tabulation. See also note on page 1.



PARTNERSHIPS

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX

PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS
Schedule 2.1

Grade of net income of partnership	New South Wales			Victoria			Queensland			South Australia		
	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*
\$ \$			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000
Loss	16,606	40,158	-61,474	11,630	27,357	-30,761	11,276	27,094	-32,270	4,818	11,707	-10,818
Nil income ..	951	2,358	..	1,068	3,959	..	208	2,299	..	89	213	..
1- 599	10,606	24,103	3,073	8,667	19,856	2,560	6,185	14,070	1,786	4,045	9,463	1,142
600- 999 ..	6,479	14,149	5,143	5,249	11,633	4,149	3,526	7,704	2,802	1,975	4,360	1,559
1,000- 1,999 ..	11,852	25,693	17,390	10,178	22,482	15,145	6,881	15,073	10,224	3,863	8,360	5,741
2,000- 3,999 ..	19,283	41,929	57,419	18,709	41,003	56,076	11,795	25,564	35,182	7,098	15,216	21,249
4,000- 5,999 ..	16,745	36,748	83,149	17,424	37,682	86,619	9,638	20,919	47,786	6,379	13,661	31,680
6,000- 7,999 ..	12,684	28,238	88,004	12,999	28,179	90,202	6,942	15,210	48,216	4,312	9,390	29,821
8,000- 9,999 ..	8,589	19,505	76,692	9,241	20,402	82,555	4,993	11,250	44,650	2,945	6,709	26,296
10,000-11,999 ..	6,268	14,524	68,510	6,185	13,988	67,697	3,644	8,391	39,890	2,023	4,758	22,087
12,000-13,999 ..	4,407	10,378	56,957	4,371	10,220	56,593	2,687	6,484	34,775	1,395	3,422	18,053
14,000-15,999 ..	3,117	7,566	46,593	3,128	7,559	46,748	2,032	4,873	30,378	1,054	2,709	15,752
16,000-17,999 ..	2,260	5,767	38,318	2,227	5,456	37,667	1,584	3,928	26,874	758	1,952	12,849
18,000-19,999 ..	1,711	4,479	32,443	1,701	4,368	32,232	1,177	3,069	22,349	576	1,543	10,898
20,000-29,999 ..	4,567	12,484	110,003	4,049	10,980	97,308	3,366	9,177	81,464	1,446	4,183	34,922
30,000-39,999 ..	1,761	5,205	60,305	1,473	4,480	50,607	1,394	4,261	48,095	591	1,805	20,308
40,000 and over ..	2,514	9,735	225,060	2,106	8,814	189,066	1,824	7,158	141,016	805	3,152	61,145
Total ..	130,400	303,019	907,583	120,405	278,418	884,462	79,152	186,524	583,218	44,172	102,603	302,683

Grade of net income of partnership	Western Australia			Tasmania			Northern Territory			Australian Capital Territory			Australia		
	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*
\$ \$			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000
Loss	5,553	15,802	-18,936	1,147	2,735	-2,375	276	680	-1,027	316	735	-872	51,622	126,268	-158,531
Nil income ..	136	399	..	54	134	..	4	..	..	9	19	..	2,517	9,385	..
1- 599	2,635	6,463	730	1,031	2,323	310	239	510	70	234	524	70	33,642	77,312	9,740
600- 999 ..	1,475	3,507	1,172	519	1,114	409	108	230	85	151	323	121	19,482	43,020	15,442
1,000- 1,999 ..	2,890	6,622	4,303	1,010	2,193	1,476	152	320	219	210	438	302	37,036	81,181	54,800
2,000- 3,999 ..	5,935	13,214	17,827	1,736	3,718	5,209	183	404	546	235	514	691	64,974	141,562	194,198
4,000- 5,999 ..	5,435	12,074	26,956	1,393	2,949	6,965	133	291	656	192	415	957	57,339	124,739	284,765
6,000- 7,999 ..	4,032	9,204	27,981	1,157	2,497	8,061	105	231	724	171	370	1,187	42,402	93,319	294,196
8,000- 9,999 ..	2,880	6,880	25,795	701	1,546	6,266	91	204	821	118	290	1,044	29,558	66,786	264,120
10,000-11,999 ..	2,154	5,386	23,580	534	1,180	5,867	51	114	558	108	256	1,180	20,967	48,597	229,369
12,000-13,999 ..	1,613	4,206	20,863	328	746	4,240	32	73	412	73	184	948	14,906	35,713	192,840
14,000-15,999 ..	1,233	3,446	18,424	264	639	3,930	25	59	378	40	106	598	10,893	26,957	162,807
16,000-17,999 ..	922	2,605	15,638	186	474	3,148	29	64	490	50	109	843	8,016	20,355	135,827
18,000-19,999 ..	723	2,074	13,743	135	331	2,564	11	26	210	39	105	741	6,073	15,995	115,180
20,000-29,999 ..	2,058	6,506	49,549	342	922	8,279	44	122	1,058	70	209	1,683	15,942	44,583	384,266
30,000-39,999 ..	742	2,564	25,230	141	388	4,869	10	25	337	28	76	962	6,140	18,804	210,711
40,000 and over ..	830	3,669	60,599	209	702	14,479	31	108	2,320	48	146	3,529	8,367	33,484	697,213
Total ..	41,246	104,621	313,455	10,887	24,591	73,304	1,522	3,465	7,855	2,092	4,818	13,983	429,876	1,008,060	3,086,944

* Total net income adjusted by subtraction of loss.

TRUSTS

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS
Schedule 2.2

Grade of net income of trust	New South Wales			Victoria			Queensland			South Australia		
	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*
\$ \$			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000
Loss ..	2,078	..	-2,468	1,500	..	-2,163	907	..	-1,241	323	..	-449
Nil income ..	739	..	..	434	..	..	250	..	..	37	..	..
1- 599 ..	15,053	22,508	3,600	13,268	20,087	3,092	5,037	7,917	1,159	7,584	12,220	1,457
600- 999 ..	5,166	7,740	4,060	4,230	6,475	3,337	1,440	2,165	1,135	1,494	2,378	1,169
1,000- 1,999 ..	7,594	11,478	10,821	6,313	9,736	9,067	2,039	3,169	2,893	1,781	2,928	2,527
2,000- 3,999 ..	6,171	9,916	17,348	5,692	9,155	16,121	1,654	2,638	4,650	1,420	2,354	4,035
4,000- 5,999 ..	2,392	4,360	11,615	2,276	4,157	11,107	684	1,240	3,346	498	882	2,410
6,000- 7,999 ..	1,368	2,590	9,337	1,257	2,420	8,628	361	702	2,504	243	512	1,680
8,000- 9,999 ..	735	1,609	6,547	737	1,537	6,564	227	484	2,038	123	282	1,094
10,000-11,999 ..	460	934	4,994	493	1,165	5,379	155	359	1,694	90	182	989
12,000-13,999 ..	290	734	3,719	358	885	4,633	99	230	1,275	65	116	848
14,000-15,999 ..	224	511	3,353	238	572	3,569	81	242	1,218	35	80	519
16,000-17,999 ..	144	408	2,444	213	513	3,614	53	143	899	32	61	538
18,000-19,999 ..	87	253	1,651	152	402	2,875	37	90	698	15	28	280
20,000-29,999 ..	302	909	7,271	403	1,175	9,729	123	467	2,976	36	88	878
30,000-39,999 ..	116	297	3,967	164	502	5,662	49	158	1,699	17	77	570
40,000 and over ..	208	754	25,789	297	2,511	32,668	75	322	5,421	35	100	2,884
Total ..	43,127	65,001	114,047	38,025	61,292	123,883	13,271	20,326	32,366	13,828	22,288	21,430

Grade of net income of trust	Western Australia			Tasmania			Northern Territory			Australian Capital Territory			Australia		
	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*
\$ \$			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000
Loss ..	269	..	-396	64	..	-84	21	..	-76	47	..	-160	5,209	..	-7,037
Nil income ..	70	..	..	11	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	1,547	..	..
1- 599 ..	2,429	4,284	473	1,401	2,381	347	50	98	7	161	192	43	44,983	69,687	10,178
600- 999 ..	435	864	340	411	713	322	18	47	13	74	80	58	13,268	20,462	10,433
1,000- 1,999 ..	647	1,320	927	615	1,042	884	21	35	32	132	160	187	19,142	29,868	27,340
2,000- 3,999 ..	587	1,121	1,673	496	979	1,405	34	45	95	128	183	358	16,182	26,391	45,685
4,000- 5,999 ..	263	585	1,291	159	331	769	18	54	87	37	85	184	6,327	11,694	30,810
6,000- 7,999 ..	134	287	916	95	224	659	8	23	52	31	49	208	3,497	6,807	23,983
8,000- 9,999 ..	88	182	780	47	121	422	3	5	28	9	18	80	1,969	4,238	17,553
10,000-11,999 ..	39	90	426	25	65	273	1	1	11	6	16	66	1,269	2,812	13,832
12,000-13,999 ..	35	95	457	27	52	357	..	..	..	9	9	117	883	2,121	11,406
14,000-15,999 ..	15	49	224	14	41	210	2	1	30	9	16	136	618	1,512	9,260
16,000-17,999 ..	13	29	219	9	19	153	1	1	17	2	5	34	467	1,179	7,919
18,000-19,999 ..	8	23	155	7	18	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	322	847	6,100
20,000-29,999 ..	22	72	537	18	58	423	14	30	283	13	35	355	910	2,779	21,969
30,000-39,999 ..	18	36	583	10	21	348	..	..	..	..	..	..	379	1,113	13,006
40,000 and over ..	15	81	1,463	8	24	506	..	..	..	6	30	372	644	3,822	69,103
Total ..	5,087	9,118	10,068	3,417	6,089	7,129	192	340	578	669	878	2,039	117,616	185,332	311,541

* Total net income adjusted by subtraction of loss.

† Excludes beneficiaries of unit trusts.

PARTNERSHIPS

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX

PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS
Schedule 2.3

Number of partners per partnership	Number of partnerships net income	Grade of net income of partnership												Total*
		Loss	Nil income	\$1-\$599	\$600-\$999	\$1,000-\$1,999	\$2,000-\$3,999	\$4,000-\$5,999	\$6,000-\$7,999	\$8,000-\$9,999	\$10,000-\$19,999	\$20,000-\$39,999	\$40,000 and over	
2 ..	Partnerships Net income \$'000	42,140 -99,926	2,113 ..	29,454 8,661	17,445 13,828	33,212 49,136	58,690 175,548	52,185 259,139	37,802 262,091	25,367 226,497	46,625 631,603	12,834 340,108	2,822 204,751	360,689 2,071,437
3 ..	Partnerships Net income \$'000	4,535 -20,394	204 ..	2,135 572	1,083 855	2,114 3,135	3,412 10,138	2,734 13,585	2,462 17,156	2,186 19,610	6,869 98,064	3,789 103,035	1,768 121,859	33,291 367,615
4 ..	Partnerships Net income \$'000	2,964 -16,593	121 ..	1,262 325	668 531	1,237 1,828	2,151 6,396	1,796 8,946	1,646 11,533	1,544 13,886	5,765 83,120	3,698 101,339	1,634 116,670	24,486 327,980
5 ..	Partnerships Net income \$'000	666 -4,330	29 ..	256 67	107 84	211 311	311 912	286 1,425	217 1,509	205 1,834	727 10,611	798 23,024	749 64,458	4,562 99,904
6 ..	Partnerships Net income \$'000	466 -3,742	25 ..	177 39	84 68	118 175	175 515	142 699	127 888	135 1,211	494 7,227	557 15,820	589 52,013	3,089 74,913
7 ..	Partnerships Net income \$'000	186 -1,647	7 ..	53 12	15 12	21 30	55 158	40 197	30 214	34 307	105 1,479	132 3,902	200 22,008	878 26,671
8 ..	Partnerships Net income \$'000	119 -786	1 ..	42 9	14 11	20 28	52 156	30 143	23 158	14 123	83 1,205	94 2,702	191 22,391	683 26,141
9 ..	Partnerships Net income \$'000	75 -611	1 ..	31 5	11 9	18 27	17 48	11 57	16 113	16 143	28 427	28 824	88 14,280	340 15,322
10 and over	Partnerships Net income \$'000	471 -10,503	16 ..	232 49	55 43	85 129	111 329	115 575	79 535	57 509	159 2,287	152 4,222	326 78,784	1,858 76,959
Total ..	Partnerships Net income \$'000	51,622 -158,531	2,517 ..	33,642 9,740	19,482 15,442	37,036 54,800	64,974 194,198	57,339 284,765	42,402 294,196	29,558 264,120	60,855 836,023	22,082 594,977	8,367 697,213	429,876 3,086,944

* Total net income adjusted by subtraction of loss.

TRUSTS

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Number of beneficiaries per trust	Number of trusts net income	Grade of net income of trust												Total*
		Loss	Nil income	\$1-\$599	\$600-\$999	\$1,000-\$1,999	\$2,000-\$3,999	\$4,000-\$5,999	\$6,000-\$7,999	\$8,000-\$9,999	\$10,000-\$19,999	\$20,000-\$39,999	\$40,000 and over	
0	Truſts .. Net income \$'000	5,208 -7,036	1,547 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	6,755 -7,036
1	Truſts .. Net income \$'000	.. ..	.. ..	35,805 8,054	10,515 8,264	15,042 21,444	11,980 33,615	4,197 20,357	2,156 14,746	1,092 9,706	1,763 23,560	454 12,106	134 11,302	83,138 163,155
2	Truſts .. Net income \$'000	.. ..	.. ..	3,613 844	1,126 889	1,676 2,395	1,825 5,214	846 4,152	558 3,842	323 2,894	602 8,326	244 6,648	78 5,052	10,891 40,257
3	Truſts .. Net income \$'000	.. ..	.. ..	2,214 504	631 497	1,021 1,480	1,034 2,979	528 2,593	308 2,112	224 1,998	437 6,075	184 5,040	78 5,215	6,659 28,494
4	Truſts .. Net income \$'000	.. ..	.. ..	1,282 293	406 325	555 802	564 1,616	319 1,557	187 1,301	120 1,066	272 3,727	136 3,663	62 5,430	3,903 19,779
5	Truſts .. Net income \$'000	.. ..	.. ..	782 179	214 166	303 437	279 807	162 800	106 744	79 713	158 2,195	67 1,839	37 2,465	2,187 10,345
6	Truſts .. Net income \$'000	.. ..	.. ..	439 102	138 105	168 239	163 469	92 450	53 359	37 334	96 1,345	56 1,583	29 2,338	1,271 7,326
7	Truſts .. Net income \$'000	.. ..	.. ..	255 58	72 57	107 157	88 250	38 180	36 245	30 268	54 771	30 848	16 1,596	726 4,429
8	Truſts .. Net income \$'000	.. ..	.. ..	159 37	36 28	67 100	51 148	37 184	13 89	11 100	32 455	24 616	11 891	441 2,648
9	Truſts .. Net income \$'000	.. ..	.. ..	102 21	26 20	50 67	44 131	23 110	17 116	16 147	28 385	8 220	13 1,183	327 2,400
10 and over	Truſts .. Net income \$'000	.. ..	.. ..	311 80	88 69	131 186	121 361	56 286	41 279	23 204	61 868	44 1,230	61 9,813	937 13,376
Unit Truſts	Truſts .. Net income \$'000	1 ..	.. ..	21 5	16 13	22 32	33 96	29 140	22 150	14 123	56 810	42 1,182	125 23,818	381 26,368
Total	Truſts .. Net income \$'000	5,209 -7,037	1,547 ..	44,983 10,178	13,268 10,433	19,142 27,340	16,182 45,685	6,327 30,810	3,497 23,983	1,969 17,553	3,559 48,516	1,289 34,975	644 69,103	117,616 311,541

* Total net income adjusted by subtraction of loss.

PARTNERSHIPS

INCOME

Industry	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Total business income	Salaries and wages paid	Expenditure (sections 75 and 76)	Investment allowance (sections 62AA and 62AB)
			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—						
Sheep grazing	36,953	90,756	1,054,147	47,457	17,306	8,607
Sheep/grain growing	14,659	35,350	291,793	10,934	3,855	4,793
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	3,460	7,891	69,934	7,713	159	1,088
Other primary production	91,361	209,774	1,538,134	131,892	24,108	13,781
Total Primary Production	146,433	343,771	2,954,008	197,996	45,427	28,268
MINING	770	2,067	28,481	5,473	27	22
MANUFACTURING—						
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	5,554	12,998	178,127	51,875	14	432
Textiles, clothing and footwear	1,527	3,877	113,733	46,704	6	392
Food, beverages and tobacco	2,456	5,887	85,397	29,710	33	296
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	1,506	3,719	52,168	15,643	6	293
Wood, wood products and furniture	2,685	6,397	88,262	28,808	42	176
Other manufacturing	3,238	7,582	91,028	24,419	9	439
Total Manufacturing	16,966	40,460	608,715	197,159	110	2,028
CONSTRUCTION	37,634	83,378	880,029	200,061	251	132
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	22,096	47,140	469,137	67,565	185	172
WHOLESALE TRADE—						
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	8,156	19,343	276,648	75,187	71	109
Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies	1,415	3,506	47,445	8,481	73	50
Total Wholesale Trade	9,571	22,849	324,093	83,668	144	159
RETAIL TRADE—						
Pharmacies	1,608	4,583	63,609	19,608	21	4
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	17,273	38,914	417,292	129,750	90	38
Meat	4,996	11,118	111,150	34,585	84	44
Other food	30,177	64,955	347,775	64,930	76	130
Household appliances and hardware	5,160	11,379	92,173	20,859	20	6
Books, newspapers, etc.	3,033	6,562	59,908	15,404	19	5
Other retail trade	15,162	33,569	248,127	56,622	56	80
Total Retail Trade	77,409	171,080	1,340,035	341,758	367	307
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—						
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	4,390	13,457	164,485	15,538	49	11
Security brokers, share and property traders	2,787	11,342	55,279	15,458	18	2
Insurance, other finance	985	2,665	12,967	1,784	..	..
Architectural services	994	2,301	40,003	8,664	1	65
Consultant, engineering, surveying, etc.	477	1,282	43,264	12,458	4	..
Legal services	1,553	4,892	211,194	62,907	3	1
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	1,630	4,853	174,063	67,899	4	63
Other business services	6,102	14,067	95,214	28,599	33	13
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	18,918	54,859	796,469	213,306	112	156
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—						
Medical practice	2,113	6,118	176,233	31,388	97	2
Dental practice	372	843	22,762	4,468	11	1
Hospitals and other health services	1,232	2,836	56,773	22,305	9	8
Veterinary services	164	368	9,267	1,773	1	..
Education, libraries, other community services	984	2,064	15,109	4,638	1	7
Welfare, charitable, religious activities	18	36	141	1	..	..
Total Health, Education, etc.	4,883	12,265	280,284	64,573	118	18
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—						
Entertainment, etc.	3,393	8,143	56,414	10,311	40	19
Hairdressing	2,731	5,693	36,208	13,525	14	1
Hotels, motels, etc.	6,275	14,622	254,042	73,434	75	17
Cafes and restaurants	11,168	103,390	34,137	6	1	1
Other personal services	3,349	7,351	62,861	16,385	6	16
Total Entertainment, etc.	20,680	46,977	512,915	147,793	140	54
PROPERTY, ETC.	74,069	182,093	12,349	8,158	22	9
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	447	1,121	3,747	766	15	14
Total	429,876	1,008,060	8,210,263	1,528,277	46,919	31,339

**INCOME TAX
PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS
SCHEDULE 2.5**

YEAR 1972-73

Depreciable assets			Stock on hand		Net business income (or loss)†	Gross rents, premiums, etc.	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Profit or loss from sale of real estate stocks, etc.	Exempt income	Net income (or loss)†
Purchases during year	Disposals during year	Depreciation allowed	At beginning of year	At end of year							
\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
123,401	11,850	68,581	399	758	480,436	4,761	7,153	516	-95	14	495,129
50,147	5,718	36,061	208	221	105,870	2,459	2,737	211	-47	2	111,949
16,387	3,123	8,659	122	157	18,205	647	480	108	10	1	19,402
234,053	33,027	151,328	2,715	3,347	451,049	19,119	15,248	1,572	804	22	488,727
423,988	53,718	264,629	3,443	4,484	1,055,560	26,986	25,617	2,407	673	39	1,115,207
2,772	638	1,315	263	242	5,401	219	174	7	+ 2	7	5,755
13,685	2,860	6,145	18,424	21,506	45,927	1,240	500	17	16	..	47,553
6,321	2,599	2,893	21,628	24,596	20,468	834	377	9	-31	..	21,317
8,218	2,148	3,385	5,893	6,127	21,395	768	297	11	- 8	..	22,233
4,365	759	1,714	3,964	4,826	11,415	253	107	13	- 1	1	11,761
6,398	1,262	3,058	9,481	10,942	24,612	893	228	8	20	..	25,594
9,528	2,771	3,001	14,491	15,507	26,461	786	326	13	25	..	27,272
48,515	12,400	20,194	73,881	83,504	150,277	4,774	1,836	71	22	1	155,731
61,029	17,769	26,839	109,068	140,397	286,435	13,747	3,244	138	489	10	301,495
77,542	22,141	37,455	2,511	2,876	121,345	3,766	1,704	83	42	10	126,137
16,085	5,009	9,632	81,069	90,223	74,397	3,719	1,301	119	- 3	1,805	77,769
3,124	813	1,446	6,309	8,720	15,881	649	457	30	25	1	16,484
19,209	5,822	11,078	87,378	98,943	90,278	4,368	1,758	149	22	1,806	94,253
1,863	528	1,076	24,933	27,396	27,916	776	283	324	6	1	29,194
26,784	8,241	10,090	72,064	84,375	130,634	4,420	1,186	76	82	1	135,370
9,110	2,359	3,835	3,631	4,583	32,895	1,359	485	20	-19	..	34,586
44,915	17,710	15,307	68,476	75,303	145,337	13,271	1,969	93	85	5	156,169
6,166	1,733	2,783	38,009	44,303	36,705	1,470	422	35	1	1	38,383
4,503	1,572	1,791	18,817	21,604	25,032	916	310	57	- 8	..	25,992
16,502	4,491	6,850	113,399	131,992	91,700	7,137	1,747	172	117	49	98,339
109,844	36,634	41,733	339,329	389,556	490,221	29,349	6,402	778	264	56	518,033
3,602	1,051	1,248	57,748	60,882	71,918	6,198	3,722	133	613	3	81,222
1,044	404	751	422	715	14,791	4,548	3,302	385	7,813	56	26,231
849	278	587	93	66	5,393	1,479	413	58	16	1	6,898
899	231	376	98	360	12,367	187	92	10	-18	2	12,804
952	403	510	68	74	10,407	45	102	2	- 2	4	10,576
3,708	790	1,408	37	43	86,303	264	229	13	3	..	87,056
2,378	757	1,259	230	292	58,279	377	284	47	-26	30	60,667
10,056	2,616	4,319	631	706	30,390	2,891	618	88	88	1	32,657
23,488	6,530	10,458	59,327	63,137	289,848	15,989	8,762	736	7,487	97	318,110
1,993	643	888	4	7	104,678	371	113	36	- 5	6	105,684
588	176	234	14	31	10,457	69	31	1	10	..	10,522
2,718	522	1,030	592	676	15,952	373	199	15	- 1	..	16,416
330	115	104	49	71	3,506	22	6	2	..	..	3,492
1,693	500	708	197	288	4,227	234	65	2	- 2	..	4,425
17	4	7	..	..	63	6	6	..	..	..	72
7,339	1,960	2,972	856	1,073	138,883	1,076	419	57	2	7	140,612
4,889	1,101	2,217	862	1,817	17,513	1,354	469	61	64	1	19,226
2,178	770	829	1,568	1,735	11,160	1,241	129	7	12	..	12,010
23,348	8,974	7,646	14,689	15,880	56,521	2,970	1,374	137	57	1	58,006
9,971	3,879	3,212	4,641	5,232	29,439	2,400	324	10	44	8	31,624
6,942	1,730	3,243	1,322	1,590	15,303	1,144	249	9	11	..	16,344
47,328	16,455	17,147	23,082	26,254	127,936	9,110	2,546	223	188	11	137,211
17,409	8,191	8,336	3,846	10,178	454	277,230	31,676	3,672	7	128	172,473
452	112	256	131	132	1,258	637	109	5	4	..	1,928
838,914	182,370	442,412	703,114	820,775	2,757,895	387,251	84,248	8,327	9,197	2,174	3,086,944

†Total adjusted by subtraction of loss.

TRUSTS

INCOME

Industry	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries	Total business income	Salaries and wages paid	Expenditure (sections 75 and 76)	Investment allowance (sections 62AA and 62AB)
			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—						
Sheep grazing	2,991	5,893	32,168	3,018	297	107
Sheep/grain growing	1,480	2,493	3,669	198	40	37
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	44	63	560	90	..	..
Other primary production	4,547	6,632	26,350	2,876	411	133
Total Primary Production	9,062	15,081	62,747	6,181	747	277
MINING	75	214	767	208	..	..
MANUFACTURING—						
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	91	130	2,355	1,102	..	12
Textiles, clothing and footwear	48	129	4,825	2,166	..	8
Food, beverages and tobacco	47	67	1,128	373	..	..
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	69	81	591	354	..	..
Wood, wood products and furniture	46	74	948	501	..	..
Other manufacturing	56	154	2,956	1,188	..	50
Total Manufacturing	357	635	12,802	5,684	..	71
CONSTRUCTION	273	478	9,101	2,282	..	1
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	239	339	5,244	762	..	..
WHOLESALE TRADE—						
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	265	570	6,158	1,455	..	..
Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies	49	52	265	84	..	..
Total Wholesale Trade	314	622	6,423	1,539	..	..
RETAIL TRADE—						
Pharmacies	69	73	919	427	9	..
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	194	245	2,479	1,110	..	..
Meat	53	82	351	162	..	..
Other food	192	265	1,714	779	..	..
Household appliances and hardware	60	91	1,069	417	..	..
Books, newspapers, etc.	46	63	309	135	..	..
Other retail trade	314	497	4,853	1,563	..	10
Total Retail Trade	928	1,316	11,694	4,592	9	10
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—						
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	584	1,299	8,010	233	..	..
Security brokers, share and property traders	490	845	156	9	1	..
Insurance, other finance	152	268	276	54	..	..
Architectural services	8	10	144	65	..	..
Consultant, engineering, surveying, etc.	5	5	570	60	..	..
Legal services	36	46	1,237	430	..	..
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	32	38	771	276	..	..
Other business services	177	270	1,351	415	..	..
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	1,484	2,781	12,516	1,543	1	..
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC, SERVICES—						
Medical practice	60	81	133	16	..	..
Dental practice	6	7	57	29	..	..
Hospitals and other health services	40	69	1,431	767	..	..
Veterinary services .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education, libraries, other community services	21	26	696	369	..	..
Welfare, charitable, religious activities .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Health, Education, etc.	127	183	2,318	1,181	..	..
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—						
Entertainment, etc.	158	784	4,960	1,277	..	..
Hairdressing	15	17	159	78	..	..
Hotels, motels, etc.	162	233	3,216	1,292	..	5
Cafes and restaurants	41	54	726	345	..	..
Other personal services	278	360	819	248	..	..
Total Entertainment, etc.	654	1,448	9,880	3,240	..	5
PROPERTY, ETC.	103,803	161,715	2,024	455	17	8
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	300	520	1,220	156	2	1
Total	117,616	185,332	136,736	27,824	776	373

*Total adjusted by subtraction of loss.

† Excludes Beneficiaries of unit trusts.

INCOME TAX
PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS
SCHEDULE 2.6

YEAR 1972-73

Depreciable assets			Stock on hand		Net business income (or loss)*	Gross rents, premiums, etc.	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Profit or loss from sale of real estate stocks, etc.	Exempt income	Net income (or loss)*
Purchases during year	Disposals during year	Depreciation allowed	At beginning of year	At end of year							
\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1,904	422	1,293	2	2	14,067	537	1,069	833	..	18	25,097
403	120	348	..	..	1,318	416	584	134	-16	2	3,521
95	11	42	..	..	126	9	14	5	..	..	151
2,469	482	1,949	4	24	7,251	1,446	1,395	701	2	20	16,337
4,871	1,034	3,632	5	26	22,761	2,407	3,062	1,674	-13	40	45,106
7	7	17	3	1	215	84	50	27	..	..	452
370	144	60	128	299	722	13	54	17	1	4	1,146
247	24	87	980	1,915	620	146	47	15	..	..	926
67	5	22	29	139	186	4	6	3	..	..	393
3	..	9	30	29	81	7	6	3	..	..	322
28	3	27	87	82	156	11	10	..	..	..	348
425	10	165	599	720	590	7	15	2	-14	..	777
1,139	187	371	1,851	3,184	2,355	189	138	41	-15	4	3,912
516	53	152	2,822	7,326	1,850	237	105	50	2	..	2,510
439	147	221	11	6	31	109	64	99	8	5	420
468	80	119	1,532	2,726	1,605	404	135	149	-7	1	3,214
14	6	8	51	43	90	11	21	3	1	..	193
482	86	127	1,583	2,769	1,695	415	156	152	-6	1	3,407
15	8	22	355	322	210	18	20	20	..	1	373
79	17	36	556	1,534	432	66	48	23	..	..	882
13	6	12	13	13	53	33	11	4	..	1	157
84	37	47	658	705	245	55	67	10	..	..	545
63	18	22	703	746	286	51	15	3	..	2	385
19	4	7	108	132	73	8	6	2	..	..	161
452	180	113	1,616	2,502	1,285	292	302	183	1	1	2,286
726	269	260	4,008	5,955	2,585	523	470	245	3	3	4,791
231	9	48	458	1,520	4,391	469	800	330	30	1	7,657
19	10	12	70	91	63	660	1,921	1,033	1,761	17	5,195
166	3	19	..	..	121	592	693	261	..	34	1,249
2	..	1	..	..	11	..	1	..	..	..	12
15	5	2	..	..	187	..	33	..	..	..	263
17	2	11	..	..	463	17	9	10	..	1	645
23	2	6	..	..	213	1	28	7	..	..	341
1,572	15	82	3	5	293	567	126	138	..	1	1,023
2,045	46	181	531	1,616	5,742	2,307	3,611	1,779	1,791	53	16,385
2	9	11	..	..	67	10	28	33	..	3	157
..	1	1	..	..	10	5	1	1	..	..	22
89	4	17	5	3	275	..	6	4	..	..	418
114	10	31	14	12	186	19	27	1	..	..	227
205	25	61	19	15	538	33	62	39	..	3	823
275	18	103	32	34	1,362	194	148	57	..	5	2,065
2	3	1	12	1	13	3	6	1	..	..	33
609	86	87	144	246	418	92	48	14	..	..	788
53	22	38	36	57	-77	95	62	5	..	..	108
41	11	23	45	59	284	61	146	84	..	3	635
980	139	254	271	396	2,001	445	410	161	..	8	3,629
5,797	503	1,070	182	266	-138	51,807	95,537	104,509	3	2,536	228,852
56	33	30	11	18	355	247	223	146	-3	1	1,253
17,263	2,529	6,376	11,298	21,578	39,990	58,803	103,887	108,921	1,771	2,655	311,541

* Total adjusted by subtraction of loss.

† Excludes Beneficiaries of unit trusts.

PARTNERSHIPS

INCOME

Grade of net income		Number of partnerships or trusts	Number of partners or beneficiaries†	Total business income	Salaries and wages paid	Expenditure (sections 75 and 76)	Investment allowance (sections 62AA and 62AB)	
\$	\$			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
PARTNERSHIPS								
Loss			51,622	126,268	351,163	99,429	10,140	4,154
Nil income			2,517	9,385	12,713	8,248	22	6
1- 599			33,642	77,312	71,758	14,942	504	340
600- 999			19,482	43,020	55,118	9,520	399	246
1,000- 1,499			19,605	42,822	77,604	13,338	541	343
1,500- 1,999			17,431	38,359	90,147	14,452	517	382
2,000- 2,499			16,751	36,747	107,781	16,766	605	418
2,500- 2,999			16,164	35,221	120,630	18,680	638	440
3,000- 3,499			16,130	35,006	138,221	21,719	734	495
3,500- 3,999			15,929	34,588	153,622	23,789	662	496
4,000- 4,999			30,082	65,270	334,961	50,702	1,374	1,008
5,000- 5,999			27,257	59,469	358,815	56,209	1,458	1,046
6,000- 6,999			23,100	50,732	358,634	55,980	1,541	1,102
7,000- 7,999			19,302	42,587	344,334	56,835	1,333	1,059
8,000- 9,999			29,558	66,786	630,019	108,510	2,740	2,296
10,000-11,999			20,967	48,597	543,625	95,805	2,657	1,971
12,000-13,999			14,906	35,713	448,015	79,220	2,294	1,744
14,000-15,999			10,893	26,957	377,434	66,814	1,934	1,601
16,000-17,999			8,016	20,355	312,735	55,450	1,847	1,275
18,000-19,999			6,073	15,995	265,656	47,487	1,588	1,107
20,000-29,999			15,942	44,583	873,777	148,629	5,760	3,907
30,000-39,999			6,140	18,804	476,923	85,649	3,057	2,028
40,000-49,999			2,943	9,733	294,520	56,502	1,564	976
50,000-59,999			1,571	5,661	193,359	38,226	855	759
60,000-79,999			1,634	6,097	251,396	50,114	969	779
80,000-99,999			791	3,233	153,624	30,462	651	373
100,000 and over			1,428	8,760	813,679	204,798	532	992
Total Partnerships			429,876	1,008,060	8,210,263	1,528,277	46,919	31,339
TRUSTS								
Loss			5,209	..	9,253	2,448	148	36
Nil income			1,547	..	2,547	542	29	9
1- 599			44,983	69,687	2,048	449	14	5
600- 999			13,268	20,462	1,262	241	10	3
1,000- 1,499			11,351	17,588	2,173	524	11	8
1,500- 1,999			7,791	12,280	1,917	326	8	6
2,000- 2,499			5,787	9,139	2,071	445	20	3
2,500- 2,999			4,314	6,855	2,301	293	13	5
3,000- 3,499			3,460	5,783	2,606	517	41	9
3,500- 3,999			2,621	4,614	1,960	275	22	4
4,000- 4,999			3,722	6,573	4,129	565	26	12
5,000- 5,999			2,605	5,121	3,678	524	22	15
6,000- 6,999			2,102	4,077	4,386	849	44	17
7,000- 7,999			1,395	2,730	3,651	795	17	13
8,000- 9,999			1,969	4,238	7,272	1,318	55	25
10,000-11,999			1,269	2,812	5,680	1,076	33	26
12,000-13,999			883	2,121	5,206	952	31	20
14,000-15,999			618	1,512	4,807	1,000	24	4
16,000-17,999			467	1,179	4,051	822	15	7
18,000-19,999			322	847	3,825	945	13	9
20,000-29,999			910	2,779	14,248	2,725	50	36
30,000-39,999			379	1,113	8,587	1,569	42	45
40,000-49,999			175	621	5,730	1,261	14	6
50,000-59,999			119	916	3,852	675	10	4
60,000-79,999			134	451	6,510	1,455	30	14
80,000-99,999			62	231	4,474	808	12	..
100,000 and over			154	1,603	18,510	4,422	24	28
Total Trusts			117,616	185,332	136,736	27,824	776	373

† Excludes beneficiaries of unit trusts.

AND TRUSTS

YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS
SCHEDULE 2.7**

Depreciable assets			Stock on hand		Net business income (or loss)*	Gross rents, premiums, etc.	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Profit or loss from sale of real estate stocks, etc.	Exempt income	Net income (or loss)*
Purchases during year	Disposals during year	Depreciation allowed	At beginning of year	At end of year							
\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
PARTNERSHIPS											
118,114	25,609	58,510	54,211	62,557	-152,913	21,635	3,506	340	-2,494	23	-158,531
483	4,255	474	3,485	9,719	456	872	70	7	1	17	..
21,639	6,728	8,465	7,867	10,619	3,080	18,048	1,918	232	28	23	9,740
14,824	4,075	6,073	5,237	7,267	6,693	15,147	1,971	178	53	12	15,442
18,046	5,176	7,747	7,263	8,705	12,803	17,360	2,744	268	106	10	24,334
19,090	5,554	8,538	7,976	9,511	18,554	16,288	2,913	248	154	6	30,466
19,382	5,463	9,453	9,106	10,891	25,502	15,670	3,118	266	140	6	37,669
20,342	5,368	9,777	10,603	11,987	31,959	15,823	3,073	230	153	7	44,417
21,371	5,048	10,517	10,599	12,472	40,088	14,826	3,093	308	251	10	52,385
22,103	5,402	11,207	12,333	14,641	47,500	14,501	2,925	247	163	3	59,727
42,987	9,936	23,107	25,549	30,251	113,092	25,888	5,129	447	375	61	135,124
40,163	9,227	22,647	28,890	32,888	128,858	24,008	4,554	431	265	6	149,641
38,695	8,357	21,440	25,965	31,181	130,847	21,431	3,996	387	329	7	149,735
35,418	7,334	19,654	25,015	29,806	127,723	18,736	3,421	331	294	12	144,461
61,612	12,952	34,716	45,646	55,346	235,991	29,344	6,012	564	697	20	264,120
49,590	8,768	28,276	41,589	48,461	207,958	22,504	4,696	394	553	8	229,369
39,915	7,460	22,630	33,171	38,976	176,818	16,333	3,665	371	421	13	192,840
33,608	6,073	18,505	27,263	31,457	149,520	12,411	3,040	337	697	4	162,807
25,903	4,521	14,715	25,366	27,215	125,858	8,738	2,274	256	557	5	135,827
21,530	3,518	11,930	23,925	29,666	105,976	8,660	2,232	243	375	23	115,180
69,820	10,921	37,732	64,247	72,932	359,365	21,589	6,326	743	1,389	14	384,266
33,504	4,833	18,305	38,057	44,624	199,119	8,353	3,225	387	1,025	9	210,711
17,129	2,825	8,962	24,767	27,127	123,301	5,280	1,827	190	493	3	130,609
10,289	1,361	5,284	15,477	19,571	81,067	2,933	1,227	134	842	1	85,756
11,567	2,380	5,688	20,043	21,362	107,477	3,102	1,177	245	435	..	112,071
8,948	1,063	3,192	8,200	9,995	67,480	1,532	1,273	52	177	5	70,208
22,842	8,163	14,867	101,264	111,545	283,722	6,237	4,844	489	1,717	1,865	298,569
838,914	182,370	442,412	703,114	820,775	2,757,895	387,250	84,248	8,327	9,197	2,174	3,086,944
TRUSTS											
2,223	606	921	924	1,491	-3,584	2,261	518	373	-127	10	-7,037
259	186	292	140	191	-275	1,210	335	320	40	14	..
497	131	182	103	173	187	2,318	6,828	2,936	10	191	10,178
631	100	106	47	132	234	2,192	5,542	3,315	10	83	10,433
322	66	192	165	184	399	2,583	6,784	4,781	25	122	13,875
574	67	169	125	133	502	2,413	6,183	4,624	27	114	13,464
311	66	153	132	372	464	2,416	5,490	4,750	30	114	12,911
799	50	145	57	222	602	2,356	4,613	4,138	8	107	11,804
272	56	181	173	310	636	2,155	4,215	4,117	16	108	11,168
228	38	110	267	555	742	2,018	3,626	3,512	18	82	9,803
396	91	239	182	308	1,395	3,252	5,576	5,882	33	136	16,609
334	89	222	447	717	1,272	2,855	4,446	4,828	46	116	14,201
493	55	232	147	303	1,463	2,712	3,667	5,075	42	124	13,563
314	39	172	261	562	1,234	1,697	2,732	3,701	26	98	10,421
626	128	337	779	860	2,628	3,248	4,519	6,177	108	145	17,553
377	90	241	423	513	2,105	2,465	3,020	4,680	56	129	13,832
393	50	211	468	551	2,084	1,814	2,326	4,129	36	97	11,406
276	43	142	410	548	1,718	1,635	1,883	3,019	9	75	9,260
244	46	169	170	496	1,614	1,422	1,529	2,846	35	42	7,919
453	14	160	290	537	1,207	1,244	1,294	1,918	16	45	6,100
1,208	136	527	868	1,406	5,033	3,692	4,126	7,756	75	181	21,969
577	40	260	800	1,478	3,118	2,268	2,366	4,559	229	103	13,006
427	30	161	564	1,292	2,364	1,219	1,219	2,412	1	26	7,715
525	30	149	319	482	1,732	1,272	1,006	2,165	-16	28	6,511
390	56	162	456	776	2,675	1,322	1,619	3,247	27	73	9,199
264	9	66	209	385	1,992	710	1,191	1,324	1	16	5,539
3,851	219	474	2,372	6,601	6,449	4,054	17,237	12,337	391	276	40,140
17,263	2,529	6,376	11,298	21,578	39,990	58,803	103,887	108,921	1,771	2,655	311,541

* Total adjusted by subtraction of loss.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE(a)

INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.1(1)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

114

Grade of taxable income		Number of taxpayers						Taxable income or loss						Net tax			
		Taxable		Non-taxable		Total		Taxable		Non-taxable		Total					
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	\$'000	%	\$'000	%	\$'000	%			\$'000	%
\$	\$																
Loss	..	..	..	58,817	57.75	58,817	27.99	..	..	-483,244	..	-483,244	..	..	..
Nil	..	..	..	27,985	27.48	27,985	13.32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
				86,802	85.22	86,802	41.31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-	1,999	..	..	35,069	32.38	5,233	5.14	40,302	19.18	22,014	0.41	3,987	1.25	26,001	0.46	9,327	0.47
				35,069	32.38	92,035	90.36	127,104	60.48	22,014	0.41	3,987	1.25	26,001	0.46	9,327	0.47
2,000-	9,999	..	..	35,067	32.38	5,909	5.80	40,976	19.50	187,308	3.50	29,786	9.36	217,094	3.83	77,427	3.92
				70,136	64.77	97,944	96.16	168,080	79.98	209,322	3.91	33,772	10.61	243,094	4.29	86,754	4.39
10,000-	19,999	..	..	15,679	14.48	1,841	1.81	17,520	8.34	220,776	4.13	25,977	8.16	246,753	4.35	90,301	4.57
				85,815	79.24	99,785	97.97	185,600	88.32	430,098	8.04	59,749	18.77	489,847	8.64	177,055	8.96
20,000-	39,999	..	..	9,983	9.22	1,092	1.07	11,075	5.27	279,075	5.22	30,248	9.50	309,323	5.46	113,632	5.75
				95,798	88.46	100,877	99.04	196,675	93.59	709,173	13.26	89,997	28.27	799,170	14.10	290,687	14.72
40,000-	99,999	..	..	6,868	6.34	566	0.56	7,434	3.54	423,514	7.92	34,505	10.84	458,019	8.08	171,850	8.70
				102,666	94.80	101,443	99.60	204,109	97.13	1,132,686	21.17	124,502	39.11	1,257,188	22.18	462,537	23.42
100,000-	199,999	..	..	2,518	2.33	196	0.19	2,714	1.29	350,049	6.54	27,053	8.50	377,102	6.65	138,646	7.02
				105,184	97.13	101,639	99.79	206,823	98.42	1,482,735	27.72	151,555	47.61	1,634,290	28.83	601,183	30.44
200,000-	399,999	..	..	1,402	1.29	106	0.10	1,508	0.72	394,106	7.37	28,637	9.00	422,743	7.46	154,767	7.84
				106,586	98.42	101,745	99.89	208,331	99.14	1,876,841	35.08	180,192	56.61	2,057,033	36.29	755,950	38.27
400,000-	999,999	..	..	971	0.90	73	0.07	1,044	0.50	590,029	11.03	44,639	14.02	634,668	11.20	216,399	10.96
				107,557	99.32	101,818	99.97	209,375	99.63	2,466,870	46.11	224,831	70.63	2,691,701	47.49	972,350	49.23
1,000,000-	1,999,999	..	..	355	0.33	19	0.02	374	0.18	488,561	9.13	27,822	8.74	516,383	9.11	180,673	9.15
				107,912	99.65	101,837	99.99	209,749	99.81	2,955,432	55.25	252,652	79.37	3,208,084	56.60	1,153,023	58.38
2,000,000 and over	..	..	..	380	0.35	15	0.01	395	0.19	2,394,038	44.75	65,649	20.62	2,459,687	43.40	822,065	41.62
Total	..	..	..	108,292	100.00	101,852	100.00	210,144	100.00	5,349,470	100.00	318,302	100.00	5,667,772	100.00	1,975,088	100.00

(a) Includes private, public, co-operative and non-profit companies and special section assessments.
* Total taxable income, i.e. excluding loss for year.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE(a)

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.2(1)**

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of taxable income		Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax		New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
\$	1- 1,999	..	..							
		Number	..	16,381	9,834	3,176	2,685	1,731	551	176	535	35,069
		Taxable income	..	10,101	5,994	2,065	1,823	1,145	370	145	370	22,014
		Net tax	..	\$'000 4,253	2,572	885	764	482	155	64	151	9,327
2,000-	9,999	..	..							
		Number	..	15,252	9,563	3,985	3,022	1,928	612	213	492	35,067
		Taxable income	..	\$'000 80,576	51,654	21,736	15,861	10,399	3,363	1,113	2,606	187,308
		Net tax	..	\$'000 33,186	21,711	9,178	6,287	4,260	1,423	483	899	77,427
10,000-	19,999	..	..							
		Number	..	6,443	4,229	2,022	1,353	937	330	96	269	15,679
		Taxable income	..	\$'000 90,609	59,585	28,636	18,924	13,270	4,576	1,336	3,840	220,776
		Net tax	..	\$'000 36,931	24,706	11,893	7,562	5,480	1,901	581	1,248	90,301
20,000-	39,999	..	..							
		Number	..	4,050	2,847	1,306	808	582	191	47	152	9,983
		Taxable income	..	\$'000 112,997	79,805	36,386	22,649	16,219	5,389	1,350	4,281	279,075
		Net tax	..	\$'000 45,749	32,719	15,222	9,048	6,764	2,233	585	1,312	113,632
40,000-	99,999	..	..							
		Number	..	2,770	2,009	888	490	410	139	55	107	6,868
		Taxable income	..	\$'000 169,275	124,890	54,206	31,003	25,504	8,663	3,420	6,553	423,514
		Net tax	..	\$'000 68,356	50,790	22,843	12,521	10,465	3,511	1,410	1,955	171,850
100,000-	199,999	..	..							
		Number	..	1,037	783	270	181	157	52	14	24	2,518
		Taxable income	..	\$'000 144,308	108,853	36,448	25,127	22,543	7,342	1,930	3,498	350,049
		Net tax	..	\$'000 57,241	42,392	15,596	9,826	8,893	2,923	817	958	138,646
200,000-	399,999	..	..							
		Number	..	576	469	141	95	86	23	*	*	1,402
		Taxable income	..	\$'000 162,434	132,894	39,665	25,782	23,565	6,304	*	*	394,106
		Net tax	..	\$'000 62,713	51,678	16,696	10,703	9,734	2,133	*	*	154,767
400,000-	999,999	..	..							
		Number	..	399	357	85	57	52	*	*	8	971
		Taxable income	..	\$'000 248,607	211,940	50,218	34,781	31,793	*	*	4,379	590,029
		Net tax	..	\$'000 87,316	79,123	20,812	12,850	12,482	*	*	823	216,399
1,000,000-	1,999,999	..	..							
		Number	..	164	121	30	19	12	6	..	3	355
		Taxable income	..	\$'000 223,371	168,472	41,465	26,494	17,790	7,392	..	3,577	488,561
		Net tax	..	\$'000 80,004	62,659	18,282	9,133	8,186	2,278	..	130	180,673
2,000,000 and over		..	..							
		Number	..	164	160	18	22	10	*	..	*	380
		Taxable income	..	\$'000 750,254	1,346,577	130,326	101,265	48,170	*	..	*	2,394,038
		Net tax	..	\$'000 257,750	449,685	46,393	42,260	21,357	*	..	*	822,065
Total		..	..							
		Number	..	47,236	30,372	11,921	8,732	5,905	1,921	604	1,601	108,292
		Taxable income	..	\$'000 1,992,531	2,290,666	441,150	303,708	210,398	64,247	10,264	36,506	5,349,470
		Net tax	..	\$'000 733,500	818,034	177,801	120,953	88,101	23,953	4,381	8,366	1,975,088

(a) Includes private, public, co-operative and non-profit companies and special section assessments.
* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-TAXABLE(a)

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.3(1)**

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of taxable income		Number of taxpayers, loss for year, taxable income		New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
§ Nil	§ Nil	..	..							
		Number	..	40,124	19,591	8,566	7,419	7,277	1,733	479	1,613	86,802
		Loss for year	.. \$'000	238,649	131,733	44,790	21,875	32,497	6,171	3,900	3,629	483,244
1-	1,999	Number	..	2,453	1,109	493	532	276	116	20	234	5,233
		Taxable income	.. \$'000	1,877	838	365	430	203	59	21	195	3,987
2,000-	9,999	Number	..	2,463	1,385	509	628	349	90	44	441	5,909
		Taxable income	.. \$'000	12,267	7,177	2,578	3,154	1,645	443	258	2,264	29,786
10,000-	19,999	Number	..	732	493	154	189	94	21	11	147	1,841
		Taxable income	.. \$'000	10,223	7,145	2,152	2,603	1,311	290	141	2,113	25,977
20,000-	39,999	Number	..	414	313	81	92	58	*	*	108	1,092
		Taxable income	.. \$'000	11,615	8,540	2,300	2,527	1,623	*	*	2,939	30,248
40,000-	99,999	Number	..	225	201	37	38	17	*	*	41	566
		Taxable income	.. \$'000	13,732	12,274	2,038	2,283	1,141	*	*	2,537	34,505
100,000-	199,999	Number	..	77	71	12	10	*	*	..	16	196
		Taxable income	.. \$'000	10,755	9,868	1,558	1,299	*	*	..	2,090	27,053
200,000-	399,999	Number	..	47	27	9	*	3	*	..	10	106
		Taxable income	.. \$'000	13,244	7,105	2,287	*	776	*	..	2,642	28,637
400,000-	999,999	Number	..	30	27	*	*	*	..	..	10	73
		Taxable income	.. \$'000	18,385	16,813	*	*	*	..	..	5,741	44,639
1,000,000-	1,999,999	Number	..	8	*	*	..	..	..	..	*	19
		Taxable income	.. \$'000	11,363	*	*	..	..	..	..	*	27,822
2,000,000 and over		Number	..	7	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	15
		Taxable income	.. \$'000	24,569	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	65,649
Total		Number	..	46,580	23,231	9,866	8,917	8,085	1,982	568	2,623	101,852
		Taxable income	.. \$'000	128,030	119,419	17,825	14,884	9,245	2,210	904	25,786	318,302
		Loss for year	.. \$'000	238,649	131,733	44,790	21,875	32,497	6,171	3,900	3,629	483,244

(a) Includes private, public, co-operative and non-profit companies and special section assessments.
* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.4(1)**

Grade of taxable income		Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax		New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
\$	1- 1,999	..	..							
		Number ..	..	12,914	7,425	2,608	2,450	1,462	448	169	500	27,976
		Taxable income ..	\$'000	8,782	5,078	1,891	1,390	1,019	315	142	352	19,270
		Net tax ..	\$'000	3,731	2,190	814	709	426	133	63	144	8,211
2,000- 9,999	..	..								
	Number ..	..	13,718	8,606	3,764	2,789	1,751	551	208	461	31,848	
	Taxable income ..	\$'000	72,594	46,650	20,607	14,522	9,501	3,030	1,086	2,460	170,450	
		Net tax ..	\$'000	29,824	19,627	8,675	5,697	3,856	1,272	469	835	70,256
10,000- 19,999	..	..								
	Number ..	..	5,730	3,838	1,918	1,230	837	299	92	252	14,196	
	Taxable income ..	\$'000	80,327	56,888	27,071	17,144	11,868	4,123	1,278	3,588	199,287	
		Net tax ..	\$'000	32,579	22,245	11,176	6,758	4,833	1,689	554	1,150	80,984
20,000- 39,999	..	..								
	Number ..	..	3,431	2,422	1,163	701	505	165	45	139	8,571	
	Taxable income ..	\$'000	95,281	67,778	32,332	19,651	13,976	4,597	1,287	3,874	238,775	
		Net tax ..	\$'000	38,151	27,538	13,420	7,738	5,747	1,900	555	1,161	96,209
40,000- 99,999	..	..								
	Number ..	..	2,040	1,522	697	352	308	99	50	92	5,160	
	Taxable income ..	\$'000	122,828	93,546	42,162	21,849	18,940	6,066	3,065	5,559	314,014	
		Net tax ..	\$'000	49,165	37,912	17,414	8,683	7,525	2,411	1,295	1,567	125,972
100,000- 199,999	..	..								
	Number ..	..	586	427	169	110	90	27	*	*	*	1,436
	Taxable income ..	\$'000	79,729	58,101	22,092	15,013	12,523	3,779	*	*	*	194,981
		Net tax ..	\$'000	31,745	22,679	9,174	5,684	4,918	1,426	*	*	76,940
200,000- 399,999	..	..								
	Number ..	..	206	192	64	35	40	4	*	*	*	547
	Taxable income ..	\$'000	56,004	52,677	17,907	9,100	10,615	976	*	*	*	149,241
		Net tax ..	\$'000	22,205	21,876	7,243	3,666	4,341	309	*	*	60,348
400,000- 999,999	..	..								
	Number ..	..	83	70	21	*	12	*	*	*	*	204
	Taxable income ..	\$'000	49,525	40,542	12,342	*	7,306	*	*	*	*	120,611
		Net tax ..	\$'000	19,889	16,144	5,289	*	3,154	*	*	*	48,972
1,000,000-1,999,999	..	..								
	Number ..	..	*	10	3	*	*	*	*	*	*	33
	Taxable income ..	\$'000	*	15,053	5,044	*	*	*	*	*	*	47,262
		Net tax ..	\$'000	*	5,863	2,270	*	*	*	*	*	18,069
2,000,000 and over	..	..								
	Number ..	..	*	6	..	..	*	*	*	*	*	11
	Taxable income ..	\$'000	*	22,541	..	..	*	*	*	*	*	41,257
		Net tax ..	\$'000	*	8,796	..	*	*	*	*	*	16,295
Total	..	..								
	Number ..	..	38,727	24,518	10,407	7,683	5,008	1,596	578	1,465	89,982	
	Taxable income ..	\$'000	600,789	455,854	181,448	110,201	90,573	27,079	9,245	19,959	1,495,148	
		Net tax ..	\$'000	240,167	184,871	75,475	43,589	36,955	11,025	3,962	6,211	602,254

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.5(1)**

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of taxable income	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
\$ 1- 1,999	Number	1,015	545	430	141	231	78	4	16	2,460
	Taxable income .. \$'000	532	389	75	75	92	35	2	9	1,208
	Net tax .. \$'000	250	183	35	35	43	17	1	4	568
2,000- 9,999	Number	793	478	146	178	133	45	5	25	1,803
	Taxable income .. \$'000	4,202	2,559	743	1,036	674	263	28	116	9,621
	Net tax .. \$'000	1,914	1,167	349	473	308	123	13	52	4,399
10,000- 19,999	Number	415	220	77	106	78	30	3	14	943
	Taxable income .. \$'000	5,986	3,259	1,157	1,525	1,090	441	48	206	13,711
	Net tax .. \$'000	2,622	1,468	540	696	508	208	23	81	6,146
20,000- 39,999	Number	412	282	112	92	63	*	*	13	998
	Taxable income .. \$'000	11,868	8,052	3,177	2,556	1,831	*	*	408	28,621
	Net tax .. \$'000	5,209	3,646	1,452	1,129	836	*	*	151	12,745
40,000- 99,999	Number	567	363	171	124	88	36	4	14	1,367
	Taxable income .. \$'000	36,352	23,733	10,731	8,213	5,622	2,346	309	923	88,229
	Net tax .. \$'000	15,221	9,906	4,901	3,414	2,506	985	110	355	37,397
100,000- 199,999	Number	374	303	96	68	64	20	*	*	934
	Taxable income .. \$'000	53,566	43,246	13,584	9,735	9,672	2,843	*	*	134,036
	Net tax .. \$'000	21,067	16,543	6,067	4,038	3,845	1,197	*	*	53,079
200,000- 399,999	Number	326	251	71	56	43	19	*	5	772
	Taxable income .. \$'000	93,951	73,083	19,826	15,530	12,146	5,328	*	1,278	221,364
	Net tax .. \$'000	35,664	26,887	8,543	6,491	5,215	1,824	*	296	85,026
400,000- 999,999	Number	295	265	59	42	39	9	..	7	716
	Taxable income .. \$'000	186,952	158,331	35,044	25,643	23,958	5,836	..	3,976	439,741
	Net tax .. \$'000	63,016	58,214	14,180	9,174	9,076	2,109	..	648	156,417
1,000,000-1,999,999	Number	141	106	23	17	9	6	..	3	305
	Taxable income .. \$'000	192,917	146,372	31,488	23,929	14,163	7,392	..	3,577	419,840
	Net tax .. \$'000	69,781	54,613	13,673	7,979	6,546	2,278	..	130	155,000
2,000,000 and over	Number	157	152	18	22	9	*	..	*	363
	Taxable income .. \$'000	725,175	1,314,557	130,326	101,265	45,804	*	..	*	2,331,800
	Net tax .. \$'000	247,164	436,387	46,393	42,260	20,292	*	..	*	795,868
Total	Number	4,495	2,965	1,203	846	757	269	21	105	10,661
	Taxable income .. \$'000	1,311,501	1,773,582	246,150	189,506	115,055	35,319	961	16,096	3,688,170
	Net tax .. \$'000	461,907	609,015	96,134	75,689	49,176	12,364	410	1,950	1,306,646

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.6

Description Industry	Number of tax-payers	Amount subject to rebate	Income subject to rebate		Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Taxable income	Loss for year	Deductions section 80	International Agreements credits	Section 122E	Net tax
			Export market development expenditure	Dividends (section 46)									Government loan interest
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC—TAXABLE—												
Primary production	3,335	86	1,203	59	1,394	4,025	69,504	..	8,190	5	..	30,940
Mining	438	1,326	7,792	20	3,066	17	217,116	..	3,210	18	51,274	98,683
Manufacturing	16,039	35,845	152,338	2,348	71,308	908	1,715,668	..	30,812	86	6,761	718,786
Electricity gas water	31	..	204	..	182	..	7,385	..	485	..	..	3,408
Construction	7,730	593	4,484	7	110	289	147,162	..	6,651	..	653	62,634
Transport, etc.	3,040	145	9,347	394	375	87	123,103	..	2,763	..	342	52,825
Wholesale, retail	24,245	5,842	52,522	1,173	2,513	1,339	1,031,818	..	17,458	75	24	452,305
Finance, etc.	40,241	1,465	782,793	149,638	3,796	1,611	1,750,564	..	20,628	1,481	9,670	435,291
Community services	1,262	11	359	22	5	8	18,025	..	337	..	..	8,005
Entertainment, etc.	4,226	78	7,600	15	462	46	107,558	..	1,719	..	..	45,838
Industry not stated	56	..	9	..	..	..	416	..	6	..	..	186
Total	100,643	45,392	1,018,653	153,677	83,211	8,330	5,183,318	..	92,260	1,670	68,724	1,908,900
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC—NON-TAXABLE												
.. .. .	99,173	4,590	312,743	5	48,256	6,976	316,725	479,762	190,528	25	46,087	..
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS(b)—TAXABLE—												
Mutual insurance associations (section 121) .. .. .	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	*	..	*
Interest on bearer debentures (section 126) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overseas ships freight (section 129)	253	..	..	..	..	..	9,100	..	..	38	..	4,111
Australian business controlled abroad (section 136)(a) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Film business controlled abroad (section 138)	57	..	..	..	..	..	2,320	..	..	..	..	1,100
Insurance with a non-resident (section 144)	152	..	..	..	..	..	7,239	..	..	..	..	3,438
Re-insurance with a non-resident (section 148)	153	..	..	..	..	..	6,123	..	..	..	..	2,904
Consolidation assessments (section 219) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Control of non-resident's money (section 255) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	*
Royalties paid to non-residents (section 256)	2,925	..	..	..	..	..	89,934	..	145	10,668	..	31,830
Total	3,545	..	..	..	..	..	114,913	..	145	10,751	..	43,431
SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS—NON-TAXABLE												
.. .. .	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	278	..	..	..
NON-PROFIT—												
Taxable	749	..	317	54	..	..	8,452	..	142	..	..	3,498
Non-Taxable	1,207	..	564	..	..	..	612	1,617	474	..	..	..
CO-OPERATIVE—												
Taxable	3,355	430	1,390	635	1,702	29	42,787	..	882	..	..	19,258
Non-taxable	1,440	936	110	..	729	..	937	1,860	1,598	..	..	..
Total taxable	108,292	45,822	1,020,360	154,366	84,913	8,359	5,349,470	..	93,430	12,420	68,724	1,975,088
Total non-taxable	101,852	5,525	313,417	5	48,985	6,976	318,302	483,244	192,878	25	46,087	..
Total	210,144	51,347	1,333,777	154,371	133,897	15,335	5,667,772	483,244	286,308	12,446	114,811	1,975,088

(a) Included with public company statistics. (b) Special sections of Income Tax Assessment Act, See Explanatory Notes, page 13.
* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC COMBINED—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.7 (1)a

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

120

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Grade of taxable income										Total
			\$1- \$1,999	\$2,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$99,999	\$100,000- \$199,999	\$200,000- \$399,999	\$400,000- \$999,999	\$1,000,000- \$1,999,999	\$2,000,000 and over	
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION— Fishing and hunting ..	Number ..	16	29	12	8	*	*	..	..	*	..	79
		Taxable income \$'000	12	143	153	247	*	*	..	..	*	..	4,409
		Net tax .. \$'000	5	63	69	111	*	*	..	..	*	..	1,976
01	Agriculture and services to agriculture ..	Number ..	944	1,019	539	346	247	63	30	*	*	..	3,199
		Taxable income \$'000	624	5,425	7,628	9,756	15,465	7,987	8,299	*	*	..	64,028
		Net tax .. \$'000	276	2,382	3,343	4,277	6,858	3,557	3,744	*	*	..	28,472
02	Forestry and logging ..	Number ..	12	21	11	9	*	*	..	..	..	..	57
		Taxable income \$'000	8	109	134	239	*	*	..	..	..	..	1,067
		Net tax .. \$'000	4	47	60	107	*	*	..	..	..	..	492
	Total Primary Production	Number ..	972	1,069	562	363	257	69	30	*	*	..	3,335
		Taxable income \$'000	644	5,677	7,915	10,242	16,054	8,934	8,299	*	*	..	69,504
		Net tax .. \$'000	285	2,492	3,472	4,496	7,101	3,995	3,744	*	*	..	30,940
03	MINING— Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining ..	Number ..	60	27	12	17	19	11	9	9	*	*	182
		Taxable income \$'000	35	126	172	463	1,326	1,354	2,655	4,987	*	*	193,076
		Net tax .. \$'000	15	56	75	214	566	614	1,182	2,237	*	*	88,922
04	Construction materials and other non-metallic minerals ..	Number ..	38	87	36	38	20	13	11	7	*	*	256
		Taxable income \$'000	31	522	491	1,062	1,456	1,860	3,081	3,385	*	*	24,040
		Net tax .. \$'000	14	238	209	476	670	782	1,367	1,595	*	*	9,761
	Total Mining ..	Number ..	98	114	48	55	39	24	20	16	11	13	438
		Taxable income \$'000	66	647	663	1,525	2,782	3,214	5,736	8,373	15,462	178,648	217,116
		Net tax .. \$'000	29	295	283	690	1,236	1,396	2,549	3,832	6,640	81,732	98,683
10	MANUFACTURING— Metal products and machinery ..	Number ..	1,195	1,651	905	648	481	225	135	111	52	44	5,447
		Taxable income \$'000	883	8,994	12,647	18,486	30,441	31,095	37,953	71,083	70,062	235,916	517,559
		Net tax .. \$'000	390	3,958	5,473	8,079	13,235	13,294	16,833	30,471	30,805	91,046	213,584
11	Transport equipment ..	Number ..	130	182	71	35	35	16	16	16	7	5	513
		Taxable income \$'000	84	1,031	1,036	998	2,315	2,269	4,227	11,138	8,862	55,700	87,659
		Net tax .. \$'000	37	458	438	445	1,037	999	1,960	4,970	4,106	25,453	39,902
12	Textiles ..	Number ..	84	128	71	54	59	32	23	25	5	3	484
		Taxable income \$'000	70	863	1,085	1,544	3,863	4,435	6,249	14,122	7,523	10,174	49,929
		Net tax .. \$'000	31	386	486	684	1,658	1,934	2,637	5,994	2,938	4,299	21,047
13	Clothing and footwear (in- cluding knitting mills) ..	Number ..	457	653	327	234	152	54	22	17	*	*	1,925
		Taxable income \$'000	325	3,577	4,548	6,589	9,930	7,420	5,524	10,150	*	*	60,766
		Net tax .. \$'000	144	1,580	2,016	2,893	4,397	3,124	2,514	4,652	*	*	26,912
14	Chemical, petroleum and coal products ..	Number ..	102	163	69	67	67	36	40	50	18	27	639
		Taxable income \$'000	79	1,013	1,001	1,899	4,499	5,180	12,161	31,712	25,097	146,380	229,021
		Net tax .. \$'000	35	434	431	826	1,967	2,321	5,288	13,752	11,013	57,567	93,634

15	Food, beverages and tobacco	Number	225	373	220	173	185	85	66	56	16	32	1,431
		Taxable income \$'000	173	1,953	3,186	4,937	11,495	12,016	19,550	36,008	23,378	216,152	328,848
		Net tax .. \$'000	76	868	1,394	2,171	5,065	4,912	8,853	15,295	10,325	95,603	144,564
16	Wood, wood products and furniture	Number	378	483	327	249	170	53	32	16	*	*	1,713
		Taxable income \$'000	296	2,749	4,653	6,948	10,153	7,464	8,682	9,575	*	*	60,634
		Net tax .. \$'000	131	1,225	2,050	3,046	4,466	3,298	3,788	3,896	*	*	26,612
17	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number	387	563	266	177	138	59	36	28	10	13	1,677
		Taxable income \$'000	272	3,140	3,783	4,986	8,471	8,382	10,072	15,931	14,572	74,741	144,351
		Net tax .. \$'000	120	1,387	1,673	2,214	3,775	3,675	4,506	6,868	6,554	25,068	55,841
18	All other manufacturing	Number	447	726	354	224	207	91	60	55	22	24	2,210
		Taxable income \$'000	331	4,085	5,049	6,249	12,893	12,929	16,858	33,023	32,479	113,004	236,900
		Net tax .. \$'000	147	1,802	2,209	2,771	5,629	5,790	7,257	14,654	12,993	43,437	96,690
	Total Manufacturing	Number	3,405	4,922	2,610	1,861	1,494	651	430	374	139	153	16,039
		Taxable income \$'000	2,513	27,405	36,988	52,637	94,061	91,191	121,277	232,741	192,509	864,347	1,715,668
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,112	12,098	16,171	23,130	41,228	39,347	53,637	100,552	83,287	348,225	718,786
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	Number	3	2	6	5	6	1	*	*	..	*	31
		Taxable income \$'000	1	17	92	135	400	136	*	*	..	*	7,385
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	8	42	63	167	64	*	*	..	*	3,408
20	CONSTRUCTION	Number	2,560	2,633	1,186	748	420	105	46	21	6	5	7,730
		Taxable income \$'000	1,707	13,894	16,561	20,635	25,530	13,779	13,023	11,601	9,019	16,413	142,162
		Net tax .. \$'000	763	6,197	7,370	9,187	11,367	6,085	5,761	5,252	4,119	6,533	62,634
	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION—												
30	Water transport	Number	37	49	22	30	26	12	15	8	*	*	202
		Taxable income \$'000	27	270	327	875	1,739	1,655	3,846	5,373	*	*	20,188
		Net tax .. \$'000	12	119	145	382	750	694	1,548	1,799	*	*	7,681
31	Road transport	Number	674	807	418	216	157	46	20	4	*	*	2,345
		Taxable income \$'000	431	4,519	5,886	5,929	9,000	6,696	5,519	2,362	*	*	54,567
		Net tax .. \$'000	192	2,015	2,610	2,630	3,991	2,948	2,561	1,117	*	*	22,798
32	All other transport, storage and communication	Number	124	142	84	57	45	21	12	4	*	*	493
		Taxable income \$'000	89	774	1,186	1,526	2,644	3,164	3,294	2,038	*	*	48,349
		Net tax .. \$'000	40	345	528	677	1,122	1,373	1,440	944	*	*	22,346
	Total Transport, etc.	Number	835	998	524	303	228	79	47	16	*	*	3,040
		Taxable income \$'000	547	5,563	7,399	8,330	13,383	11,514	12,659	9,773	*	*	123,103
		Net tax .. \$'000	243	2,478	3,283	3,689	5,862	5,015	5,549	3,861	*	*	52,825

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC COMBINED—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.7(1)b

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Grade of taxable income										Total
			\$1- \$1,999	\$2,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$99,999	\$100,000- \$199,999	\$200,000- \$399,999	\$400,000- \$999,999	\$1,000,000- \$1,999,999	\$2,000,000 and over	
33	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE-- Wholesaling petroleum and petroleum products	Number	23	44	17	8	6	3	2	3	3	7	116
		Taxable income \$'000	12	250	230	195	353	345	649	1,606	3,847	106,119	113,606
		Net tax .. \$'000	5	113	103	85	137	164	301	763	1,450	45,380	48,500
34	Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies (including woolbroking)	Number	157	254	127	120	76	31	19	14	8	5	811
		Taxable income \$'000	120	1,432	1,834	3,376	4,468	4,321	5,470	7,746	10,310	27,917	66,994
		Net tax .. \$'000	53	628	779	1,495	1,943	1,792	2,428	3,255	4,745	10,877	27,994
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i. ..	Number	2,235	3,307	1,851	1,350	1,018	388	208	107	28	18	10,510
		Taxable income \$'000	1,555	18,538	25,963	37,778	61,796	53,412	58,092	62,602	41,047	74,028	434,812
		Net tax .. \$'000	690	8,189	11,426	16,627	27,277	23,701	25,356	27,088	17,957	34,025	192,335
36	Department, variety and general stores	Number	44	133	94	74	50	22	17	12	7	16	469
		Taxable income \$'000	35	795	1,365	1,980	3,470	3,002	4,765	6,725	9,860	105,009	137,006
		Net tax .. \$'000	16	349	613	872	1,485	1,361	2,152	3,100	4,459	44,221	58,628
37	Food retailing	Number	470	564	242	131	66	24	5	1	2	3	1,508
		Taxable income \$'000	333	2,980	3,330	3,628	3,856	3,556	1,267	405	2,992	12,929	35,275
		Net tax .. \$'000	149	1,330	1,470	1,615	1,653	1,469	575	193	1,248	6,036	15,738
38	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	Number	1,409	1,790	862	507	287	87	50	23	6	4	5,025
		Taxable income \$'000	1,017	9,890	12,305	14,200	17,242	12,257	13,751	14,199	10,080	19,234	124,174
		Net tax .. \$'000	457	4,413	5,424	6,211	7,686	5,463	6,182	6,396	4,663	8,202	55,498
39	All other retailing	Number	1,652	2,058	1,052	578	297	101	40	20	4	4	5,806
		Taxable income \$'000	1,209	11,069	14,636	15,985	17,832	13,646	11,046	13,290	5,821	15,418	119,952
		Net tax .. \$'000	540	4,916	6,524	7,088	7,902	6,067	4,662	5,873	2,718	7,324	53,612
	Total Wholesale, etc. ..	Number	5,990	8,150	4,245	2,768	1,800	656	341	180	58	57	24,245
		Taxable income \$'000	4,281	44,955	59,663	77,141	109,017	90,540	95,040	106,572	83,957	360,652	1,031,818
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,910	19,937	26,337	33,994	48,082	40,017	41,656	46,667	37,240	156,464	452,305
40	FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES-- Banking	Number	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	13	18
		Taxable income \$'000	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,411	..	179,966	182,378
		Net tax .. \$'000	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,023	..	63,226	64,249
41	Other finance	Number	1,042	472	188	108	87	33	27	27	12	30	2,026
		Taxable income \$'000	407	2,404	2,624	3,127	5,792	4,698	7,682	15,622	14,511	176,491	233,359
		Net tax .. \$'000	183	1,073	1,156	1,371	2,534	1,987	3,411	6,649	6,341	76,064	100,769
42	Investment companies	Number	4,266	4,124	1,442	832	436	131	47	41	16	13	11,348
		Taxable income \$'000	2,813	20,945	20,395	23,129	26,780	18,461	13,578	25,090	20,276	60,101	231,568
		Net tax .. \$'000	982	5,284	4,417	4,345	4,328	2,991	1,678	2,677	4,436	7,831	38,970
43	Other investment	Number	369	149	46	30	36	15	8	10	3	..	666
		Taxable income \$'000	155	735	680	861	2,203	1,986	2,343	6,081	4,246	..	19,291
		Net tax .. \$'000	61	303	270	361	869	732	911	2,107	1,743	..	7,357

44	Life insurance	Number	1	1	1	1	3	9	8	3	8	34
		Taxable income \$'000	8	8	34	34	424	2,784	4,287	4,342	102,360	114,240
		Net tax \$'000	4	4	14	14	130	630	1,131	1,157	22,167	25,233
45	Other insurance	Number	203	140	57	53	36	29	14	12	6	562
		Taxable income \$'000	127	736	775	1,511	2,227	4,170	4,105	7,928	16,726	19,764
		Net tax \$'000	56	323	342	647	990	1,592	1,562	3,369	6,474	7,660
46	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Number	6,602	6,968	2,295	1,187	743	227	113	50	12	5
		Taxable income \$'000	4,638	35,746	31,894	32,823	45,183	31,698	31,536	30,938	15,877	14,759
		Net tax \$'000	2,034	15,521	13,683	14,188	19,795	14,183	14,095	13,644	7,073	5,516
47	Holding companies	Number	173	431	336	269	277	163	114	117	50	61
		Taxable income \$'000	137	2,473	4,870	7,840	17,226	23,085	33,240	73,818	67,570	338,359
		Net tax \$'000	34	370	593	862	1,692	1,712	1,678	3,528	4,932	11,822
49	Technical and other business services	Number	2,321	1,747	669	355	199	65	26	9	3	..
		Taxable income \$'000	1,370	9,327	9,297	9,772	12,234	9,216	7,015	5,415	4,301	..
		Net tax \$'000	602	4,035	3,848	4,046	5,119	3,812	4,053	2,225	2,004	..
	Total Finance, etc.	Number	14,978	14,032	5,033	2,835	1,814	666	358	278	111	136
		Taxable income \$'000	9,649	72,374	70,535	79,098	111,646	93,739	102,283	171,590	147,850	891,800
		Net tax \$'000	3,954	26,913	24,309	25,834	35,327	27,141	27,015	36,353	34,161	194,285
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES	Number	423	418	199	140	51	22	*	*	..	..
		Taxable income \$'000	284	2,302	2,786	3,874	3,164	3,068	*	*	..	..
		Net tax \$'000	128	1,021	1,255	1,743	1,429	1,354	*	*	..	..
	ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—											
60	Entertainment, sport and recreation	Number	264	264	142	92	120	44	23	15	5	3
		Taxable income \$'000	160	1,506	2,057	2,622	7,918	5,974	6,401	7,598	6,986	9,339
		Net tax \$'000	71	670	898	1,156	3,466	2,622	2,843	3,318	2,991	2,467
70	Restaurants, hotels, clubs and personal services	Number	880	1,031	582	394	295	53	13	6	..	..
		Taxable income \$'000	614	5,658	8,316	11,028	18,111	6,928	3,171	3,171	..	..
		Net tax \$'000	275	2,516	3,698	4,915	8,024	2,982	1,447	1,479	..	..
	Total Entertainment, etc.	Number	1,144	1,295	724	486	415	97	36	21	5	3
		Taxable income \$'000	773	7,164	10,372	13,650	26,029	12,902	9,573	10,769	6,986	9,339
		Net tax \$'000	346	3,186	4,596	6,071	11,490	5,604	4,290	4,797	2,991	2,467
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED	Number	28	18	2	5	3	..	..	..	..	..
		Taxable income \$'000	13	74	22	128	178	..	..	..	..	..
		Net tax \$'000	6	31	10	59	80	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	Number	39,436	33,651	15,139	9,569	6,527	2,370	1,319	920	338	374
		Taxable income \$'000	29,478	180,071	212,998	267,396	402,243	329,016	370,605	560,351	467,102	2,373,057
		Net tax \$'000	9,778	74,655	87,130	108,954	163,370	150,019	145,374	205,389	173,069	812,163

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC COMBINED—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.8(1)a

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Office								Australia
			New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION— Fishing and hunting	Number	21	3	9	*	*	5	*	..	79
		Taxable income \$'000	1,666	24	447	*	*	27	*	..	4,409
		Net tax .. \$'000	782	10	198	*	*	12	*	..	1,976
01	Agriculture and services to agriculture ..	Number	1,424	421	357	459	392	82	*	*	3,199
		Taxable income \$'000	22,632	12,270	9,135	10,116	7,375	1,887	*	*	64,028
		Net tax .. \$'000	10,167	5,409	4,050	4,440	3,287	847	*	*	28,472
02	Forestry and logging	Number	20	22	..	*	*	11	..	*	57
		Taxable income \$'000	264	346	..	*	*	69	..	*	1,067
		Net tax .. \$'000	121	156	..	*	*	31	..	*	492
	Total Primary Production ..	Number	1,465	446	366	474	413	98	22	51	3,335
		Taxable income \$'000	24,562	12,639	9,582	10,857	9,215	1,983	385	281	69,504
		Net tax .. \$'000	11,069	5,575	4,249	4,782	4,078	890	173	123	30,940
03	MINING— Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining	Number	55	37	*	4	*	*	..	..	182
		Taxable income \$'000	9,502	130,933	*	110	*	*	..	..	193,076
		Net tax .. \$'000	4,374	59,941	*	50	*	*	..	..	88,922
04	Construction materials and other non-metallic minerals	Number	69	74	*	57	*	*	*	*	256
		Taxable income \$'000	6,710	11,136	*	4,077	*	*	*	*	24,040
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,236	5,069	*	1,479	*	*	*	*	9,761
	Total Mining	Number	124	111	74	61	58	*	*	*	438
		Taxable income \$'000	16,212	142,069	44,677	4,187	9,640	*	*	*	217,116
		Net tax .. \$'000	6,610	65,609	20,965	1,529	4,416	*	*	*	98,683
10	MANUFACTURING— Metal products and machinery	Number	2,302	1,786	517	505	247	51	13	26	5,447
		Taxable income \$'000	197,071	254,169	18,183	28,553	18,024	960	320	278	517,559
		Net tax .. \$'000	85,759	97,868	7,928	12,987	8,336	434	147	125	213,584
11	Transport equipment	Number	216	142	67	56	25	*	*	*	513
		Taxable income \$'000	11,262	73,153	852	587	610	*	*	*	87,659
		Net tax .. \$'000	5,145	33,348	376	259	275	*	*	*	39,902
12	Textiles	Number	130	302	12	20	14	6	..	..	484
		Taxable income \$'000	12,303	33,836	515	1,408	830	1,036	..	..	49,929
		Net tax .. \$'000	5,104	14,325	236	514	379	489	..	..	21,047
13	Clothing and footwear (including knitting mills)	Number	589	1,173	81	56	22	4	..	..	1,925
		Taxable income \$'000	22,334	33,112	2,529	2,190	538	62	..	..	60,766
		Net tax .. \$'000	10,181	14,443	1,034	981	246	28	..	..	26,912

14	Chemical, petroleum and coal products ..	Number	313	220	38	36	28	4	..	..	..	639
		Taxable income \$'000	96,833	104,945	2,339	5,754	16,574	2,576	..	..	..	229,021
		Net tax .. \$'000	43,546	38,783	1,020	2,085	7,225	976	..	..	..	93,634
15	Food, beverages and tobacco	Number	439	403	272	161	77	64	7	8	..	1,431
		Taxable income \$'000	114,783	117,496	54,209	17,681	19,360	4,854	197	268	..	328,848
		Net tax .. \$'000	49,450	51,973	24,912	7,553	8,273	2,192	89	121	..	144,564
..	Wood, wood products and furniture ..	Number	544	511	331	134	94	82	3	14	..	1,713
		Taxable income \$'000	18,789	18,324	11,549	3,953	2,852	4,978	32	159	..	60,634
		Net tax .. \$'000	8,412	8,105	4,802	1,771	1,267	2,170	14	71	..	26,612
17	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number	738	561	143	132	75	*	*	*	..	1,677
		Taxable income \$'000	40,243	64,685	12,528	14,043	8,783	*	*	*	..	144,351
		Net tax .. \$'000	16,818	21,872	5,455	5,893	3,886	*	*	*	..	55,841
18	All other manufacturing	Number	866	820	188	172	123	21	8	12	..	2,210
		Taxable income \$'000	73,715	110,397	15,544	17,971	13,847	4,061	433	931	..	236,900
		Net tax .. \$'000	32,435	40,631	6,862	7,821	6,395	1,915	190	440	..	96,690
..	Total Manufacturing	Number	6,137	5,918	1,649	1,272	705	254	35	69	..	16,039
		Taxable income \$'000	587,333	810,117	118,249	92,141	81,419	23,416	1,244	1,750	..	1,715,668
		Net tax .. \$'000	256,851	321,348	52,624	39,864	36,283	10,443	564	809	..	718,786
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	Number	12	3	6	4	*	*	..	..	..	31
		Taxable income \$'000	5,256	791	1,154	72	*	*	..	..	..	7,385
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,435	372	515	33	*	*	..	..	..	3,408
20	CONSTRUCTION	Number	2,985	2,082	1,147	642	444	135	98	197	..	7,730
		Taxable income \$'000	63,770	32,474	22,106	7,508	10,052	1,573	1,704	2,975	..	142,162
		Net tax .. \$'000	27,758	14,513	9,697	3,311	4,568	694	756	1,337	..	62,634
..	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION -	Number	77	32	31	14	28	12	*	*	..	202
		Taxable income \$'000	7,266	4,387	4,496	1,950	1,509	520	*	*	..	20,188
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,206	1,099	1,999	498	611	242	*	*	..	7,681
30	Water transport	Number	949	604	369	200	126	57	32	8	..	2,345
		Taxable income \$'000	21,124	21,945	4,469	3,269	2,360	1,003	351	45	..	54,567
		Net tax .. \$'000	9,626	8,008	1,957	1,499	1,073	457	158	20	..	22,798
31	Road transport	Number	196	168	46	29	38	9	*	*	..	493
		Taxable income \$'000	22,813	22,595	1,353	313	1,007	217	*	*	..	48,349
		Net tax .. \$'000	10,563	10,519	608	143	396	94	*	*	..	22,346
32	All other transport, storage and communication	Number	1,222	804	446	243	192	78	43	12	..	3,040
		Taxable income \$'000	51,203	48,926	10,317	5,531	4,877	1,740	447	60	..	123,103
		Net tax .. \$'000	23,395	19,626	4,564	2,140	2,080	793	199	27	..	52,825
..	Total Transport, etc.	Number	1,222	804	446	243	192	78	43	12	..	3,040
		Taxable income \$'000	51,203	48,926	10,317	5,531	4,877	1,740	447	60	..	123,103
		Net tax .. \$'000	23,395	19,626	4,564	2,140	2,080	793	199	27	..	52,825

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC COMBINED—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.8 (1)(b)

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Office									Australia
			New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory		
33	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE— Wholesaling petroleum and petroleum products	Number	37	53	12	7	*	*	*	*		
		Taxable income \$'000	477	110,281	2,418	382	*	*	*	*		116
		Net tax .. \$'000	198	47,337	767	177	*	*	*	*		113,606 48,500
34	Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies (including woolbroking)	Number	352	173	153	61	47	*	..	*		
		Taxable income \$'000	27,212	10,034	2,168	23,036	2,870	*	..	*		811
		Net tax .. \$'000	11,957	4,313	882	8,865	1,225	*	..	*		66,994 27,994
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	Number	4,594	3,538	717	758	562	213	45		83	
		Taxable income \$'000	225,330	120,626	27,607	31,787	20,023	6,422	1,444		1,573	10,510
		Net tax .. \$'000	101,541	52,314	11,726	14,234	8,347	2,847	618		708	434,812 192,335
36	Department, variety and general stores ..	Number	107	77	201	32	*	15	*	*		
		Taxable income \$'000	46,896	45,783	22,212	15,132	*	2,368	*	*		469
		Net tax .. \$'000	19,432	19,029	10,042	6,943	*	1,121	*	*		137,006 58,628
37	Food retailing	Number	540	437	229	148	71	54	15		14	
		Taxable income \$'000	11,331	14,187	3,418	2,942	2,288	813	195		100	1,508
		Net tax .. \$'000	4,975	6,423	1,511	1,324	1,023	350	87		45	35,275 15,738
38	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc. ..	Number	1,720	1,378	896	454	365	95	52		65	
		Taxable income \$'000	39,199	39,457	22,361	7,557	11,196	2,322	838		1,243	5,025
		Net tax .. \$'000	17,318	18,050	10,017	3,391	4,764	1,038	376		544	124,174 55,498
39	All other retailing	Number	2,272	1,561	768	463	413	204	59		66	
		Taxable income \$'000	40,553	39,031	20,688	8,841	6,631	3,047	528		634	5,806
		Net tax .. \$'000	18,190	17,562	9,232	3,874	2,874	1,361	237		282	119,952 53,612
	Total Wholesale, etc.	Number	9,622	7,217	2,976	1,923	1,492	606	176		233	
		Taxable income \$'000	390,999	379,466	160,873	89,676	47,455	16,651	3,085		3,679	24,245
		Net tax .. \$'000	173,610	165,028	44,177	32,869	20,215	7,471	1,355		1,640	1,031,818 452,305
40	FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES— Banking	Number .. ..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Taxable income \$'000	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	182,378 64,249
41	Other finance	Number	870	297	455	159	158	69	*	*	*	
		Taxable income \$'000	119,283	75,737	5,144	31,492	1,009	598	*	*	*	2,026
		Net tax .. \$'000	51,780	32,253	2,165	13,864	395	269	*	*	*	233,359 100,769
42	Investment companies	Number	5,995	2,294	792	1,123	544	88	28		484	
		Taxable income \$'000	139,560	43,325	9,349	17,380	8,171	334	351		13,097	11,348
		Net tax .. \$'000	25,916	6,338	1,745	2,212	1,294	76	64		1,324	231,568 38,970
43	Other investment	Number	323	181	*	44	50	9	*	*	23	
		Taxable income \$'000	13,704	3,232	*	1,282	467	185	*	*	219	666
		Net tax .. \$'000	5,378	1,160	*	387	182	85	*	*	84	19,291 7,357

44	Life insurance	Number	*	*	34
		Taxable income \$'000	*	*	114,240
		Net tax .. \$'000	*	*	25,233
45	Other insurance	Number	*	196	44	38	24	11	*	*	*	562
		Taxable income \$'000	*	25,145	537	762	1,152	87	*	*	*	58,070
		Net tax .. \$'000	*	9,680	243	318	515	39	*	*	*	23,015
46	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Number	9,041	4,158	2,032	1,478	912	221	95	265	18,202	
		Taxable income \$'000	122,416	79,115	40,925	13,967	13,794	1,147	1,216	2,512	275,093	
		Net tax .. \$'000	54,728	33,249	17,754	6,021	5,863	516	517	1,086	119,733	
47	Holding companies	Number	1,094	497	100	40	54	98	*	*	1,991	
		Taxable income \$'000	270,282	225,281	38,142	11,111	4,304	10,965	*	*	568,617	
		Net tax .. \$'000	17,646	6,710	1,485	207	290	474	*	*	27,222	
49	Technical and other business services	Number	2,034	1,786	624	450	354	58	41	47	5,394	
		Taxable income \$'000	26,669	24,417	7,411	4,536	3,706	529	346	333	67,947	
		Net tax .. \$'000	11,799	10,285	3,110	1,691	1,369	242	109	138	28,742	
	Total Finance, etc.	Number	19,602	9,459	4,083	3,332	2,096	554	170	945	40,241	
		Taxable income \$'000	722,690	771,793	102,331	80,530	32,603	13,845	1,967	24,805	1,750,564	
		Net tax .. \$'000	179,654	188,705	26,818	24,709	9,908	1,700	709	3,096	435,291	
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES	Number	663	282	129	121	47	8	*	*	1,262	
		Taxable income \$'000	8,746	4,018	3,008	1,364	667	92	*	*	18,025	
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,936	1,740	1,324	605	300	41	*	*	8,005	
	ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—											
60	Entertainment, sport and recreation ..	Number	388	217	152	81	90	22	12	10	972	
		Taxable income \$'000	24,298	9,987	6,390	2,463	4,528	1,422	351	1,122	50,561	
		Net tax .. \$'000	9,067	4,268	2,768	1,113	2,022	598	158	508	20,502	
70	Restaurants, hotels, clubs and personal services	Number	977	919	582	373	223	103	40	37	3,254	
		Taxable income \$'000	16,919	17,149	8,911	5,366	5,125	1,580	873	1,075	56,997	
		Net tax .. \$'000	7,554	7,667	3,909	2,387	2,240	714	389	476	25,336	
	Total Entertainment, etc.	Number	1,365	1,136	734	454	313	125	52	47	4,226	
		Taxable income \$'000	41,216	27,136	15,300	7,829	9,653	3,002	1,224	2,197	107,558	
		Net tax .. \$'000	16,621	11,935	6,677	3,500	4,262	1,312	547	985	45,838	
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED	Number	25	25	..	*	*	..	..	*	56
		Taxable income \$'000	303	73	..	*	*	..	..	*	416
		Net tax .. \$'000	134	33	..	*	*	..	..	*	186
	Total	Number	43,222	27,483	11,610	8,529	5,765	1,865	599	1,570	100,643	
		Taxable income \$'000	1,912,289	2,229,436	427,597	299,708	205,627	62,399	10,206	36,055	5,183,318	
		Net tax .. \$'000	702,074	793,885	171,609	119,278	86,131	23,389	4,371	8,161	1,908,900	

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.9 (1) a**

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Grade of taxable income										Total
			\$1- \$1,999	\$2,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$99,999	\$100,000- \$199,999	\$200,000- \$399,999	\$400,000- \$999,999	\$1,000,000- \$1,999,999	\$2,000,000 and over	
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION— Fishing and hunting ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	16 12 5	29 143 63	12 153 69	8 247 111	* * *	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	74 2,419 1,054
01	Agriculture and services to agriculture ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	932 615 272	1,008 5,374 2,358	532 7,515 3,291	340 9,589 4,199	* * *	55 6,980 3,079	22 6,059 2,695	* * *	* * *	* * *	3,132 56,438 24,901
02	Forestry and logging ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	12 8 4	20 101 43	10 123 55	7 176 77	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	49 408 179
	Total Primary Production	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	960 635 281	1,057 5,617 2,464	554 7,792 3,415	355 10,011 4,387	244 15,252 6,742	55 6,980 3,079	22 6,059 2,695	* * *	* * *	* * *	3,255 59,265 26,135
03	MINING— Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	44 23 10	24 112 50	7 100 42	5 133 59	8 551 247	9 1,045 470	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	100 3,294 1,465
04	Construction materials and other non-metallic minerals ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	33 28 12	59 321 143	32 433 182	30 857 379	10 768 344	4 504 227	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	173 4,577 2,011
	Total Mining ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	77 51 23	83 434 193	39 532 224	35 990 438	18 1,320 590	13 1,548 697	5 1,508 652	3 1,487 659	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	273 7,871 3,477
10	MANUFACTURING— Metal products and machinery ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	1,147 850 374	1,578 8,614 3,792	849 11,816 5,119	564 16,021 6,983	351 21,943 9,433	123 16,300 6,968	50 13,724 5,914	24 15,651 6,673	* * *	* * *	4,692 112,651 48,603
11	Transport equipment ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	128 82 36	173 981 435	65 943 394	32 917 406	23 1,472 637	8 1,203 514	6 1,557 695	* * *	* * *	* * *	444 15,175 6,713
12	Textiles ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	83 70 31	125 845 377	67 1,025 458	45 1,283 560	51 3,347 1,446	19 2,575 1,087	11 2,908 1,190	5 2,655 1,184	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	406 14,708 6,334
13	Clothing and footwear (in- cluding knitting mills) ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	430 319 141	646 3,527 1,556	322 4,462 1,975	224 6,284 2,749	133 8,691 3,834	38 5,368 2,252	14 3,461 1,554	7 4,120 1,832	* * *	* * *	1,816 38,726 16,873
14	Chemical, petroleum and coal products ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	95 74 33	145 912 389	58 832 353	57 1,613 691	36 2,289 971	11 1,467 631	9 2,370 1,017	5 3,458 1,424	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	416 13,016 5,508

15	Food, beverages and tobacco	Number	198	330	189	147	117	43	20	17	*	*	1,067	
		Taxable income \$'000	164	1,735	2,711	4,203	6,978	6,133	5,713	10,401	*	*	62,401	
		Net tax .. \$'000	73	766	1,177	1,833	3,062	2,430	2,467	4,580	*	*	26,273	
16	Wood, wood products and furniture	Number	370	470	307	221	147	38	16	*	..	*	1,575	
		Taxable income \$'000	286	2,682	4,351	6,173	8,819	5,236	4,569	*	..	*	37,933	
		Net tax .. \$'000	126	1,194	1,916	2,710	3,878	2,275	1,974	*	..	*	16,679	
17	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number	369	526	241	141	91	31	11	*	*	..	1,418	
		Taxable income \$'000	265	2,920	3,407	3,886	5,517	4,238	2,913	*	*	..	29,081	
		Net tax .. \$'000	116	1,285	1,496	1,716	2,417	1,813	1,220	*	*	..	12,614	
18	All other manufacturing	Number	425	690	330	192	156	43	16	*	*	*	1,859	
		Taxable income \$'000	315	3,890	4,676	5,295	9,725	6,053	4,339	*	*	*	40,948	
		Net tax .. \$'000	139	1,711	2,034	2,338	4,192	2,614	1,855	*	*	*	17,749	
Total Manufacturing	Number	3,245	4,683	2,428	1,623	1,105	354	153	81	*	*	*	13,693	
	Taxable income \$'000	2,425	26,107	34,223	45,676	68,780	48,575	41,555	49,642	*	*	*	364,638	
	Net tax .. \$'000	1,070	11,505	14,922	19,986	29,870	20,584	17,886	21,529	*	*	*	157,346	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	Number	3	*	5	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
		Taxable income \$'000	1	*	81	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	130
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	*	36	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	58
20	CONSTRUCTION	Number	2,539	2,609	1,169	722	387	81	29	*	*	..	7,546	
		Taxable income \$'000	1,692	13,744	16,317	19,914	23,349	10,587	8,357	*	*	..	102,167	
		Net tax .. \$'000	756	6,126	7,254	8,862	10,370	4,597	3,736	*	*	..	45,321	
30	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION— Water transport	Number	34	37	12	19	17	7	6	3	..	..	135
		Taxable income \$'000	23	207	178	524	1,141	870	1,535	1,847	6,325
		Net tax .. \$'000	10	89	74	216	481	353	598	823	2,644
31	Road transport	Number	653	768	403	192	133	26	*	*	..	..	2,182
		Taxable income \$'000	416	4,319	5,661	5,244	7,581	3,705	*	*	30,015
		Net tax .. \$'000	185	1,923	2,504	2,313	3,317	1,583	*	*	13,200
32	All other transport, storage and communication	Number	111	130	79	50	30	14	*	*	..	..	421
		Taxable income \$'000	78	711	1,115	1,340	1,625	2,138	*	*	9,269
		Net tax .. \$'000	35	315	494	589	699	900	*	*	3,979
Total Transport, etc.	Number	798	935	494	261	180	47	17	*	*	..	..	2,738
	Taxable income \$'000	517	5,237	6,954	7,108	10,347	6,713	4,688	*	*	..	..	45,609
	Net tax .. \$'000	229	2,326	3,072	3,118	4,497	2,836	1,933	*	*	..	..	19,822

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.9 (1) b

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Grade of taxable income										Total	
			\$1- \$1,999	\$2,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$99,999	\$100,000- \$199,999	\$200,000- \$399,999	\$400,000- \$999,999	\$1,000,000- \$1,999,999	\$2,000,000 and over		
33	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE— Wholesaling petroleum and petroleum products	Number	23	42	16	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	93
		Taxable income \$'000	12	239	219	142	353	..	..	..	..	..	..	964
		Net tax .. \$'000	5	107	97	60	137	..	..	..	..	..	..	407
34	Wholesaling agricultural pro- ducts and farm supplies (including woolbroking)	Number	152	240	121	110	65	24	16	*	*	..	..	734
		Taxable income \$'000	118	1,365	1,755	3,088	3,758	3,367	4,665	*	*	..	..	22,369
		Net tax .. \$'000	52	596	741	1,358	1,621	1,426	2,047	*	*	..	..	9,660
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i. ..	Number	2,083	3,087	1,713	1,205	799	250	93	34	*	*	..	9,267
		Taxable income \$'000	1,439	17,328	23,976	33,592	48,159	33,810	25,634	18,744	*	*	..	210,070
		Net tax .. \$'000	636	7,624	10,516	14,710	20,935	14,686	10,957	7,845	*	*	..	90,974
36	Department, variety and general stores	Number	41	114	90	70	39	10	*	*	*	..	..	371
		Taxable income \$'000	32	687	1,308	1,856	2,715	1,318	*	*	*	..	..	12,234
		Net tax .. \$'000	14	298	586	813	1,130	569	*	*	*	..	..	5,180
37	Food retailing	Number	449	522	233	119	50	18	*	..	*	*	..	1,397
		Taxable income \$'000	312	2,757	3,203	3,284	2,941	2,728	*	..	*	*	..	21,794
		Net tax .. \$'000	139	1,224	1,410	1,453	1,237	1,173	*	..	*	*	..	9,590
38	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	Number	1,278	1,750	842	476	252	62	28	*	*	..	..	4,696
		Taxable income \$'000	918	9,709	12,010	13,303	15,046	8,430	7,151	*	*	..	..	72,793
		Net tax .. \$'000	410	4,328	5,284	5,786	6,674	3,700	3,161	*	*	..	..	32,105
39	All other retailing ..	Number	1,597	2,007	1,009	542	255	75	28	*	*	..	..	5,521
		Taxable income \$'000	1,188	10,801	14,060	14,918	14,990	9,834	7,735	*	*	..	..	79,872
		Net tax .. \$'000	530	4,789	6,250	6,600	6,587	4,318	3,310	*	*	..	..	35,229
	Total Wholesale, etc. ..	Number	5,623	7,762	4,024	2,528	1,466	439	172	56	*	*	..	22,079
		Taxable income \$'000	4,019	42,886	56,532	70,184	87,962	59,488	47,125	32,178	*	*	..	420,096
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,787	18,966	24,884	30,779	38,322	25,872	20,280	13,736	*	*	..	183,143
40	FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SER- VICES— Banking	Number .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Taxable income \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	Other finance	Number	417	326	149	78	40	6	9	*	*	..	..	1,029
		Taxable income \$'000	265	1,710	2,067	2,291	2,517	776	2,532	*	*	..	..	14,655
		Net tax .. \$'000	116	745	895	975	1,057	348	1,043	*	*	..	..	6,111
42	Investment companies ..	Number	3,813	3,938	1,347	769	349	80	20	*	*	..	..	10,328
		Taxable income \$'000	2,649	19,997	19,019	21,403	21,167	11,124	5,325	*	*	..	..	109,926
		Net tax .. \$'000	906	4,885	3,885	3,734	2,945	1,658	427	*	*	..	..	19,020
43	Other investment	Number	338	125	33	16	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	528
		Taxable income \$'000	138	602	499	435	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	2,943
		Net tax .. \$'000	54	250	194	176	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	1,187

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.10 (1)^a**

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Office								
			New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION— Fishing and hunting	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	20 187 84	3 24 10	7 117 53	13 363 163	* * *	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	74 2,419 1,054
01	Agriculture and services to agriculture ..	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	1,390 17,905 7,925	411 10,602 4,631	344 8,532 3,779	457 10,068 4,418	391 7,094 3,153	79 1,640 730	* * *	* * *	3,132 56,438 24,901
02	Forestry and logging	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	17 161 72	19 167 71	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	* * *	49 408 179
	Total Primary Production	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	1,427 18,253 8,081	433 10,792 4,713	351 8,649 3,832	470 10,430 4,581	410 8,752 3,865	95 1,737 773	22 385 173	47 266 116	3,255 59,265 26,135
03	MINING— Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	29 1,043 466	10 329 148	28 911 405	* * *	30 923 407	* * *	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	100 3,294 1,465
04	Construction materials and other non- metallic minerals	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	45 874 388	61 2,169 944	24 473 213	* * *	12 192 80	* * *	* * *	* * *	173 4,577 2,011
	Total Mining	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	74 1,917 854	71 2,498 1,092	52 1,384 618	25 823 366	42 1,115 486	5 28 13	* * *	* * *	273 7,871 3,477
10	MANUFACTURING— Metal products and machinery ..	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	1,990 51,232 22,030	1,496 36,175 15,592	469 9,459 4,089	446 8,862 3,844	213 5,782 2,538	43 643 286	11 222 100	24 274 123	4,692 112,651 48,603
11	Transport equipment	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	198 5,386 2,366	103 8,063 3,592	64 711 309	52 527 231	21 446 197	* * *	* * *	* * *	444 15,175 6,713
12	Textiles	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	106 3,246 1,430	257 10,132 4,342	11 331 149	17 398 144	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	406 14,708 6,334
13	Clothing and footwear (including knitting mills)	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	550 9,696 4,263	1,112 24,338 10,614	76 2,267 916	54 2,027 903	20 335 150	4 62 28	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	1,816 38,726 16,873
14	Chemical, petroleum and coal products ..	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	197 6,406 2,770	147 5,273 2,153	28 334 141	27 456 200	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	416 13,016 5,508

15	Food, beverages and tobacco	Number	343	289	206	129	48	40	6	6	1,067
		Taxable income \$'000	21,599	23,346	6,642	5,443	3,216	1,697	197	262	62,401
		Net tax .. \$'000	8,658	10,131	2,872	2,262	1,409	735	89	118	26,273
16	Wood, wood products and furniture ..	Number	500	471	316	116	85	70	3	14	1,575
		Taxable income \$'000	11,062	9,850	9,200	2,510	1,224	3,896	32	159	37,933
		Net tax .. \$'000	4,911	4,331	4,011	1,086	541	1,714	14	71	16,679
17	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number	599	498	127	115	59	11	*	*	1,418
		Taxable income \$'000	11,232	11,121	3,127	1,741	1,628	123	*	*	29,081
		Net tax .. \$'000	4,813	4,832	1,383	772	708	55	*	*	12,614
18	All other manufacturing	Number	744	701	152	142	92	15	*	*	1,859
		Taxable income \$'000	15,966	13,791	3,628	3,145	3,709	398	*	*	40,948
		Net tax .. \$'000	6,960	5,984	1,568	1,285	1,634	178	*	*	17,749
Total Manufacturing	Number	5,227	5,074	1,449	1,098	566	191	28	60	13,693	
	Taxable income \$'000	135,826	142,090	35,699	25,109	17,419	6,916	676	904	364,638	
	Net tax .. \$'000	58,202	61,570	15,438	10,727	7,660	3,039	304	407	157,346	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	Number	3	..	*	*	4	..	..	..	11
		Taxable income \$'000	21	..	*	*	45	..	..	..	130
		Net tax .. \$'000	9	..	*	*	20	..	..	..	58
20	CONSTRUCTION	Number	2,921	2,034	1,120	615	431	133	98	194	7,546
		Taxable income \$'000	40,244	25,445	17,704	6,184	6,519	1,560	1,704	2,806	102,167
		Net tax .. \$'000	17,931	11,264	7,837	2,698	2,890	687	756	1,257	45,321
30	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION— Water transport	Number	55	19	21	9	18	5	*	*	135
		Taxable income \$'000	1,999	1,030	1,804	576	672	183	*	*	6,325
		Net tax .. \$'000	832	452	733	246	272	82	*	*	2,644
31	Road transport	Number	898	558	342	180	112	52	32	8	2,182
		Taxable income \$'000	13,207	8,595	3,649	1,793	1,689	686	351	45	30,015
		Net tax .. \$'000	5,874	3,711	1,573	802	755	306	158	20	13,200
32	All other transport, storage and communication	Number	170	145	36	26	31	7	*	*	421
		Taxable income \$'000	4,401	3,087	636	213	831	53	*	*	9,269
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,894	1,346	286	96	313	23	*	*	3,979
Total Transport, etc.	Number	1,123	722	399	215	161	64	43	11	2,738	
	Taxable income \$'000	19,606	12,712	6,089	2,583	3,192	922	447	57	45,609	
	Net tax .. \$'000	8,600	5,509	2,593	1,144	1,340	412	199	26	19,822	

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.10 (1b)**

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Office									
			New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia	
33	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE— Wholesaling petroleum and petroleum products	Number	34	38	8	6	*	*	*	*	*	93
		Taxable income \$'000	344	380	86	107	*	*	*	*	*	964
		Net tax .. \$'000	135	167	36	47	*	*	*	*	*	407
34	Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies (including woolbroking)	Number	321	151	145	53	42	*	*	*	*	734
		Taxable income \$'000	11,566	5,292	1,929	1,076	1,953	*	*	*	*	22,369
		Net tax .. \$'000	5,066	2,256	835	476	790	*	*	*	*	9,660
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	Number	4,039	3,193	614	641	481	180	40	79	9,267	
		Taxable income \$'000	88,449	78,899	14,167	13,872	8,610	3,332	1,208	1,535	210,070	
		Net tax .. \$'000	38,521	33,917	6,113	6,075	3,726	1,426	506	690	90,974	
36	Department, variety and general stores ..	Number	73	55	182	24	*	11	*	*	371	
		Taxable income \$'000	4,192	1,594	4,024	266	*	130	*	*	12,234	
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,752	668	1,738	120	*	59	*	*	5,180	
37	Food retailing	Number	513	391	204	143	70	47	15	14	1,397	
		Taxable income \$'000	9,392	4,403	1,958	2,724	2,260	762	195	100	21,794	
		Net tax .. \$'000	4,194	1,868	839	1,220	1,010	326	87	45	9,590	
38	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc. ..	Number	1,671	1,203	860	429	326	93	49	65	4,696	
		Taxable income \$'000	24,047	15,287	16,130	5,988	7,028	2,258	812	1,243	72,793	
		Net tax .. \$'000	10,690	6,718	7,066	2,646	3,070	1,008	363	544	32,105	
39	All other retailing	Number	2,198	1,506	701	434	358	200	59	65	5,521	
		Taxable income \$'000	28,781	21,621	13,553	6,394	5,483	2,880	528	631	79,872	
		Net tax .. \$'000	12,665	9,629	5,927	2,823	2,385	1,282	237	281	35,229	
	Total Wholesale, etc.	Number	8,849	6,537	2,714	1,730	1,301	553	168	227	22,079	
		Taxable income \$'000	166,772	127,476	51,847	30,427	27,273	9,921	2,823	3,558	420,096	
		Net tax .. \$'000	73,023	55,223	22,554	13,407	11,784	4,340	1,230	1,582	183,143	
40	FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES— Banking	Number .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Taxable income \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	Other finance	Number	500	216	128	107	37	30	*	*	1,029	
		Taxable income \$'000	7,489	4,051	1,731	725	280	297	*	*	14,655	
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,157	1,770	593	301	124	129	*	*	6,111	
42	Investment companies	Number	5,308	2,136	770	1,042	491	79	28	474	10,328	
		Taxable income \$'000	47,555	27,387	8,924	12,542	6,037	307	351	6,823	109,926	
		Net tax .. \$'000	9,269	4,443	1,566	1,665	827	63	64	1,123	19,020	
43	Other investment	Number	254	143	32	37	43	4	*	*	528	
		Taxable income \$'000	1,659	648	175	136	179	50	*	*	2,943	
		Net tax .. \$'000	690	258	70	34	71	21	*	*	1,187	

44	Life insurance	Number .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Taxable income \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	Other insurance	Number	174	126	40	32	17	10	*	*	403		
		Taxable income \$'000	2,057	2,486	389	185	126	75	*	*	5,362		
		Net tax .. \$'000	900	1,097	173	81	56	33	*	*	2,359		
46	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Number	8,377	3,840	1,886	1,364	837	201	94	246	16,845		
		Taxable income \$'000	81,077	45,582	27,246	9,850	9,425	926	1,215	1,864	177,184		
		Net tax .. \$'000	35,503	19,703	11,597	4,174	3,962	411	516	778	76,644		
47	Holding companies	Number	792	327	82	19	36	78	*	*	1,419		
		Taxable income \$'000	29,516	14,916	2,026	740	1,086	2,304	*	*	52,669		
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,373	1,098	224	69	74	218	*	*	4,294		
49	Technical and other business services ..	Number	1,917	1,608	582	417	328	45	40	44	4,981		
		Taxable income \$'000	19,466	17,467	6,452	3,932	3,100	276	262	299	51,253		
		Net tax .. \$'000	8,515	7,331	2,675	1,465	1,195	121	106	122	21,530		
	Total Finance, etc.	Number	17,322	8,396	3,520	3,018	1,789	447	166	875	35,533		
		Taxable income \$'000	188,819	112,537	46,943	28,108	20,233	4,234	1,882	11,236	413,992		
		Net tax .. \$'000	60,406	35,702	16,897	7,790	6,309	996	706	2,340	131,145		
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES	Number	510	209	116	110	41	*	*	9	998		
		Taxable income \$'000	7,427	2,941	2,725	1,333	660	*	*	30	15,260		
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,320	1,314	1,220	591	296	*	*	14	6,819		
	ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—												
60	Entertainment, sport and recreation ..	Number	324	198	125	60	79	17	12	8	823		
		Taxable income \$'000	7,234	5,151	2,363	853	1,792	573	351	283	18,600		
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,193	2,203	989	377	774	239	158	116	8,049		
70	Restaurants, hotels, clubs and personal services	Number	926	822	560	338	183	89	38	30	2,986		
		Taxable income \$'000	14,470	14,160	8,025	4,295	3,571	1,099	826	784	47,231		
		Net tax .. \$'000	6,462	6,259	3,488	1,884	1,529	486	367	338	20,812		
	Total Entertainment, etc.	Number	1,250	1,020	685	398	262	106	50	38	3,809		
		Taxable income \$'000	21,704	19,311	10,388	5,148	5,364	1,672	1,177	1,067	65,830		
		Net tax .. \$'000	9,655	8,462	4,477	2,261	2,303	725	525	454	28,862		
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED	Number	21	22	..	*	*	..	..	*	47		
		Taxable income \$'000	200	51	..	*	*	..	..	*	290		
		Net tax .. \$'000	86	23	..	*	*	..	..	*	126		
	Total	Number	38,727	24,518	10,407	7,683	5,008	1,596	578	1,465	89,982		
		Taxable income \$'000	600,789	455,854	181,448	110,201	90,573	27,079	9,245	19,959	1,495,148		
		Net tax .. \$'000	240,167	184,871	75,475	43,589	36,955	11,025	3,962	6,211	602,254		

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.11(1) a

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Grade of taxable income										Total
			\$1- \$1,999	\$2,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$99,999	\$100,000- \$199,999	\$200,000- \$399,999	\$400,000- \$999,999	\$1,000,000- \$1,999,999	\$2,000,000 and over	
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION— Fishing and hunting ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	.. * *	.. * *	.. .. ..	5 1,990 922
01	Agriculture and services to agriculture ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	12 9 4	11 51 24	7 113 52	6 168 78	11 660 299	8 1,007 478	8 2,239 1,049	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	67 7,590 3,570
02	Forestry and logging ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	.. .. ..	1 8 4	1 11 5	2 63 30	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	.. * *	.. * *	.. .. ..	8 660 313
	Total Primary Production	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	12 9 4	12 59 28	8 124 57	8 231 109	13 802 358	14 1,954 917	8 2,239 1,049	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	80 10,240 4,805
03	MINING— Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	16 12 5	3 13 6	5 72 32	12 330 155	11 775 320	2 309 144	8 2,296 1,022	7 4,016 1,809	* * *	* * *	82 189,782 87,456
04	Construction materials and other non-metallic minerals ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	5 3 2	28 200 95	4 58 27	8 204 97	10 687 326	9 1,356 555	7 1,932 874	6 2,869 1,363	* * *	* * *	83 19,463 7,750
	Total Mining ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	21 15 7	31 213 101	9 131 59	20 534 252	21 1,463 646	11 1,665 699	15 4,228 1,897	13 6,886 3,172	11 15,462 6,640	13 178,648 81,732	165 209,245 95,206
10	MANUFACTURING— Metal products and machinery ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	48 33 16	73 380 166	56 830 355	84 2,465 1,096	130 8,498 3,802	102 14,796 6,325	85 24,229 10,919	87 55,431 23,798	47 64,368 28,357	43 233,878 90,147	755 404,908 164,981
11	Transport equipment ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	2 2 1	9 49 23	6 93 44	3 81 39	12 843 400	8 1,066 485	10 2,670 1,265	9 6,355 2,825	6 7,740 3,601	4 53,585 24,506	69 72,484 33,189
12	Textiles ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	1	3 19 9	4 59 28	9 261 123	8 516 212	13 1,860 846	12 3,341 1,447	20 11,467 4,810	5 7,523 2,938	3 10,174 4,299	78 35,221 14,713
13	Clothing and footwear (in- cluding knitting mills) ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	27 6 3	7 51 24	5 86 41	10 305 145	19 1,239 562	16 2,052 872	8 2,063 960	10 6,030 2,820	* * *	* * *	109 22,040 10,040
14	Chemical, petroleum and coal products ..	Number .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	7 5 2	18 101 46	11 169 78	10 286 135	31 2,211 996	25 3,713 1,691	31 9,791 4,271	31 28,254 12,328	18 25,097 11,013	27 146,380 57,567	223 216,005 88,127

15	Food, beverages and tobacco	Number	27	43	31	26	68	42	46	39	14	28	364
		Taxable income \$'000	8	217	476	733	4,517	5,883	13,838	25,607	20,404	194,763	266,447
		Net tax	4	102	217	338	2,003	2,482	6,386	10,715	9,021	87,023	118,291
16	Wood, wood products and furniture	Number	8	13	20	28	23	15	16	11	*	*	138
		Taxable income \$'000	10	67	301	775	1,334	2,227	4,113	6,532	*	*	22,701
		Net tax	5	31	134	336	588	1,023	1,815	2,538	*	*	9,933
17	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number	18	37	25	36	47	28	25	22	8	13	259
		Taxable income \$'000	8	220	376	1,100	2,954	4,144	7,160	12,707	11,861	74,741	115,270
		Net tax .. \$'000	4	102	176	499	1,358	1,862	3,287	5,466	5,406	25,068	43,227
18	All other manufacturing ..	Number	22	36	24	32	51	48	44	50	21	23	351
		Taxable income \$'000	16	195	374	954	3,168	6,876	12,519	30,716	30,497	110,638	195,952
		Net tax .. \$'000	8	91	175	434	1,437	3,176	5,402	13,722	12,123	42,373	78,941
	Total Manufacturing ..	Number	160	239	182	238	389	297	277	293	126	145	2,346
		Taxable income \$'000	88	1,298	2,765	6,961	25,281	42,616	79,722	183,099	175,533	833,667	1,351,029
		Net tax .. \$'000	42	594	1,249	3,144	11,358	18,762	35,751	79,023	76,032	335,486	561,440
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	Number .. ..	..	1	1	3	6	*	*	*	..	*	20
		Taxable income \$'000	..	9	12	94	400	*	*	*	..	*	7,255
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	4	5	45	167	*	*	*	..	*	3,349
20	CONSTRUCTION	Number	21	24	17	26	33	24	17	13	4	5	184
		Taxable income \$'000	15	150	244	721	2,181	3,191	4,665	7,103	5,310	16,413	39,994
		Net tax .. \$'000	7	71	116	325	997	1,488	2,025	3,302	2,450	6,533	17,312
30	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION— Water transport	Number	3	12	10	11	9	5	9	5	*	*	67
		Taxable income \$'000	5	64	149	351	597	785	2,311	3,526	*	*	13,862
		Net tax .. \$'000	2	30	71	167	269	341	950	976	*	*	5,038
31	Road transport	Number	21	39	15	24	24	20	14	*	..	*	163
		Taxable income \$'000	14	200	224	685	1,419	2,991	3,704	*	..	*	24,552
		Net tax .. \$'000	7	92	107	317	673	1,365	1,758	*	..	*	9,598
32	All other transport, storage and communication	Number	13	12	5	7	15	7	7	*	*	*	72
		Taxable income \$'000	11	64	71	185	1,019	1,025	1,956	*	*	*	39,080
		Net tax .. \$'000	5	30	34	87	423	473	908	*	*	*	18,367
	Total Transport, etc. ..	Number	37	63	30	42	48	32	30	11	3	6	302
		Taxable income \$'000	30	327	445	1,222	3,035	4,801	7,971	7,003	4,302	48,358	77,494
		Net tax .. \$'000	14	152	211	571	1,365	2,179	3,616	2,623	1,417	20,854	33,003

a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.11 (1) b

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income	Net tax	Grade of taxable income									
					\$1- \$1,999	\$ 2,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$99,999	\$100,000- \$199,999	\$200,000- \$399,999	\$400,000- \$999,999	\$1,000,000- \$1,999,999	\$2,000,000 and over	Total
33	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE— Wholesaling petroleum and petroleum products	Number	2	1	2	..	3	*	*	*	*	*	23
		Taxable income \$'000	11	12	53	..	345	*	*	*	*	*	112,641
		Net tax .. \$'000	5	6	25	..	164	*	*	*	*	*	48,094
34	Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies (including woolbroking)	Number	5	14	6	10	11	7	3	9	7	5	77	
		Taxable income \$'000	3	67	79	288	710	954	805	4,869	8,932	27,917	44,625	
		Net tax .. \$'000	1	32	37	137	322	365	381	2,054	4,128	10,877	18,334	
35	Wholesale trade n.e.i. ..	Number	152	220	138	145	219	138	115	73	26	17	1,243	
		Taxable income \$'000	116	1,210	1,987	4,186	13,637	19,602	32,458	43,858	37,897	69,791	224,742	
		Net tax .. \$'000	54	565	910	1,917	6,341	9,016	14,399	19,243	16,540	44,221	101,362	
36	Department, variety and general stores	Number	3	19	4	4	11	12	14	9	6	16	98	
		Taxable income \$'000	3	108	57	124	755	1,684	3,870	4,964	8,199	105,009	124,772	
		Net tax .. \$'000	1	51	27	59	355	791	1,817	2,318	3,808	44,221	53,448	
37	Food retailing	Number	21	42	9	12	16	6	*	*	*	*	111	
		Taxable income \$'000	20	223	126	343	914	827	20	*	*	*	*	13,480
		Net tax .. \$'000	10	106	60	163	416	296	*	*	*	*	*	6,148
38	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	Number	131	40	20	31	35	25	22	16	5	4	329	
		Taxable income \$'000	99	181	294	897	2,195	3,827	6,600	9,873	8,180	19,234	51,381	
		Net tax .. \$'000	47	86	140	426	1,012	1,763	3,021	4,489	3,808	8,602	23,393	
39	All other retailing	Number	55	51	43	36	42	26	12	13	3	4	285	
		Taxable income \$'000	20	268	576	1,067	2,842	3,812	3,311	8,819	3,947	15,418	40,080	
		Net tax .. \$'000	10	127	274	488	1,314	1,749	1,352	3,872	1,875	7,324	18,384	
	Total Wholesale, etc. ..	Number	367	388	221	240	334	217	169	124	51	55	2,166	
		Taxable income \$'000	262	2,069	3,131	6,957	21,055	31,051	47,916	74,395	72,688	352,198	611,721	
		Net tax .. \$'000	123	971	1,453	3,214	9,761	14,145	21,376	32,931	21,376	152,917	269,161	
40	FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES— Banking	Number	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	13	18
		Taxable income \$'000	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,411	..	179,966	182,378
		Net tax .. \$'000	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,023	..	63,226	64,249
41	Other finance	Number	625	146	39	30	47	27	18	24	11	30	997	
		Taxable income \$'000	142	694	558	836	3,275	3,922	5,150	14,153	13,484	176,491	218,704	
		Net tax .. \$'000	67	328	261	397	1,477	1,640	2,367	6,151	5,905	76,064	94,658	
42	Investment companies ..	Number	453	186	95	63	87	51	27	31	15	12	1,020	
		Taxable income \$'000	164	949	1,375	1,727	5,613	7,337	8,253	19,628	18,618	57,978	121,642	
		Net tax .. \$'000	77	399	532	611	1,384	1,333	1,250	2,128	4,414	7,822	19,950	
43	Other investment	Number	31	24	13	14	22	14	7	10	3	..	138	
		Taxable income \$'000	17	132	181	426	1,338	1,825	2,102	6,081	4,246	..	16,349	
		Net tax .. \$'000	7	53	76	185	527	667	806	2,107	1,743	..	6,170	

44	Life insurance	Number	1	1	1	1	3	9	8	3	8	34
		Taxable income \$'000	..	8	..	34	424	2,784	4,287	4,342	102,360	114,240
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	4	..	14	130	630	1,131	1,157	22,167	25,233
45	Other insurance	Number	17	23	11	19	25	22	13	12	11	6
		Taxable income \$'000	13	138	162	540	1,571	3,227	3,712	7,928	15,655	19,764
		Net tax .. \$'000	6	62	68	215	713	1,170	1,385	3,369	6,008	7,660
46	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Number	288	378	184	161	153	88	54	35	11	5
		Taxable income \$'000	188	2,061	2,649	4,505	9,762	12,448	15,174	21,831	14,531	14,759
		Net tax .. \$'000	89	960	1,241	2,100	4,509	5,653	6,958	9,596	6,468	5,516
47	Holding companies ..	Number	35	39	21	26	64	78	91	110	47	61
		Taxable income \$'000	21	226	329	796	4,188	11,685	26,991	70,349	63,005	338,359
		Net tax .. \$'000	10	71	75	154	440	857	1,256	3,446	4,798	11,822
49	Technical and other business services	Number	158	112	38	33	35	18	13	3	3	..
		Taxable income \$'000	111	570	549	928	2,269	2,782	3,622	1,563	4,301	..
		Net tax .. \$'000	52	268	251	422	925	1,212	1,557	520	2,004	..
	Total Finances, etc. ..	Number	1,609	909	401	347	433	301	232	237	104	135
		Taxable income \$'000	657	4,777	5,804	9,793	28,016	43,650	67,787	148,230	138,182	889,677
		Net tax .. \$'000	309	2,145	2,503	4,098	9,974	12,662	16,210	29,470	32,497	194,277
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES ..	Number	126	71	36	21	5	*	*	..	..	..
		Taxable income \$'000	55	368	502	569	332	*	*	..	..	..
		Net tax .. \$'000	25	172	236	266	155	*	*	..	..	..
60	ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES— Entertainment, sport and recreation	Number	12	9	12	15	47	20	14	13	*	*
		Taxable income \$'000	6	51	185	433	3,269	2,720	4,162	6,537	*	*
		Net tax .. \$'000	3	24	82	200	1,495	1,197	1,918	2,841	*	*
70	Restaurants, hotels, clubs and personal services	Number	89	56	26	36	37	14	5	5	..	..
		Taxable income \$'000	69	300	369	1,061	2,316	1,846	1,285	2,521	..	..
		Net tax .. \$'000	32	136	173	501	1,084	803	608	1,186	..	..
	Total Entertainment, etc.	Number	101	65	38	51	84	34	19	18	4	3
		Taxable income \$'000	75	351	554	1,494	5,585	4,565	5,447	9,057	5,260	9,339
		Net tax .. \$'000	35	160	255	701	2,579	2,000	2,526	4,027	2,226	2,467
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED ..	Number	6	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Taxable income \$'000	3	..	..	45	79	..	..	..	..	..
		Net tax .. \$'000	1	..	..	21	37	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	Number	2,460	1,863	943	998	1,367	934	772	716	305	363
		Taxable income \$'000	1,208	9,621	13,711	28,621	88,229	134,036	221,364	439,471	419,840	2,331,860
		Net tax .. \$'000	568	4,399	6,146	12,745	37,397	53,079	85,026	156,417	155,000	795,868

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.12 (1)a

140

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Office									
			New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia	
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION— Fishing and hunting	Number	*	..	*	..	*	5
		Taxable income \$'000	*	..	*	..	*	1,990
		Net tax .. \$'000	*	..	*	..	*	922
01	Agriculture and services to agriculture ..	Number	34	10	*	*	*	3	..	4	67	
		Taxable income \$'000	4,727	1,668	*	*	*	247	..	15	7,590	
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,242	778	*	*	*	117	..	7	3,570	
02	Forestry and logging	Number	*	3	..	*	..	..	..	..	8
		Taxable income \$'000	*	179	..	*	..	..	..	..	660
		Net tax .. \$'000	*	85	..	*	..	..	..	..	313
Total Primary Production		Number	38	13	15	4	3	3	..	4	80	
		Taxable income \$'000	6,309	1,847	933	427	463	247	..	15	10,240	
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,988	862	417	201	212	117	..	7	4,805	
03	MINING— Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining	Number	26	27	14	*	*	..	..	..	82
		Taxable income \$'000	8,459	130,604	42,976	*	*	..	..	..	189,782
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,908	59,792	20,198	*	*	..	..	..	87,456
04	Construction materials and other non-metallic minerals	Number	24	13	8	34	*	..	..	*	83
		Taxable income \$'000	5,836	8,967	317	3,331	*	..	..	..	19,463
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,848	4,125	149	1,147	*	..	..	..	7,750
Total Mining		Number	50	40	22	*	16	..	..	*	165
		Taxable income \$'000	14,295	139,571	43,293	*	8,525	..	..	*	209,245
		Net tax .. \$'000	5,756	63,917	20,347	*	3,930	..	..	*	95,206
10	MANUFACTURING— Metal products and machinery	Number	312	290	48	59	34	8	*	*	755	
		Taxable income \$'000	145,839	217,993	8,724	19,691	12,242	317	*	*	404,908	
		Net tax .. \$'000	63,279	82,275	3,839	9,143	5,798	148	*	*	164,981	
11	Transport equipment	Number	18	39	*	4	*	*	..	..	69
		Taxable income \$'000	5,876	65,090	*	60	*	*	..	..	72,484
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,779	29,756	*	28	*	*	..	..	33,189
12	Textiles	Number	24	45	*	*	*	*	..	..	78
		Taxable income \$'000	9,057	23,704	*	*	*	*	..	..	35,221
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,674	9,983	*	*	*	*	..	..	14,713
13	Clothing and footwear (including knitting mills)	Number	39	61	5	*	*	..	..	..	109
		Taxable income \$'000	12,638	8,774	262	*	*	..	..	..	22,040
		Net tax .. \$'000	5,918	3,829	118	*	*	..	..	..	10,040
14	Chemical, petroleum and coal products ..	Number	116	73	10	9	13	*	..	..	223
		Taxable income \$'000	90,427	99,671	2,005	5,298	16,031	*	..	..	216,005
		Net tax .. \$'000	40,776	36,631	878	1,885	6,982	*	..	..	88,127

15	Food, beverages and tobacco	Number	96	114	66	32	29	24	*	*	364
		Taxable income \$'000	93,184	94,151	47,568	12,238	16,145	3,157	*	*	266,447
		Net tax .. \$'000	40,792	41,843	22,040	5,292	6,864	1,457	*	*	118,291
16	Wood, wood products and furniture ..	Number	44	40	15	18	9	12	..	..	138
		Taxable income \$'000	7,727	8,474	2,348	1,443	1,628	1,081	..	..	22,701
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,501	3,774	791	685	726	456	..	..	9,933
17	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number	139	63	16	17	16	*	*	..	259
		Taxable income \$'000	29,012	53,564	9,401	12,301	7,155	*	*	..	115,270
		Net tax .. \$'000	12,005	17,040	4,071	5,121	3,178	*	*	..	43,227
18	All other manufacturing	Number	122	119	36	30	31	6	*	*	351
		Taxable income \$'000	57,749	96,605	11,916	14,827	10,138	3,663	*	*	195,952
		Net tax .. \$'000	25,475	34,647	5,294	6,536	4,760	1,737	*	*	78,941
Total Manufacturing		Number	910	844	200	174	139	63	7	9	2,346
		Taxable income \$'000	451,508	668,027	82,549	67,632	63,999	16,500	568	847	1,351,029
		Net tax .. \$'000	198,649	259,779	37,186	29,137	28,623	7,405	260	402	561,440
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	Number	9	3	5	*	..	*	..	..	20
		Taxable income \$'000	5,235	791	1,135	*	..	*	..	..	7,255
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,426	372	507	*	..	*	..	..	3,349
20	CONSTRUCTION	Number	64	48	27	27	13	*	..	*	184
		Taxable income \$'000	23,526	7,028	4,402	1,324	3,533	*	..	*	39,994
		Net tax .. \$'000	9,827	3,249	1,859	613	1,678	*	..	*	17,312
30	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION— Water transport	Number	22	13	10	*	10	*	..	..	67
		Taxable income \$'000	5,267	3,357	2,692	*	837	*	..	..	13,862
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,374	647	1,266	*	339	*	..	..	5,038
31	Road transport	Number	51	46	27	20	*	*	..	..	163
		Taxable income \$'000	7,918	13,350	820	1,475	*	*	..	..	24,552
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,752	4,296	384	697	*	*	..	..	9,598
32	All other transport, storage and communication	Number	26	23	10	*	7	*	..	*	72
		Taxable income \$'000	18,413	19,508	717	*	176	*	..	..	39,080
		Net tax .. \$'000	8,669	9,174	321	*	84	*	..	..	18,367
Total Transport, etc.		Number	99	82	47	28	31	*	..	*	302
		Taxable income \$'000	31,597	36,214	4,228	2,949	1,685	*	..	*	77,494
		Net tax .. \$'000	14,795	14,117	1,972	996	740	*	..	*	33,003

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.12 (1)

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Office									Australia
			New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory		
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE—												
33	Wholesaling petroleum and petroleum products	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	* * *	15 109,901 47,169	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	23 112,641 48,094
34	Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies (including woolbroking)	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	31 15,646 6,891	22 4,743 2,057	8 239 47	8 21,960 8,390	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	77 44,625 18,334
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	555 136,881 63,020	345 41,728 18,397	103 13,440 5,614	117 17,915 8,159	81 11,413 4,622	33 3,090 1,421	* * *	* * *	* * *	1,243 224,742 101,362
36	Department, variety and general stores	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	34 42,704 17,680	22 44,188 18,362	19 18,188 8,304	8 14,866 6,823	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	* * *	98 124,772 53,448
37	Food retailing	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	27 1,939 780	46 9,784 4,555	* * *	* * *	* * *	7 51 24	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	111 13,480 6,148
38	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	49 15,152 6,628	175 24,170 11,332	36 6,231 2,951	25 1,569 745	39 4,168 1,694	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	329 51,381 23,393
39	All other retailing	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	* * *	55 17,410 7,934	67 7,135 3,306	29 2,447 1,051	55 1,148 489	* * *	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	* * *	285 40,080 18,384
	Total Wholesale, etc.	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	773 224,227 100,587	680 251,924 109,805	262 49,026 21,623	193 59,249 25,402	191 20,182 8,431	53 6,731 3,131	8 262 124	6 121 58	* * *	2,166 611,721 269,161
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—												
40	Banking	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	.. .. ..	* * *	* * *	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	18 182,378 64,249
41	Other finance	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	370 111,794 48,623	81 71,686 30,483	327 3,413 1,572	52 30,767 13,563	121 728 271	39 301 139	* * *	* * *	* * *	997 218,704 94,658
42	Investment companies	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	687 92,005 16,648	158 15,938 1,894	22 425 179	81 4,838 547	53 2,135 467	9 27 13	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	10 6,274 202	1,020 121,642 19,950
43	Other investment	Number Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	69 12,045 4,689	* * *	* * *	7 1,146 353	7 288 110	5 135 64	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	9 150 52	138 16,349 6,170

44	Life insurance	Number	*	*	34
		Taxable income \$'000	..	*	*	114,240
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	*	*	25,233
45	Other insurance	Number	70	70	..	6	7	*	..	*	..	..	..	159
		Taxable income \$'000	28,286	22,659	*	578	1,026	*	..	*	..	..	..	52,709
		Net tax .. \$'000	11,301	8,582	*	237	459	*	..	*	..	..	..	20,656
46	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Number	664	318	146	114	75	20	*	*	..	..	..	1,357
		Taxable income \$'000	41,339	33,533	13,679	4,118	4,368	222	*	*	..	..	..	97,909
		Net tax .. \$'000	19,225	13,545	6,157	1,846	1,902	105	*	*	..	..	..	43,089
47	Holding companies	Number	302	170	18	21	18	20	..	..	..	..	23	572
		Taxable income \$'000	240,767	210,365	36,116	10,371	3,219	8,661	..	..	..	..	6,449	515,948
		Net tax .. \$'000	15,274	5,612	1,261	137	216	257	..	..	..	..	172	22,928
49	Technical and other business services	Number	117	178	42	33	26	13	*	*	..	..	..	413
		Taxable income \$'000	7,204	6,951	959	604	606	253	*	*	..	..	..	16,694
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,284	2,953	435	226	174	120	*	*	..	..	..	7,212
	Total Finance, etc.	Number	2,280	1,063	563	314	307	107	4	4	..	..	70	4,708
		Taxable income \$'000	533,871	659,256	55,388	52,422	12,370	9,611	86	4	..	..	13,568	1,336,572
		Net tax .. \$'000	119,248	153,004	9,921	16,910	3,599	704	4	..	..	..	756	304,145
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES	Number	153	73	13	11	6	*	..	*	..	..	..	264
		Taxable income \$'000	1,319	1,077	283	31	8	*	..	*	..	..	..	2,765
		Net tax .. \$'000	616	426	104	14	4	*	..	*	..	..	..	1,186
	ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANT, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—														
60	Entertainment, sport and recreation ..	Number	64	19	27	21	11	*	..	*	..	..	..	149
		Taxable income \$'000	17,064	4,836	4,027	1,610	2,735	*	..	*	..	..	..	31,961
		Net tax .. \$'000	5,874	2,065	1,779	736	1,248	*	..	*	..	..	..	12,453
70	Restaurants, hotels, clubs and personal services	Number	51	97	22	35	40	*	*	*	..	..	..	268
		Taxable income \$'000	2,449	2,989	886	1,072	1,554	*	*	*	..	..	..	9,766
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,092	1,408	421	503	711	*	*	*	..	..	..	4,524
	Total Entertainment, etc.	Number	115	116	49	56	51	19	*	*	..	..	..	417
		Taxable income \$'000	19,513	7,825	4,913	2,682	4,289	1,330	*	*	..	..	..	41,728
		Net tax .. \$'000	6,966	3,473	2,200	1,239	1,959	587	*	*	..	..	..	16,977
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED	Number	4	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
		Taxable income \$'000	193	22	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126
		Net tax .. \$'000	49	10	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60
	Total	Number	4,495	2,965	1,203	846	757	269	21	105	..	..	..	10,661
		Taxable income \$'000	1,311,501	1,773,582	246,150	189,506	115,055	35,319	961	16,096	..	..	..	3,688,170
		Net tax .. \$'000	461,907	609,015	96,134	75,689	49,176	12,364	410	1,950	..	..	..	1,306,646

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.13(2)a

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of taxable income	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions						
				Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Section 80	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(b), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122 E
\$	\$	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
RESIDENT—PRIVATE																				
Nil																				
1- 1,999	27,947	19,253	8,203	51	575	974	23	17,358	1,403	23,362	36	43,801	8,048	7,651	670	12,280	422	723	345	
2,000- 9,999	31,817	170,278	70,183	379	2,250	13,749	92	29,821	14,358	74,990	500	63,652	14,432	14,113	1,576	16,221	796	1,310	123	
10,000- 19,999	14,181	199,066	80,890	271	417	18,575	91	21,223	18,932	66,682	686	37,488	10,502	10,280	1,474	5,930	578	1,047		
20,000- 39,999	8,567	238,661	96,158	832	1,097	24,284	103	23,147	24,648	74,958	672	35,737	10,466	10,227	1,772	4,552	743	1,181		
40,000- 99,999	5,156	313,758	125,857	238	497	32,643	105	19,494	32,950	93,448	1,444	34,651	11,230	11,022	2,408	4,278	674	1,620	62	
100,000- 199,999	1,434	194,765	76,842	67	112	22,683	55	12,110	22,833	58,765	1,386	19,856	6,658	6,497	1,787	1,768	409	1,263		
200,000- 399,999	545	148,807	60,155	43	490	14,035	19	10,259	14,353	40,455	1,107	15,275	4,039	4,005	1,537	968	134	522		
400,000- 999,999	201	118,546	48,060	34	92	10,038	10	6,183	10,471	30,443	1,726	8,541	3,706	3,669	1,506	324	196	432		
1,000,000-1,999,999	32	45,278	17,176	34	34	6,942	271	6,592	6,942	15,338	112	6,068	1,123	1,064	511	141	17	147		
2,000,000 and over	10	31,721	12,115	17	17	4,253		591	4,253	11,154	577	907	1,062	1,062	793			124		
Total	89,890	1,480,132	595,640	1,967	5,581	148,177	769	146,778	151,144	489,596	8,245	265,976	71,265	69,589	14,033	46,463	3,969	8,368	582	

144

RESIDENT—PUBLIC																				
Nil																				
1- 1,999	2,436	1,191	560	5	207	8	4	7,943	36	3,932	5	9,900	361	358	86	2,444	45	99		
2,000- 9,999	1,786	9,523	4,356	5	135	284	33	16,130	301	17,915	71	16,900	1,057	1,052	752	3,691	18	933		
10,000- 19,999	928	13,484	6,041	8	13,373	577	13	9,186	1,535	25,198	219	8,444	1,110	1,109	436	2,667	15	175		
20,000- 39,999	994	28,505	12,702	6	940	1,457	27	11,590	1,831	14,111	354	12,480	2,380	2,359	831	3,223	1,280	477	3,695	
40,000- 99,999	1,358	87,585	37,110	265	1,154	8,255	110	63,383	8,331	35,365	1,379	41,675	4,382	4,342	1,821	6,657	95	9,572	2,967	
100,000- 199,999	922	132,262	52,307	578	2,605	20,210	352	28,257	20,654	45,298	2,160	31,717	6,028	6,006	3,160	4,325	90	897		
200,000- 399,999	756	216,980	83,180	17,308	18,636	38,447	908	37,786	38,554	75,653	3,744	44,947	9,917	9,887	5,294	4,826	493	4,739	955	
400,000- 999,999	694	426,619	150,389	502	2,575	101,759	3,468	102,973	102,203	162,552	8,846	109,148	15,700	15,603	7,426	6,662	663	5,962	778	
1,000,000-1,999,999	294	403,919	147,702	1,088	4,227	87,225	4,558	98,808	87,426	128,411	5,610	109,274	15,052	14,621	7,368	8,770	36	5,048	11,186	
2,000,000 and over	352	2,248,809	758,753	83,940	341,341	612,254	131,133	1,497,730	612,265	810,441	13,632	1,016,071	107,037	104,553	41,312	1,256	1,522	165,968	33,554	
Total	10,520	3,568,877	1,253,099	103,706	385,192	870,476	140,605	1,873,786	873,136	1,318,876	36,020	1,400,556	163,023	159,890	68,485	44,560	4,258	193,872	53,651	

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.13 (2)b**

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of taxable income	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions							
				Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Section 80	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(b), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122 E	
\$	\$	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
TOTAL PRIVATE																					
Nil	..																				
1- 1,999	27,976	19,270	8,211	51	575	974	24	17,359	1,403	23,973	36	43,804	8,048	7,651	670	12,280	422	723	345		
2,000- 9,999	31,848	170,450	70,256	379	2,250	13,749	92	29,957	14,362	75,015	500	63,769	14,433	14,113	1,576	16,225	796	1,310	123		
10,000- 19,999	14,196	199,287	80,984	271	417	18,575	91	21,462	18,944	66,682	688	37,631	10,534	10,312	1,474	5,941	578	1,048			
20,000- 39,999	8,571	238,775	96,209	832	1,097	24,284	103	23,147	24,648	74,958	672	35,747	10,466	10,227	1,772	4,552	743	1,181			
40,000- 99,999	5,160	314,014	125,972	238	497	32,643	105	19,504	32,950	93,577	1,444	34,664	11,231	11,024	2,408	4,278	674	1,621	62		
100,000- 199,999	1,436	194,981	76,940	67	112	22,683	55	12,110	22,833	58,799	1,386	19,859	6,658	6,497	1,787	1,768	409	1,264			
200,000- 399,999	547	149,241	60,348	43	490	14,035	19	10,291	14,353	40,593	1,115	15,309	4,043	4,010	1,537	968	134	522	52		
400,000- 999,999	204	120,611	48,972	34	92	10,038	10	6,241	10,471	30,767	1,766	9,250	3,988	3,950	1,677	324	201	442			
1,000,000- 1,999,999	33	47,262	18,069	34	34	6,942	271	6,600	6,942	15,338	112	6,068	1,123	1,064	511	141	17	147			
2,000,000 and over	11	41,257	16,295	17	17	4,253	..	605	4,527	11,700	646	1,496	1,292	1,292	1,107	..	..	124		
Total	89,982	1,495,148	602,254	1,967	5,581	148,177	770	147,276	151,434	491,401	8,365	267,497	71,815	70,139	14,519	46,478	3,974	8,381	582		
TOTAL PUBLIC																					
Nil	..																				
1- 1,999	2,460	1,208	568	5	356	8	4	7,966	36	3,932	5	9,929	376	373	86	2,453	45	99			
2,000- 9,999	1,803	9,621	4,399	5	135	284	33	16,136	303	17,915	76	16,919	1,121	1,117	752	3,755	18	955			
10,000- 19,999	943	13,711	6,146	8	13,373	577	13	9,373	1,576	25,666	219	9,047	1,233	1,232	436	3,221	15	178	515		
20,000- 39,999	998	28,621	12,745	6	943	1,457	82	11,797	1,867	14,111	354	12,480	2,384	2,363	832	3,248	1,280	479	3,695		
40,000- 99,999	1,367	88,229	37,397	276	1,175	8,255	135	63,555	8,380	35,365	1,379	41,928	4,386	4,345	1,821	6,657	95	9,572	2,967		
100,000- 199,999	934	134,036	53,079	602	2,629	20,210	392	28,845	21,388	45,298	2,168	31,941	6,547	6,524	3,164	4,449	90	956	1		
200,000- 399,999	772	221,364	85,026	17,370	20,681	38,447	1,260	41,399	39,788	75,653	3,783	45,256	10,414	10,384	5,296	5,070	493	6,730	955		
400,000- 999,999	716	439,741	156,417	562	3,013	101,759	3,652	111,030	104,101	162,632	8,864	112,921	16,534	16,437	7,469	6,676	663	6,919	778		
1,000,000- 1,999,999	305	419,840	155,000	1,262	5,362	87,225	4,623	101,246	88,315	129,961	6,073	109,476	15,397	14,965	7,401	8,959	92	5,461	11,186		
2,000,000 and over	363	2,331,800	795,868	84,296	347,737	612,254	142,712	1,690,176	617,079	822,520	14,106	1,103,012	117,246	114,759	41,434	1,296	1,564	175,501	48,044		
Total	10,661	3,688,170	1,306,646	194,392	395,404	870,476	152,907	2,081,523	832,833	1,333,052	37,027	1,492,909	175,638	72,502	68,691	45,782	4,357	206,851	68,141		
Private and public	100,643	5,183,319	1,908,900	106,359	400,985	1,018,653	153,677	2,228,799	1,034,267	1,824,453	45,392	1,760,406	247,453	242,641	83,210	92,260	8,331	215,232	68,723		
Special section	3,544	114,913	43,431	67	227	..	..	61	7	7,055	..	379	..	..	145	..	..	5	..	
Non-profit	750	8,452	3,498	118	15,305	317	54	1,925	318	26	..	2,675	1,188	1,169	142	..	..	326	..	
Co-operative	3,355	42,787	19,258	..	1,264	1,390	635	197,630	2,126	4,437	430	158,403	2,579	2,505	1,702	882	29	195	..		
Total—All taxable	108,292	5,349,470	1,975,088	106,544	417,780	1,020,360	154,366	2,428,415	1,036,718	1,835,972	45,822	1,921,863	251,219	246,314	84,912	93,430	8,360	215,757	68,723		

145

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-TAXABLE

INCOME TAX COMPANIES
Schedule 3.14 (2)a

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of taxable income	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income	Loss for year	Section 80 loss carried forward	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions						
					Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(b), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122 E	
\$	\$	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
RESIDENT—PRIVATE																					
Nil	..	78,560	..	285,220	856,332	209	965	..	48,499	11,664	46,654	..	202,415	17,911	17,575	8,384	5,624	2,556	1,836	..	
1- 1,999	..	4,888	3,883	..	..	312	325	1	2,362	6,957	6,446	64	5,039	349	343	33	30	70	16	..
2,000- 9,999	..	5,842	29,447	..	..	872	900	..	3,061	34,782	30,074	263	5,884	489	483	43	30	103	..	..
10,000- 19,999	..	1,793	25,275	..	..	377	405	..	2,928	27,760	21,588	150	4,480	161	157	18	20	23	..	..
20,000- 39,999	..	1,024	28,284	..	..	210	351	..	1,033	29,963	22,656	176	2,297	105	105	4	24	36	..	..
40,000- 99,999	..	458	27,386	..	..	377	412	1	1,381	28,858	20,213	171	1,694	165	163	18	38	140	..	..
100,000- 199,999	..	117	16,029	..	..	53	53	..	392	16,247	10,962	296	691	65	55	22	..	20	..	..
200,000- 399,999	..	51	13,607	..	..	22	22	3	420	12,919	9,679	1,050	859	138	138	16	8	26	..	..
400,000- 999,999	
1,000,000-1,999,999	..	20	13,449	..	..	17	17	..	47	14,361	7,472	..	506	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,000,000 and over	
Total	..	92,753	157,361	285,220	856,332	2,450	3,449	5	60,124	183,511	175,744	2,179	223,865	19,383	19,019	8,539	5,778	2,974	1,851	..	

RESIDENT—PUBLIC

Nil	..	5,738	..	184,157	676,853	137	4,274	..	83,769	8,756	80,107	..	212,432	22,062	21,929	10,792	1,145	13,789	40,530	..
1- 1,999	..	64	50	..	..	2	2	..	512	145	224	18	235	108	108	34	..	7	..	..
2,000- 9,999	..	64	329	..	..	7	8	..	540	443	954	59	833	112	112	30	..	7	..	..
10,000- 19,999	..	47	687	..	..	2	312	..	215	1,042	1,270	99	796	339	339	47	..	8	..	..
20,000- 39,999	..	65	1,874	..	..	2	34	..	1,761	1,931	2,143	173	1,595	89	89	7	..	6	..	..
40,000- 99,999	..	107	7,035	..	..	67	71	..	601	8,889	5,284	270	1,068	141	141	123	..	39	..	..
100,000- 199,999	..	78	10,908	..	..	33	49	..	1,744	10,981	7,987	911	3,201	264	264	412	13	24	..	..
200,000- 399,999	..	55	15,030	..	..	40	238	..	1,155	14,769	10,951	702	2,792	512	512	932	..	453	..	..
400,000- 999,999	..	53	32,996	..	..	134	244	..	2,507	33,438	19,000	15	3,521	510	510	37	..	330	..	..
1,000,000-1,999,999	..	17	24,834	..	..	149	369	..	5,081	24,950	17,181	98	5,619	184	184	..	..	1,350	..	..
2,000,000 and over	..	15	65,649	..	..	64	377	..	6,531	65,955	39,295	63	14,646	2,907	2,907	27,293	..	945	3,706	..
Total	..	6,303	159,391	184,157	676,853	637	5,977	..	104,416	171,299	184,395	2,410	246,738	27,226	27,094	39,708	1,158	16,959	44,235	..

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-TAXABLE

INCOME TAX COMPANIES
Schedule 3.14(2)b

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of taxable income	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Loss for year	Section 80 loss carried forward	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions				
					Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(b), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122 E
TOTAL PRIVATE																			
Nil	78,603	285,774	859,375	211	966	11,743	46,654	48,518	11,743	64,654	202,470	17,932	17,596	8,392	5,626	2,557	1,836		
I- 1,999	4,888	3,883	..	312	325	3,833	..	2,362	6,957	6,446	64	5,039	349	343	33	35	70		
2,000- 9,999	5,842	29,447	..	872	900	29,226	..	3,061	34,782	30,074	263	5,884	489	483	43	30	103		
10,000- 19,999	1,793	25,275	..	377	405	25,125	..	2,928	27,760	21,588	150	4,480	161	157	18	20	23		
20,000- 39,999	1,024	28,284	..	210	351	28,121	..	1,033	29,963	22,656	176	2,297	105	105	4	24	36		
40,000- 99,999	458	27,386	..	377	412	27,238	..	1,381	28,858	20,213	181	1,694	165	163	18	38	140		
100,000- 199,999	117	16,029	..	53	53	15,875	..	392	16,247	10,962	296	691	65	55	22	..	20		
200,000- 399,999	51	13,607	..	22	22	12,628	..	420	12,919	9,679	1,050	859	138	138	16	8	26		
400,000- 999,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,000,000-1,999,999	20	13,449	..	..	17	13,499	..	47	14,361	7,472	..	506	..	..	..	..	..
2,000,000 and over	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	92,796	157,361	285,774	859,375	2,451	3,450	155,494	5	60,143	183,589	175,744	2,179	223,920	19,404	19,040	8,547	5,780	2,974	1,851
TOTAL PUBLIC																			
Nil	5,812	193,988	702,866	148	4,287	85,354	9,161	85,354	9,161	80,110	212,812	72,685	22,545	10,793	1,183	13,865	40,530		
I- 1,999	64	50	..	2	2	35	..	512	145	224	18	235	108	108	34	7	..		
2,000 9,999	64	329	..	7	8	285	..	540	443	954	59	833	112	112	30	7	..		
10,000- 19,999	47	687	..	2	312	603	..	215	1,042	1,270	99	796	339	339	47	8	..		
20,000- 39,999	65	1,874	..	2	34	1,684	..	1,761	1,931	2,143	173	1,595	89	89	7	6	..		
40,000- 99,999	107	7,035	..	67	71	6,682	..	601	8,889	5,284	270	1,068	141	141	123	39	..		
100,000- 199,999	78	10,908	..	33	49	10,177	..	1,744	10,981	7,987	911	3,201	264	264	412	13	24		
200,000- 399,999	55	15,030	..	40	238	14,438	..	1,155	14,769	10,951	702	2,792	512	512	932	..	453		
400,000- 999,999	53	32,996	..	134	244	32,989	..	2,507	33,438	19,000	15	3,521	510	510	37	..	330		
1,000,000-1,999,999	17	24,834	..	149	369	24,759	..	5,081	24,950	17,181	98	5,619	184	184	..	1,350	..		
2,000,000 and over	15	65,649	..	64	377	65,596	..	6,531	65,955	39,295	63	14,646	2,907	2,907	27,293	..	945		
Total	6,377	159,391	193,988	702,866	648	5,991	157,249	106,091	171,704	184,398	2,410	247,118	27,850	27,710	39,709	1,197	17,035	44,235	
Private and public	99,173	316,752	479,762	1,562,241	3,099	9,441	312,743	5	166,144	355,293	360,142	4,589	471,038	47,254	46,750	48,256	6,977	20,009	46,086
Special section	32	..	4	2,720	..	180
Non-profit	1,207	612	1,617	5,996	1	5,482	564	..	814	605	8	..	1,428	376	375	170	..
Co-operative	1,440	937	1,860	6,459	..	15,163	110	..	11,866	399	741	936	15,291	730	730	729	..	57	..
Total—All non-taxable companies	101,852	318,302	483,244	1,577,417	3,100	30,266	313,417	5	178,824	356,297	360,891	5,525	487,756	48,360	47,855	48,985	6,977	20,236	46,086

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.15 (2)a

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Office	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions						
				Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Section 80	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(b), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122 E
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
RESIDENT—PRIVATE																				
New South Wales	38,667	599,203	239,475	477	1,787	63,150	162	64,922	63,958	204,463	3,910	122,283	32,005	31,571	5,009	21,243	1,664	3,409	376	376
Victoria	24,491	442,545	179,004	398	794	41,656	448	49,171	42,134	142,393	3,094	81,154	23,415	23,169	5,537	11,884	393	3,468	160	160
Queensland	10,404	181,438	75,471	114	225	13,242	61	9,228	14,110	53,182	473	20,513	5,557	5,112	1,087	4,800	480	483	37	37
South Australia	7,683	110,201	43,589	753	2,519	12,921	40	10,284	13,383	37,072	409	17,044	5,574	5,186	1,009	4,590	663	375	8	8
Western Australia	5,006	90,469	36,905	36	54	8,057	15	6,842	13,259	31,044	344	14,848	2,576	2,493	964	2,564	571	470	2	2
Tasmania	1,596	27,079	11,025	10	10	2,560	4	1,405	2,627	8,650	13	4,639	1,391	1,362	390	663	95	105	..	..
Northern Territory	578	9,245	3,962	1	10	441	..	304	492	3,032	..	1,409	254	208	7	329	39	28	..	..
Australian Capital Territory	1,365	19,959	6,211	178	182	6,150	39	4,621	6,180	9,760	2	4,086	493	488	30	382	63	29	..	..
Australia	89,890	1,480,132	595,640	1,967	5,581	148,177	769	146,778	151,144	489,596	8,245	265,976	71,265	69,589	14,033	46,463	3,969	8,368	582	582
RESIDENT—PUBLIC																				
New South Wales	4,424	1,289,493	451,909	19,976	38,258	323,542	8,005	454,823	325,351	466,999	14,988	500,110	49,853	49,380	25,944	15,877	1,940	17,051	19,198	19,198
Victoria	2,908	1,708,028	580,477	83,629	343,192	444,030	130,340	1,265,311	444,245	637,500	17,156	769,985	96,715	94,246	31,939	24,976	1,840	173,365	30,884	30,884
Queensland	1,198	217,525	82,578	10	2,435	42,400	166	22,179	42,851	98,609	1,445	31,062	5,811	5,808	5,711	1,816	237	1,461	1,305	1,305
South Australia	844	188,378	75,391	17	35	28,425	1,864	98,467	28,515	53,231	1,561	74,791	5,543	5,427	1,915	832	212	768	..	..
Western Australia	751	112,577	48,019	69	1,251	11,080	221	11,880	11,126	35,540	425	15,147	3,389	3,321	1,880	814	28	457	2,264	2,264
Tasmania	269	35,319	12,364	..	..	8,914	3	3,199	8,914	17,803	445	5,188	1,509	1,509	1,016	143	1	760	..	..
Northern Territory	21	961	410	..	..	98	..	26	98	160	..	132	19	17	4	25	..	2	..	..
Australian Capital Territory	105	16,096	1,950	6	11	11,988	7	7,902	12,037	9,034	..	4,140	184	183	76	77	..	8	..	..
Australia	10,520	3,568,877	1,253,999	103,706	385,192	870,476	149,605	1,873,786	873,136	1,318,876	36,020	1,400,556	163,023	159,890	68,485	44,560	4,258	193,872	53,651	53,651

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.15(2)b**

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Office	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assess-able income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annua-tion—total con-tributions	Deductions						
				Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assess-able income	Paid				Super-annua-tion—net deduc-tion allowed	Invest-ment allow-ance	Section 80	Ex-pen-diture sections 75 and 76	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(b), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122 E	
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
TOTAL PRIVATE																				
New South Wales	38,727	600,789	240,167	477	1,787	63,150	162	6,505	63,962	204,825	3,951	122,446	32,206	31,772	5,024	21,257	1,664	3,421	376	
Victoria	24,518	455,854	184,871	398	794	41,656	448	49,529	42,420	143,192	3,173	82,504	23,765	23,519	6,009	11,886	398	3,470	160	
Queensland	10,407	181,448	75,475	114	225	13,242	61	9,236	14,110	53,182	473	20,517	5,557	5,112	1,087	4,806	480	483	37	
South Australia	7,683	110,201	43,589	753	2,519	12,921	40	10,284	13,383	37,072	409	17,044	5,574	5,186	1,009	4,590	663	370	8	
Western Australia	5,008	90,573	36,955	36	54	8,057	16	6,843	8,259	31,688	344	14,852	2,576	2,493	964	2,564	571	475	2	
Tasmania	1,596	27,079	11,025	10	10	2,560	4	1,405	2,627	8,650	13	4,639	1,391	1,362	390	663	95	100		
Northern Territory	578	9,245	3,962	1	10	441	..	304	492	3,032	..	1,409	254	208	7	329	39	28	..	
Australian Capital Territory	1,465	19,959	6,211	178	182	6,150	39	4,621	6,180	9,760	2	4,086	493	488	30	382	63	29	..	
Australia	89,982	1,495,148	602,254	1,967	5,581	148,177	770	147,276	151,434	491,401	8,365	267,497	71,815	70,139	14,519	46,478	3,974	8,381	582	
TOTAL PUBLIC																				
New South Wales	4,495	1,311,501	461,907	20,125	38,583	323,542	8,061	466,393	326,285	467,549	15,858	500,725	50,488	50,012	26,034	16,301	1,996	17,166	19,199	
Victoria	2,965	1,773,582	609,015	84,167	353,090	444,030	142,585	1,468,216	452,951	646,047	17,188	853,106	108,665	106,196	32,054	25,769	1,883	186,187	30,884	
Queensland	1,203	246,150	96,134	10	2,435	42,409	166	25,353	42,851	103,609	1,547	39,679	5,827	5,824	5,711	1,816	237	1,497	15,790	
South Australia	846	189,566	75,689	17	35	28,425	1,864	98,467	28,514	53,231	1,561	74,791	5,546	5,430	1,915	832	212	768	..	
Western Australia	757	115,055	49,176	69	1,251	11,080	221	11,968	11,183	35,620	429	15,147	3,399	3,330	1,880	819	28	463	2,264	
Tasmania	269	35,319	12,364	..	..	8,914	3	3,199	3,914	17,803	445	5,188	1,509	1,509	1,016	143	1	760	..	
Northern Territory	21	961	410	..	..	98	..	26	98	160	..	132	19	17	4	25	..	2	..	
Australian Capital Territory	105	16,096	1,950	6	11	11,988	7	7,902	12,037	9,034	..	4,140	184	183	76	77	..	8	..	
Australia	10,661	3,688,170	1,306,646	104,392	395,404	870,476	152,907	2,081,523	882,833	1,333,052	37,027	1,492,909	175,638	172,502	68,691	45,782	4,357	206,851	68,141	
Private and public	100,643	5,183,318	1,908,900	106,359	400,985	1,018,653	153,677	2,228,799	1,034,267	1,824,453	45,392	1,760,406	247,453	242,641	83,210	92,260	8,331	215,232	68,723	
Special section	354	114,913	43,431	67	227	..	..	61	7	7,055	..	379	..	..	145	..	..	5	..	
Non-profit	750	8,452	3,498	118	15,305	317	..	1,925	318	26	..	2,675	1,188	1,169	..	..	..	326	..	
Co-operative	3,355	42,787	19,258	..	1,264	1,390	635	197,630	2,126	4,437	430	158,403	2,579	2,505	1,702	882	29	195	..	
Total—All taxable companies	108,292	5,349,470	1,975,088	106,544	417,780	1,020,360	154,366	2,428,415	1,036,718	1,835,972	45,822	1,921,863	251,219	246,314	84,912	93,430	8,360	215,757	68,723	

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX COMPANIES
Schedule 3.16 (2)a

Office	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Loss for year	Section 80 loss carried forward	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates			Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions					
					Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income	Total interest included in assessable income	Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(D)(a), 78(D)(b), 78(D)(c), 88, 115	Section 122 E
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
RESIDENT—PRIVATE																				
New South Wales	41,976	61,805	147,586	423,105	951	1,659	61,002	3	31,748	75,743	71,988	896	122,598	10,093	9,961	3,420	2,812	1,578	1,832	
Victoria	21,352	46,267	60,601	185,605	522	678	45,644	2	13,970	51,474	47,356	807	46,917	5,341	5,290	3,665	957	818	1	
Queensland	8,958	11,358	27,676	75,579	311	329	11,308		5,647	12,777	16,194	63	16,536	1,061	1,045	2,2	545	214	1	
South Australia	8,402	12,550	16,791	66,110	208	243	12,289		2,908	14,499	13,339	276	12,377	1,703	1,570	657	511	102	10	
Western Australia	7,297	7,393	21,902	71,758	56	74	7,286		3,638	8,759	9,881	113	15,493	714	694	391	784	187	7	
Tasmania	709	1,895	3,952	15,635	23	24	1,883		821	2,144	1,960	13	4,376	250	248	134	41	32	1	
Northern Territory	548	904	3,575	11,029	3	3	892		102	1,023	1,043	12	1,267	74	72	12	73	22		
Australian Capital Territory	2,511	15,190	3,137	7,520	375	440	15,190		1,286	17,090	13,983		4,302	147	135	18	55	22		
Australia	92,753	157,361	285,220	856,332	2,450	3,449	155,494	5	60,124	183,511	175,744	2,179	223,865	1,9383	19,019	8,539	5,778	2,974	1,851	

RESIDENT—PUBLIC

New South Wales	3,044	65,683	88,373	330,880	225	3,132	64,423		46,963	70,063	58,198	1,416	91,330	8,658	8,623	3,933	689	2,699	3,340	
Victoria	1,284	72,307	61,980	197,444	267	1,744	71,643		45,846	75,674	102,109	727	125,840	16,987	15,897	30,447	56	13,458	38,805	
Queensland	602	6,340	16,490	74,314		867	6,170		3,632	9,513	5,565	208	10,669	501	3,924	73	574	1,245		
South Australia	382	2,310	4,562	20,160	21	38	2,272		1,733	2,825	3,280	46	5,882	532	532	1,090	71	13		
Western Australia	725	1,851	9,809	40,278	15	80	1,848		4,495	2,252	3,054	4	7,842	396	391	80	267	198	831	
Tasmania	174	305	2,176	11,576		3	297		484	316	571	10	1,818	105	103	121	2	6	13	
Northern Territory	13		324	513					8		63		224			108		1		
Australian Capital Territory	79	10,595	443	1,688	110	114	10,595		1,255	10,656	11,545		3,132	47	47	4		8		
Australia	6,303	159,391	184,157	676,853	637	5,977	157,249		104,416	171,299	184,395	2,410	246,738	27,226	27,094	39,708	1,158	16,959	44,235	

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT--NON-TAXABLE

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.16 (2)b

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Office	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Less for year	Section 80 loss carried forward	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions				
					Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(b), 78(1)(c), 88, 115	Section 122 E
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
TOTAL PRIVATE																			
New South Wales	42,007	61,805	147,641	423,674	951	1,659	61,002	3	31,756	75,743	71,988	896	122,600	10,095	9,963	3,420	2,812	1,579	1,832
Victoria	21,361	46,267	60,690	186,860	523	679	45,644	2	13,985	51,553	47,356	807	46,917	5,360	5,314	3,665	957	818	1
Queensland	8,959	11,358	27,676	75,573	311	329	11,308	..	5,647	12,777	16,194	63	16,551	1,061	1,045	242	545	214	1
South Australia	8,402	12,550	16,791	68,110	208	243	12,289	..	2,908	14,499	13,339	276	12,377	1,703	1,570	657	511	102	10
Western Australia	7,299	7,393	22,313	72,975	56	74	7,286	..	3,638	8,759	9,881	113	15,529	714	694	399	786	187	7
Tasmania	1,709	1,895	3,952	15,638	23	24	1,883	..	821	2,144	1,960	13	4,376	250	248	134	41	32	1
Northern Territory	548	904	3,575	11,029	3	3	892	..	102	1,023	1,043	12	267	74	72	12	73	22	..
Australian Capital Territory	2,511	15,190	3,137	7,520	375	440	15,190	..	1,286	17,090	13,983	..	4,302	147	135	18	55	22	..
Australia	92,796	157,361	235,774	859,375	2,451	3,450	155,494	5	60,143	183,539	175,744	2,179	223,920	19,404	19,040	8,547	5,780	2,974	1,851
TOTAL PUBLIC																			
New South Wales	3,071	65,683	89,700	334,460	225	3,132	64,423	..	47,328	70,063	58,198	1,416	91,567	8,682	8,647	3,933	689	2,702	3,340
Victoria	1,325	72,307	70,224	214,836	278	1,757	71,643	..	47,063	76,077	102,113	727	125,973	17,586	17,489	30,447	56	13,533	38,805
Queensland	603	6,340	16,490	78,856	..	867	6,170	..	3,632	9,513	5,565	208	10,669	501	501	3,924	73	574	1,245
South Australia	382	2,310	4,562	20,160	21	38	2,272	..	1,733	2,825	3,280	46	5,882	532	532	1,090	71	13	..
Western Australia	730	1,851	10,070	40,778	15	80	1,848	..	4,497	2,255	3,064	4	7,852	396	391	81	305	198	831
Tasmania	174	305	2,176	11,576	..	3	297	..	484	316	571	10	1,818	105	103	121	2	6	13
Northern Territory	13	..	324	513	..	..	..	..	8	..	63	..	224	..	..	108	..	1	..
Australian Capital Territory	79	10,595	443	1,638	110	114	10,595	..	1,255	10,656	11,54	..	3,132	47	47	4	..	8	..
Australia	6,377	159,391	193,988	702,856	648	5,991	157,249	..	106,001	171,704	184,398	2,410	247,118	27,850	27,710	39,709	1,197	17,035	44,235
Private and public	99,173	316,752	479,762	1,562,241	3,099	9,441	312,743	5	166,144	355,293	360,142	4,589	471,038	47,254	46,750	48,256	6,977	20,009	46,086
Special section	32	..	4	2,720	..	180	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Non-profit	1,207	612	1,617	5,996	1	5,482	564	..	314	605	8	..	1,428	376	375	..	..	170	..
Co-operative	1,440	937	1,860	6,459	..	15,163	110	..	11,866	399	741	936	15,291	730	730	729	..	57	..
Total—All non-taxable companies	101,852	318,302	483,244	1,577,417	3,100	30,266	313,417	5	178,824	356,297	360,891	5,525	487,756	48,360	47,855	48,985	6,977	20,236	46,086

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX COMPANIES
Schedule 3.17 (2)a

	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions					
				Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Section 80	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(b), 78(1)(c), 78(1)(e), 88, 115	Section 122 E
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
CO-OPERATIVE																			
Grade of taxable income																			
\$	\$																		
Nil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1—1,999	2,961	398	168	..	378	1	3	13,090	40	197	1	11,247	110	110	9	104	..	..	18
2,000—9,999	176	873	367	..	113	6	2	7,661	13	234	2	5,186	108	108	47	132	..	..	15
10,000—19,999	62	901	392	..	..	6	7	5,405	23	498	4	3,158	99	99	21	77	..	..	12
20,000—39,999	47	1,319	595	..	..	14	8	6,111	26	260	2	4,336	102	102	61	21	..	..	5
40,000—99,999	50	3,340	1,476	..	722	141	61	22,819	152	1,144	34	14,375	349	349	109	42	..	..	25
100,000—199,999	20	3,042	1,340	..	..	42	129	18,188	687	1,012	156	11,954	527	518	402	446	..	..	18
200,000—399,999	16	4,758	2,090	..	51	126	80	27,761	128	474	225	20,004	355	355	135	47	..	..	35
400,000—999,999	13	8,009	3,332	..	..	971	51	20,171	973	514	2	15,034	537	537	472	12	..	26	52
1,000,000—1,999,999	7	8,188	3,877	..	..	..	67	36,397	1	99	4	28,968	178	178	236	..	..	..	4
2,000,000 and over	3	11,959	5,616	..	..	84	228	40,029	84	..	..	44,140	213	148	209	..	..	..	11
Total	3,355	42,787	19,258	..	1,264	1,390	635	197,630	2,126	4,437	430	158,403	2,579	2,505	1,702	882	29	195	..
Office																			
New South Wales	1,731	15,636	7,148	..	1,252	252	405	102,023	261	2,128	121	92,824	901	901	308	190	26	49	..
Victoria	1,393	11,895	5,061	..	..	1,024	25	26,567	1,740	285	148	12,620	647	582	425	53	2	69	..
Queensland	129	10,861	5,082	..	..	74	6	19,848	78	750	25	16,389	571	571	804	580	..	..	54
South Australia	36	890	345	..	..	10	114	4,687	10	110	134	3,703	359	350	78	54	..	..	4
Western Australia	36	2,563	1,186	..	..	31	41	36,762	31	1,080	..	27,778	56	56	..	3	..	..	14
Tasmania	12	675	312	..	..	..	44	4,162	6	83	2	2,198	37	37	87	..	..	..	4
Northern Territory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Australian Capital Territory	18	267	125	..	11	..	..	3,582	..	..	..	2,890	7	7	..	1	..	..	..
Australia	3,355	42,787	19,258	..	1,264	1,390	635	197,630	2,126	4,437	430	158,403	2,579	2,505	1,702	882	29	195	..

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.17 (2)b**

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions					Section 122 E	
				Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Section 80	Expenditure sections 75 and 76		Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(i)(a), 78(i)(b), 78(i)(c), 88, 115
NON-PROFIT																				
Grade of taxable income																				
\$																				
\$																				
Nil	304	295	90	1	1,539	8	10	258	8			173	70	70		54		23		
1-1,999	264	1,290	526	1	4,377	29	20	499	30			897	179	179		30		136		
2,000-9,999	88	1,276	536		2,219	15	15	394	15			271	139	139		1		55		
10,000-19,999	55	1,548	687		2,871	1		261	1			676	124	123				48		
20,000-39,999	29	1,833	790	115	4,261	63	4	337	63	20		430	584	566		31		52		
40,000-99,999	6	780	335		35			16				217	55	55		26		12		
100,000-199,999																				
200,000-399,999																				
400,000-999,999	4	1,430	535			201	4	161	201			12	38	38						
1,000,000-1,999,999																				
2,000,000 and over																				
Total	750	8,452	3,498	118	15,302	317	54	1,925	318	26		2,675	1,188	1,169		142		326		
Office																				
New South Wales	395	4,400	1,919	117	12,059	79	20	1,398	79	26		2,266	791	773		55		295		
Victoria	143	990	399	1	349	11	24	220	12			77	223	223		21		13		
Queensland	90	1,100	457		113	5	1	94	5			135	77	77		60		14		
South Australia	51	938	380		2,576	11	2	45	11			123	81	81		1				
Western Australia	31	730	221		2	201	4	99	201			19	1	1		2				
Tasmania	25	90	38		100		1	46				4	14	14		4		2		
Northern Territory	3	11	4		68															
Australian Capital Territory	12	183	80		34	8	2	21	8			49								
Australia	750	8,442	3,498	118	15,302	317	54	1,925	318	26		2,675	1,188	1,169		142		326		

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.18(2)

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Total business receipts	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Deductions					
						Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid			Export market development expenditure	Investment allowance	Section 80	Section 73A	Sections 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(b)	Section 73, 78(1)(c), 88, 115
	PRIMARY PRODUCTION—		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
00	Fishing, hunting ..	79	4,409	1,976	30,062	58	..	134	58	812	64	111	84	112	2
01	Agriculture, etc. ..	3,199	64,028	28,472	280,431	90	193	1,135	57	3,138	1,249	13,620	22	8,666	1,180	7,945	9	405
02	Forestry, logging ..	57	1,067	492	21,511	10	2	75	10	2,240	..	82	130	133	2
	Total Primary Production ..	3,335	69,504	30,940	332,004	90	193	1,203	59	3,347	1,317	16,672	86	8,859	1,394	8,190	24	9	409	
	MINING—																			
03	Metallic, fuel minerals ..	182	193,076	88,922	964,047	184	10,841	4,547	10	10,502	4,603	103,043	1,319	17,176	2,434	2,394	945	8,911	1,815	
04	Construction materials ..	256	24,040	9,761	180,773	1	1	3,245	11	541	3,248	11,155	7	1,038	632	816	..	1	61	
	Total Mining ..	438	217,116	98,683	1,144,820	186	10,842	7,792	20	11,043	7,851	114,198	1,326	18,214	3,066	3,210	945	8,912	1,876	
	MANUFACTURING—																			
10	Metallic products, etc. ..	5,447	517,559	213,584	6,548,337	29,036	31,172	49,500	2,012	36,604	49,510	187,516	14,192	83,037	21,067	12,074	334	4,079	2,659	
11	Transport ..	513	87,659	39,902	1,400,727	2	38	280	..	6,172	281	12,758	3,065	7,991	2,775	4,041	312	..	477	
12	Textiles ..	484	49,929	21,047	718,802	..	28	3,669	12	1,717	3,733	13,962	1,409	7,188	2,669	1,380	..	..	369
13	Clothing, etc. ..	1,925	60,766	26,912	846,902	1	38	1,702	4	1,059	1,702	13,545	473	5,077	1,075	1,806	1	..	306	
14	Chemical, etc., products ..	639	229,021	93,634	1,931,387	1	599	25,408	171	6,359	25,408	61,618	6,748	21,328	7,958	2,212	173	925	1,830	
15	Food, etc. ..	1,431	328,843	144,564	4,431,981	5	222	16,424	79	11,726	16,713	86,902	5,549	31,428	13,885	2,953	457	..	1,193	
16	Wood products ..	1,713	60,634	26,612	776,671	233	287	2,451	8	1,329	2,615	16,839	234	6,127	1,877	1,960	..	84	443	
17	Paper, printing, etc. ..	1,677	144,351	55,841	1,343,096	7	33	24,847	54	6,014	24,871	54,088	521	21,380	7,661	1,035	3	1,535	917	
18	All other ..	2,210	236,900	96,690	2,277,243	99	581	28,058	8	6,628	28,394	75,066	3,646	26,562	12,340	3,350	691	161	1,198	
	Total Manufacturing ..	16,039	1,715,668	718,786	20,275,145	29,385	32,998	152,338	2,348	77,608	153,227	522,295	35,845	210,118	71,308	30,812	1,971	6,785	9,392	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER ..	31	7,385	3,408	67,214	..	..	204	..	4,311	204	2,380	..	6,256	182	485	..	..	26
20	CONSTRUCTION ..	7,730	142,162	62,634	2,714,686	43	151	4,484	7	5,264	4,492	36,776	593	19,597	116	6,651	4	8	836	
	TRANSPORT, ETC.—																			
30	Water transport ..	202	20,188	7,681	178,335	8	281	3,627	1	2,249	3,627	11,114	95	6,524	14	1,011	..	..	45
31	Road transport ..	2,345	54,567	22,798	778,853	5	45	5,024	1	1,308	5,027	15,862	2	8,418	90	1,222	..	..	246
32	All other ..	493	48,349	22,346	550,565	14	23	697	393	1,093	728	12,511	48	11,297	271	531	..	..	126
	Total Transport, etc. ..	3,040	123,103	52,825	1,507,753	28	349	9,347	394	4,649	9,382	39,488	145	26,239	375	2,763	..	9	417	

33	WHOLESALE, RETAIL—																		
	Wholesaling petroleum etc.	116	113,606	48,500	1,787,937	12,038	14,110	11,285	1	5,751	11,285	28,109	192	24,162	112	17	..	14,248	536
34	Agricultural ..	811	66,994	27,994	1,292,011	8	341	5,427	1,115	22,602	5,429	25,431	1,310	21,240	254	1,254	1	177	513
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i. ..	10,510	434,812	192,335	9,029,620	116	1,027	15,642	35	23,152	15,916	109,885	3,981	56,093	1,880	9,071	124	131	1,532
36	Department stores ..	469	137,006	58,628	2,828,071	7	7	12,956	10	17,163	12,961	42,080	3	19,379	83	1,649	1	1	1,503
37	Food retailing ..	1,508	35,275	15,738	1,037,296	9	18	1,000	1	661	1,010	10,297	21	3,317	44	247	..	..	130
38	Motor vehicles, etc. ..	5,025	124,174	55,498	4,118,668	5	41	3,492	1	4,933	3,646	29,280	67	22,521	91	3,444	1	2	349
39	All other retailing ..	5,806	119,952	53,612	2,082,979	5	62	2,721	10	6,067	2,760	28,305	268	15,282	50	1,777	25	1	743
	Total Wholesale, etc.	24,245	1,031,818	452,305	22,176,582	12,188	15,605	52,522	1,173	80,329	53,007	273,387	5,842	161,993	2,513	17,458	152	14,559	5,307
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—																		
40	Banking ..	18	182,378	64,249	1,271,260	5	14,623	25,572	93,034	822,008	28,439	43,123	..	451,919	12	..	..	365	2,957
41	Other finance ..	2,026	233,359	100,769	2,173,208	13	63	18,873	7,688	532,842	19,136	57,651	2	414,734	1	1,020	..	1	196
42	Investment companies ..	11,348	231,568	38,970	2,367,298	2,805	19,819	146,288	3,151	122,236	149,511	157,734	336	68,836	1,822	3,333	6	10,552	727
43	Other investment ..	666	19,291	7,357	690,846	21	38	3,416	1,142	28,073	3,571	7,585	7	29,617	3	1,251	..	66	42
44	Life insurance, etc. ..	34	114,240	25,233	1,765,641	19,635	260,458	52,082	42,250	309,104	54,861	2,427	..	3,889	..	112	57	3,764	136,506
45	Other insurance ..	562	88,070	23,015	638,355	371	2,616	7,950	2,197	25,134	11,541	7,623	..	1,024	..	900	1	1	2,073
46	Real estate, etc. ..	18,202	275,093	119,733	1,304,096	119	634	13,827	69	26,961	14,358	103,511	125	124,525	378	11,336	2	189	1,034
47	Holding companies ..	1,991	568,617	27,222	783,377	41,450	42,196	510,257	76	167,886	510,807	380,748	612	186,234	1,381	267	59	1,746	1,710
49	Technical, etc., services ..	5,394	67,947	28,742	660,181	9	168	4,530	29	3,116	4,555	20,456	383	8,363	200	2,409	48	405	438
	Total Finance, etc. ..	40,241	1,750,564	435,291	11,654,261	64,428	340,615	782,793	149,638	2,037,361	796,778	780,858	1,465	1,289,142	3,796	20,628	174	17,087	145,683
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES ..	1,262	18,025	8,005	133,096	2	186	359	22	616	362	5,104	11	3,033	5	337	10	13	94
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—																		
60	Entertainment, etc. ..	972	50,561	20,502	259,445	4	37	6,389	15	2,274	6,410	16,086	68	2,725	415	227	15	..	300
70	Restaurants, etc. ..	3,254	56,997	25,336	750,683	6	10	1,211	1	1,988	1,228	17,176	10	14,187	47	1,492	..	..	213
	Total Entertainment, etc. ..	4,226	107,558	45,838	1,010,128	10	47	7,600	15	4,262	7,638	33,262	78	16,912	462	1,719	15	..	513
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED ..	56	416	186	1,450	..	..	9	..	8	9	41	..	45	..	6	..	..	..
	Total ..	100,643	5,183,318	1,908,900	61,017,140	106,359	400,985	1,018,653	153,677	2,228,799	1,034,267	1,824,454	45,392	1,760,406	83,211	92,260	3,295	47,383	164,554

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

40	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—																			
	Banking	18	182,378	64,249	1,271,260	5	14,623	25,572	93,034	822,008	28,439	43,123	..	451,919	12	..	..	365	2,957
41	Other finance ..	997	218,704	94,658	2,101,211	5	53	17,864	7,399	499,234	17,864	52,956	..	394,136	1	..	729	..	152	
42	Investment companies ..	1,020	121,642	19,950	2,006,354	1,201	15,980	78,797	2,896	66,124	80,662	73,819	279	43,813	1,694	1,042	..	6	10,506	454
43	Other investment ..	138	16,349	6,170	660,804	15	29	3,112	1,142	27,432	3,261	6,504	7	28,924	..	722	..	..	25
44	Life insurance ..	34	114,240	25,233	1,765,641	19,635	260,458	52,082	42,250	309,104	54,861	2,427	..	3,889	..	112	..	57	3,764	136,506
45	Other insurance ..	159	52,709	20,656	601,149	369	2,614	7,834	2,189	24,153	11,420	6,276	..	571	..	751	..	1	..	2,022
46	Real estate, etc. ..	1,357	97,909	43,089	419,133	15	484	7,127	29	11,376	7,173	41,446	38	46,175	313	3,023	..	1	148	203
47	Holding companies ..	572	515,948	22,928	649,952	41,383	42,091	467,196	62	160,908	467,547	340,952	541	178,012	1,271	165	..	59	1,715	1,451
49	Technical, etc., services ..	413	16,694	7,212	176,057	2	89	1,394	24	1,084	1,394	5,422	133	3,085	161	633	..	43	400	81
	Total Finance, etc.	4 708	1,336,572	304,145	9,651,560	62,632	336,422	660,978	149,024	1,921,424	672,622	573 024	1,001	1,150,524	3,451	7,177	168	16,898	143,850	
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES ..	264	2,765	1,186	22,535	..	183	256	17	211	256	1,088	10	207	1	13	10	..	36	
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—																			
60	Entertainment, etc. ..	149	31,961	12,453	153,577	2	7	5,690	13	1,427	5,705	10,408	62	1,383	366	81	15	..	197	
70	Restuarants, etc. ..	268	9,766	4,524	136,258	3	3	239	..	484	240	3,276	4	2,878	7	143	..	..	30
	Total Entertainment, etc. ..	417	41 728	16,977	289,835	5	9	5,929	13	1,912	5,944	13,684	66	4,261	373	225	15	..	227	
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED ..	9	126	60	130	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
	Total	10,661	3,688,170	1,306,646	39,421,410	104 392	395,404	870,476	152,907	2,081,523	882,833	1,333,052	37 027	1,492,909	68,691	45,782	3,144	47,017	156,696	

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.20(2)

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Total business receipts	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates			Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Deductions					
						Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income	Total interest included in assessable income	Included in assessable income	Paid		Export market development expenditure	Interest allowed	Investment allowance	Section 80	Section 73A	Sections 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(b)	Sections 73, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115
													\$'000						
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION—		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
01	Fishing, hunting	74	2,419	1,054	10,180	..	..	45	..	54	46	573	33	36	32	80	..	..	1
02	Agriculture, etc.	3,132	56,438	24,901	230,087	84	136	1,065	57	2,623	1,167	11,719	18	7,502	1,021	6,754	22	9	363
	Forestry, logging	49	408	179	6,953	..	..	10	..	12	10	94	..	52	57	51	..	..	..
	Total Primary Production	3,255	59,265	26,135	247,221	84	136	1,120	57	2,688	1,223	12,386	51	7,590	1,111	6,885	22	9	365
03	MINING—																		
04	Metallic, fuel minerals	100	3,294	1,465	13,893	..	43	12	2	177	12	800	27	140	..	67	..	..	8
	Construction materials	173	4,577	2,011	41,533	..	..	102	..	104	102	1,395	5	466	43	165	..	..	12
	Total Mining	273	7,871	3,477	55,426	..	43	114	2	281	114	2,194	32	605	43	232	..	1	20
10	MANUFACTURING—																		
11	Metal products, etc.	4,692	112,651	48,603	1,473,577	7	400	2,549	18	2,330	2,558	32,182	2,188	10,786	2,921	1,686	62	1	615
12	Transport	444	15,175	6,713	175,880	2	15	189	..	457	189	2,349	70	1,358	407	175	..	..	..
13	Textiles	406	14,708	6,334	246,871	..	25	481	1	221	482	3,878	156	1,919	842	216	..	..	31
14	Clothing, etc.	1,816	38,726	16,873	573,711	1	33	1,021	4	644	1,021	8,408	207	3,451	674	1,367	..	..	100
15	Chemical, etc., products	416	13,016	5,508	183,398	1	39	293	..	296	293	3,745	510	1,175	242	258	35	..	236
16	Food, etc.	1,067	62,401	26,273	1,100,471	2	38	2,834	2	1,830	3,116	19,007	1,057	6,769	2,553	1,203	9	..	87
17	Wood products	1,575	37,933	16,679	484,385	1	44	795	6	659	959	8,692	76	3,244	879	1,274	..	..	389
18	Paper printing, etc.	1,418	29,081	12,614	372,107	2	11	935	9	635	949	8,952	120	3,062	1,559	658	3	1	301
	All other	1,859	40,948	17,749	493,912	1	52	988	4	633	993	10,764	545	3,473	1,561	673	11	..	327
	Total Manufacturing	13,693	364,638	157,346	5,104,312	18	656	10,085	45	7,706	10,561	97,977	4,930	35,237	11,637	7,511	120	2	2,403
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER	11	130	58	1,814	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
20	CONSTRUCTION	7,546	102,167	45,321	2,099,340	7	50	1,347	6	3,502	1,355	26,496	106	16,056	86	5,534	1	8	679
30	TRANSPORT, ETC.—																		
31	Water transport	135	6,325	2,644	76,058	4	66	450	..	138	450	2,659	..	876	..	625	..	..	11
32	Road transport	2,182	30,015	13,200	419,354	5	44	680	1	819	684	8,820	..	4,002	89	1,155	..	9	181
	All other	421	9,269	3,979	107,928	3	3	417	1	314	429	2,787	2	915	109	506	..	..	71
	Total Transport, etc.	2,738	45,609	19,822	603,340	12	113	1,547	2	1,270	1,562	14,266	2	5,793	198	2,286	..	9	263
33	WHOLESALE, RETAIL—																		
	Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	93	964	407	20,125	..	..	12	..	39	12	300	51	74	1	11	..	..	8
34	Agricultural	734	22,369	9,660	789,699	6	26	352	..	1,461	353	4,851	498	3,363	63	1,020	..	..	133
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	9,267	210,070	90,974	4,957,268	16	206	5,965	25	6,033	6,054	53,940	2,028	20,203	805	3,858	1	..	887
36	Department stores	371	12,234	5,180	687,795	4	4	720	1	486	724	2,913	1	1,331	9	211	..	..	35
37	Food retailing	1,397	21,794	9,590	243,571	9	18	462	1	447	473	5,937	21	2,052	37	82	..	..	123
38	Motor vehicles, etc.	4,696	72,793	32,105	2,437,571	2	38	1,385	1	1,797	1,534	17,879	46	12,227	65	2,122	1	..	168
39	All other retailing	5,521	79,872	35,229	1,475,257	5	57	1,466	10	2,864	1,504	20,767	123	8,820	25	1,445	..	..	602
	Total Wholesale, etc.	22,079	420,096	183,143	10,649,403	43	350	10,363	37	13,128	10,654	106,587	2,768	48,071	1,006	8,760	2	134	1,956

40	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—																		
41	Banking ..					8	10	1,008	289	33,608	1,272	4,695		20,597		291		1	45
42	Other finance ..	1,029	14,655	6,111	71,997														273
43	Investment companies ..	10,328	109,926	19,020	360,944	1,603	3,839	67,491	256	56,112	68,850	83,915	57	25,023	127	2,291		46	46
44	Other investment ..	528	2,943	1,187	30,042	6	9	304		641	310	981		693	3	529		66	17
45	Life insurance ..																		
46	Other insurance ..	403	5,362	2,359	37,206	1	2	116	8	981	120	1,348		454		148			51
47	Real estate, etc. ..	16,845	177,184	76,644	884,963	104	149	6,700	41	15,586	7,184	62,066	86	78,351	65	8,313	1	41	832
48	Holding companies ..	1,419	52,669	4,294	133,425	67	105	43,060	14	6,978	43,260	39,796	70	8,222	110	102		30	259
49	Technical, etc., services ..	4,981	51,253	21,530	484,124	7	79	3,136	6	2,031	3,161	15,033	250	5,278	39	1,776	5	5	357
	Total Finance, etc.	35,533	413,992	131,145	2,002,701	1,796	4,193	121,816	614	115,938	124,157	207,833	464	138,619	345	13,451	6	189	1,834
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES ..	998	15,260	6,819	110,561	2	3	104	5	405	106	4,016	2	2,825	4	324		13	57
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS ETC.—																		
60	Entertainment etc. ..	823	18,600	8,049	105,868	2	30	700	2	847	706	5,678	6	1,342	49	145			103
70	Restaurants, etc ..	2,986	47,231	20,812	614,425	4	8	972		1,503	988	13,900	6	11,309	40	1,349			183
	Total Entertainment, etc.	3,809	65,830	28,862	720,293	5	38	1,672	2	2,350	1,694	19,578	12	12,651	89	1,494			286
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED ..	47	290	126	1,320			9		7	9	41		45		1			
	Total ..	89,982	1,495,148	602,254	21,595,731	1,967	5,581	148,177	770	147,276	151,434	491,401	8,365	267,497	14,519	46,478	151	366	7,864

	<i>FINANCE, INSURANCE ETC.--</i>																			
40	Banking .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	Other finance ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	Investment companies ..	5	12	4	12	..	..	2	..	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	Other investment ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
44	Life insurance etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	Other insurance ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
46	Real estate, etc. ..	6	56	25	173	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	Holding companies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Technical, etc., services..	6	17	6	63	..	..	83	1	1	..	18	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Finance, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES ..	172	903	267	17,841	5	2,846	268	37	668	268	..	..	52	..	1	..	..	..	36
	<i>ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.--</i>																			
60	Entertainment, etc. ..	119	1,604	735	31,160	..	480	3	2	220	3	..	..	226	..	88	..	..	..	11
70	Restuarants, etc. ..	371	3,974	1,755	195,059	113	11,862	43	13	944	43	..	..	2,369	..	53	..	..	..	278
	Total Entertainment, etc.	490	5,578	2,489	226,229	113	12,342	46	15	1,164	46	..	..	2,595	..	141	..	..	..	290
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	750	8,452	3,498	245,105	118	15,305	317	54	1,925	318	26	..	2,675	..	142	..	..	..	326

* Not available for publication separately

40	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—																		
	Banking .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	Other finance ..	3,009	17,115	7,938	208,929	..	1,259	109	612	193,126	117	1,374	..	152,162	..	72	..	..	48
42	Investment companies ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
43	Other investment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	Life insurance ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	Other insurance ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
46	Real estate, etc. ..	4	3	1	27	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
47	Holding companies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Technical, etc., services ..	6	39	17	1,058	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	1
	Total Finance, etc.	3,023	17,159	7,957	210,145	..	1,259	109	612	193,134	117	1,376	..	152,166	..	80	..	..	49
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES ..	18	67	29	3,498	..	..	..	..	24	..	7	..	4	..	2	..	..	1
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—																		
60	Entertainment, etc. ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
70	Restaurants, etc. ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
	Total Entertainment, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	3,355	42,787	19,258	1,155,597	..	1,264	1,390	635	197,630	2,126	4,437	430	158,403	1,702	882	24	..	171

* Not available for publication separately.

33	WHOLESALE, RETAIL— Wholesale pet- roleum, etc.	68	160	2,622	46,749	..	..	..	..	41	17	226	13	1,332	..	..	..	..	1
34	Agricultural	517	375	1,784	6,787	2	2	123	..	2,474	149	393	269	3,355	29	1,925	..	..	11
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	6,150	1,325	30,634	97,071	3	205	523	..	3,681	985	6,705	880	15,505	270	17,615	3	21	371
36	Department stores	190	5	1,786	4,168	..	..	..	..	1,213	42	397	..	864	3	486	..	..	15
37	Food retailing	1,289	5	5,172	12,031	..	..	5	..	246	58	382	..	1,775	40	1,285	..	..	33
38	Motor vehicles, etc.	2,984	259	10,855	33,207	1	1	227	..	463	341	1,161	34	5,664	20	4,597	..	..	58
39	All other retailing	3,776	42	13,414	31,871	..	23	42	..	720	296	1,963	..	3,447	14	3,331	..	..	75
	Total Wholesale, etc.	14,974	2,006	63,804	187,757	7	232	920	..	8,838	1,872	11,018	1,183	30,835	390	30,573	3	22	565
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—																		
40	Banking	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
41	Other finance	1,338	173	27,872	34,082	1	50	173	..	21,834	675	2,544	..	42,551	..	1,519	..	..	82
42	Investment companies	23,439	116,651	37,552	149,714	2,361	2,920	116,539	1	48,395	138,833	115,460	148	55,874	229	9,499	11	167	379
43	Other investment	2,287	752	7,376	27,608	14	17	744	..	4,971	1,524	1,698	9	5,488	8	2,537	..	63	131
44	Life insurance, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
45	Other insurance	601	60	19,772	47,702	26	149	60	..	9,690	2,388	443	..	2,355	..	4,997	..	1	135
46	Real estate, etc.	16,235	390	75,773	197,364	44	113	365	..	13,069	1,388	12,409	29	118,300	689	15,250	..	81	212
47	Holding companies	3,744	180,559	3,975	9,483	355	905	180,400	4	18,327	188,363	120,872	184	27,238	294	1,335	..	542	255
49	Technical, etc., ser- vices	4,450	637	16,991	49,242	8	95	601	..	4,044	1,091	3,376	40	8,731	101	4,233	160	5	200
	Total Finance, etc.	52,102	301,278	189,435	515,373	2,973	4,850	300,938	5	124,230	336,541	257,065	410	260,983	1,321	39,371	170	859	3,688
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES	726	15	2,487	6,032	..	705	15	..	875	62	364	..	1,943	2	531	38	..	176
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—																		
60	Entertainment, etc.	846	102	3,086	11,371	1	686	100	..	84	214	428	2	1,251	58	3,363	..	..	40
70	Restaurants, etc.	2,651	110	13,346	40,394	..	40	110	..	756	219	2,076	..	12,706	11	3,636	..	..	94
	Total Entertainment, etc.	3,497	212	16,432	51,765	1	726	210	..	840	433	2,505	2	13,957	69	7,000	..	..	133
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED	2,209	48	1,530	7,295	..	..	48	..	3	48	486	..	554	1	19	..	..	1
	Total	99,173	316,752	479,762	1,562,241	3,099	9,441	312,743	5	166,144	355,294	360,142	4,590	471,037	48,256	190,528	997	9,056	9,956

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

* Not available for publication separately.

	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.																			
40	Banking ..																			
41	Other finance ..	693	12	1,891	3,882	10,857	1	1	12											52
42	Investment companies	22,593	94,025	24,797	83,955	192,659	2,147	2,619	93,996	1	5,772	44	948	33	5,193		305			339
43	Other investment ..	2,162	145	3,813	18,293	28,974	9	10	136		27,695	112,041	92,776	9	36,199	154	6,981	11	111	129
44	Life insurance, etc. ..										570	712	440		1,622	8	1,494		16	
45	Other Insurance. ..	469	47	1,853	6,415	37,267		25	47		364	296	221		187		824			15
46	Real estate etc. ..	15,349	356	54,742	139,206	357,421	42	79	348		7,463	1,309	7,905	9	83,263	677	11,677		26	156
47	Holding companies	3,321	58,718	1,330	4,348	27,895	217	295	58,714	4	3,288	63,542	48,345		6,944	21	560		3	101
49	Technical, etc., services ..	4,194	527	10,973	30,358	211,898	3	87	491		3,878	951	2,781	40	7,508	84	3,836		5	175
	Total Finances, etc	48,781	153,829	99,399	286,456	866,971	2,418	3,115	153,743	5	49,031	178,895	153,415	92	140,914	944	25,676	11	151	965
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES ..	535	15	1,804	4,206	31,521		175	15		149	42	245		1,350	2	510			11
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.																			
60	Entertainment, etc. ..	765	102	2,586	7,940	30,127	1	3	100		64	213	372	2	960	16	843			18
70	Restaurants, etc. ..	2,463	110	10,193	27,181	227,500		14	110		522	208	1,248		8,968	11	2,221			72
	Total Entertainment etc	3,228	212	12,779	35,120	257,627	1	17	210		586	422	1,621	2	9,927	27	3,063			90
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED	2,106	48	1,149	5,122	923			43		3	48	220		301	1	19			
	Total ..	92,796	157,361	285,774	859,375	6,090,685	2,451	3,450	155,494	5	60,143	183,589	175,744	2,179	223,920	8,547	94,556	18	196	2,76

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—NON-TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.25(2)

108

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income \$'000	Loss for year \$'000	Section 80 loss carried forward \$'000	Total business receipts \$'000	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income \$'000	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate \$'000	Interest allowed \$'000	Deductions							
							Dividends \$'000	Total \$'000	Dividends (section 46) \$'000	Government loan interest in taxable income \$'000		Included in assessable income \$'000	Paid \$'000			Export market development expenditure \$'000	Investment allowance \$'000	Section 80 \$'000	Section 73A \$'000	Sections 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(b) \$'000	Sections 73, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 88, 115 \$'000		
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION—																						
01	Fishing, hunting ..	3	..	42	177	681	..	..	..	..	2	10	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
02	Agriculture, etc. ..	108	..	3,872	28,375	28,400	..	..	..	..	436	5	159	..	2,196	310	3,253	..	..	..	..	25
	Forestry, logging ..	12	..	3,729	9,596	450	..	..	..	..	1	..	70	..	15	22	72	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Primary Production ..	123	..	7,644	38,148	29,531	..	..	..	..	439	15	229	..	2,225	332	3,325	..	..	..	..	25
03	MINING—																						
04	Metallic, fuel minerals	296	3,414	11,133	60,343	492,078	76	1,701	3,414	..	4,845	3,860	46,249	..	28,989	756	11,547	579	278	..	..	2156
	Construction materials	35	..	2,918	6,624	13,369	..	25	..	..	26	..	166	..	487	..	762	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Mining ..	331	3,414	14,051	66,967	505,446	76	1,726	3,414	..	4,871	3,860	46,415	..	29,477	756	12,308	579	278	..	..	3
10	MANUFACTURING—																						
11	Metal products, etc. . .	303	5,849	29,522	113,311	1,167,431	..	318	5,769	..	13,576	6,000	20,639	103	35,686	32,453	15,923	155	767	..	..	322
12	Transport ..	28	526	1,258	8,842	131,508	..	50	..	..	205	1,738	99	614	1,153	194	567	..	..	..	..	23
13	Textiles ..	28	..	1,873	8,097	53,975	..	..	..	..	241	45	230	..	772	20	1,300	..	..	..	..	15
14	Clothing, etc. ..	23	..	327	2,651	30,194	..	19	..	..	30	4	30	..	443	4	434	..	..	..	..	4
15	Chemical, etc., products ..	54	33	2,809	34,138	187,318	..	339	..	..	811	123	751	39	3,695	812	6,763	14	..	..	..	61
16	Food etc. ..	116	383	9,322	38,637	273,357	..	89	..	..	1,105	276	720	349	4,875	1,491	3,989	..	..	..	..	47
17	Wood products ..	42	744	325	2,323	47,865	17	..	..	..	121	820	1,367	2	724	1,039	456	..	..	..	..	31
18	Paper, printing, etc. . .	95	264	3,401	14,507	110,733	..	42	..	..	192	387	529	358	2,796	534	2,407	..	..	..	..	50
	All other ..	164	257	4,221	22,247	181,663	..	306	..	..	537	95	1,189	260	3,383	1,234	4,067	28	..	..	..	56
	Total Manufacturing	853	8,056	53,058	244,753	2,184,044	17	1,089	6,608	..	16,818	9,488	25,554	1,726	53,527	37,963	35,906	196	767	..	..	609
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER ..	16	..	814	7,832	33,488	..	..	..	..	724	8	570	..	6,766	36	392	4	..	..	..	..
20	CONSTRUCTION ..	98	133	3,554	11,063	137,015	..	..	..	..	685	17	932	53	2,113	18	4,996	..	..	7,000	..	550
30	TRANSPORT, ETC.—																						
31	Water transport ..	25	29	1,425	5,846	196,719	..	..	..	..	658	45	1,314	..	6,433	..	7,309	..	..	..	..	1,289
32	Road transport ..	71	..	921	3,243	37,049	..	..	..	..	20	46	537	..	655	7	620	..	..	..	..	11
	All other ..	42	..	2,131	15,739	273,979	..	..	..	..	1,442	359	11	..	10,522	34	236	..	..	112	..	17
	Total Transport, etc.	138	29	4,477	24,828	507,747	..	5	29	..	2,111	451	1,862	..	17,610	41	8,164	..	112	..	..	1,317

33	WHOLESALE, RETAIL— Wholesaling, petro- leum, etc.	3	..	3	2,206	38,305	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174	12	1,293	..	..	..	1
34	Agricultural	29	16	312	1,826	14,087	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	223	9	110	..	..	..	77
35	Wholesale trade n.e.i.	557	294	9,284	41,305	784,336	..	196	3	..	..	..	..	8,033	119	9,762	..	1	6	7
36	Department stores	65	..	1,311	2,703	90,183	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	357	..	306	..	..	..	..
37	Food retailing	38	..	187	598	13,837	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	22	180	..	..	..	..
38	Motor vehicles, etc.	122	..	1,651	4,966	191,240	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	..	1,357	..	..	..	8
39	All other retailing	120	..	2,889	6,111	38,702	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	301	..	268	..	..	..	5
	Total Wholesale, etc.	934	310	15,638	59,714	1,170,690	..	196	3	..	4,165	188	3,916	313	10,456	144	13,227	1	6	98	
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—																				
40	Banking	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	30
41	Other finance	645	161	25,981	30,201	25,798	..	50	161	..	16,061	631	1,597	..	37,359	..	1,214	..	..	40
42	Investment companies	846	22,626	12,755	65,760	209,715	213	301	22,544	..	20,701	26,792	22,685	115	19,676	76	2,518	..	..	55
43	Other investment	125	608	3,563	9,315	57,076	6	7	608	..	4,401	812	1,259	..	3,866	..	1,043	..	..	47
44	Life insurance, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	2
45	Other insurance	132	13	17,920	41,288	286,698	26	123	13	..	9,326	2,092	222	..	2,168	..	4,173	..	..	121
46	Real estate, etc.	886	34	21,031	58,158	114,902	2	34	17	..	5,606	79	4,504	20	35,038	12	3,573	..	..	57
47	Holding companies	423	121,841	2,645	5,135	160,301	138	610	121,687	..	15,039	124,821	72,526	183	20,294	273	776	..	..	154
49	Technical, etc., ser- vices	256	110	6,018	18,884	45,939	5	9	110	..	166	140	595	..	1,223	17	397	159	..	25	
	Total Finance, etc.	3,321	147,449	90,035	228,917	928,597	555	1,735	147,195	..	75,199	157,646	103,650	318	120,068	377	13,695	159	698	2,723	
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES	191	..	683	1,826	15,649	..	530	..	..	727	21	119	..	593	..	22	38	..	165
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—																				
60	Entertainment, etc.	81	..	501	3,431	27,651	..	683	..	..	20	1	56	..	291	42	2,521	..	..	22
70	Restuarants, etc.	188	..	3,153	13,214	75,732	..	26	..	..	234	10	828	..	3,738	..	1,416	..	..	22
	Total Entertainment, etc.	269	..	3,654	16,645	103,383	..	709	..	..	254	11	884	..	4,030	42	3,936	..	..	43
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED	103	..	381	2,174	344	..	..	..	..	..	..	266	..	253	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	6,377	159,391	193,988	702,866	5,615,933	648	5,991	157,249	..	106,001	171,704	184,398	2,410	247,118	39,709	95,972	979	8,860	7,196	

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit companies and special section assessments (other than section 136).

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.26(3)**

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of taxable income	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets						Companies with trading stock		
	Number of taxpayers	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year
				Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year			
\$ \$	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
PRIVATE											
1- 1,999 ..	27,976	8,211	17,568	113,093	52,384	14,872	23,154	127,451	10,187	148,666	190,372
2,000- 9,999 ..	31,848	70,256	20,428	206,890	89,343	22,724	41,376	232,133	12,468	299,440	366,868
10,000- 19,999 ..	14,196	80,984	9,498	150,400	60,818	16,197	29,989	165,032	6,301	233,368	271,994
20,000- 39,999 ..	8,571	96,209	6,147	142,545	57,652	12,746	27,638	159,814	4,452	261,281	313,218
40,000- 99,999 ..	5,160	125,972	4,080	183,606	68,686	16,245	35,414	200,633	3,147	357,353	404,925
100,000- 199,999 ..	1,436	76,940	1,210	105,630	45,781	9,108	20,787	121,517	979	219,798	250,840
200,000- 399,999 ..	547	60,348	474	92,786	29,984	16,096	15,421	91,252	390	182,191	209,703
400,000- 999,999 ..	204	48,972	173	68,852	23,424	2,638	12,572	77,067	161	139,943	171,789
1,000,000-1,999,999 ..	33	18,069	30	20,847	8,758	1,571	4,205	23,829	24	32,247	41,882
2,000,000 and over ..	11	16,295	10	34,221	8,966	313	5,106	37,769	10	41,861	54,833
Total	89,982	602,254	59,618	1,118,871	445,797	112,510	215,661	1,236,497	38,119	1,916,149	2,276,423
PUBLIC											
1- 1,999 ..	2,460	568	708	22,859	5,603	4,830	3,456	20,176	393	54,702	51,933
2,000- 9,999 ..	1,803	4,399	1,021	45,831	17,297	8,635	7,825	46,669	627	97,287	106,980
10,000- 19,999 ..	943	6,146	598	48,770	11,604	5,179	6,577	48,619	465	64,190	76,861
20,000- 39,999 ..	998	12,745	727	77,607	20,646	8,583	12,473	77,197	549	95,239	106,795
40,000- 99,999 ..	1,367	37,397	1,079	154,113	50,759	19,622	26,438	158,812	833	250,345	267,032
100,000- 199,999 ..	934	53,079	766	183,110	64,529	15,955	34,225	197,460	580	278,389	304,416
200,000- 399,999 ..	772	85,026	651	306,529	86,770	18,579	54,441	320,279	511	409,462	454,119
400,000- 999,999 ..	716	156,417	608	445,928	126,723	25,145	77,042	470,464	475	702,853	753,132
1,000,000-1,999,999 ..	305	155,000	274	396,307	110,153	17,473	76,570	412,417	208	510,652	586,879
2,000,000 and over ..	363	795,868	327	3,236,178	966,592	141,591	597,726	3,463,452	233	2,068,692	2,075,563
Total	10,661	1,306,646	6,759	4,917,233	1,460,677	265,592	896,774	5,215,544	4,874	4,531,811	4,783,710
Private and Public	100,643	1,908,900	66,377	6,036,104	1,906,474	378,102	1,112,435	6,452,041	42,993	6,447,960	7,060,133
Special Section	3,545	43,431	13	3,165	252	10	334	3,073	..	..	..
Non-profit	750	3,498	511	35,995	9,199	245	5,942	39,008	344	3,923	3,938
Co-operative	3,355	19,258	603	108,944	21,919	1,370	15,574	113,919	267	76,890	91,724
Total Taxable Companies	108,292	1,975,088	67,564	6,184,208	1,937,844	379,726	1,134,285	6,608,041	43,604	6,528,773	7,155,796

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136)

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.27(3)**

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of taxable income	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets					Companies with trading stock		
	Number of taxpayers	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year
			Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year			
\$ \$			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
PRIVATE										
Nil	78,603	45,292	524,523	239,425	65,110	112,131	586,708	25,485	649,620	885,129
1- 1,999	4,888	835	5,721	1,846	820	1,001	5,746	224	5,913	4,824
2,000- 9,999	5,842	677	5,437	2,011	662	1,057	5,729	126	7,629	6,257
10,000- 19,999	1,793	179	1,812	1,038	262	354	2,234	29	3,462	4,356
20,000- 39,999	1,024	109	1,767	918	212	361	2,112	17	2,288	2,104
40,000- 99,999	458	62	3,008	669	1,387	578	1,712	11	3,160	1,305
100,000- 199,999	117	13	788	689	211	178	1,088	4	1,816	2,820
200,000- 399,999	51	12	3,427	968	83	639	3,773	5	2,210	2,458
400,000- 999,999	20									
1,000,000-1,999,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,000,000 and over .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	92,796	47,179	546,483	247,564	68,747	116,299	609,000	25,901	676,097	909,253
PUBLIC										
Nil	5,812	2,760	1,292,059	264,958	52,152	172,682	1,332,182	1,760	791,680	820,830
1- 1,999	64	25	2,835	968	124	411	3,268	20	3,888	4,070
2,000- 9,999	64	13	2,541	878	146	325	2,948	9	5,563	3,909
10,000- 19,999	47	10	5,442	881	471	826	5,027	9	11,247	11,194
20,000- 39,999	65	17	1,847	255	75	247	1,780	9	2,342	2,623
40,000- 99,999	107	14	5,040	1,629	183	880	5,607	7	9,130	8,898
100,000- 199,999	78	16	8,530	4,898	1,642	1,449	10,337	10	10,843	11,858
200,000- 399,999	55	11	11,397	5,303	1,446	1,745	13,509	6	10,730	9,969
400,000- 999,999	53	8	4,758	788	195	733	4,617	4	14,346	15,032
1,000,000-1,999,999	17	5	3,619	437	291	241	3,523	4	94,580	113,360
2,000,000 and over	15	6	269,609	159,809	79	32,112	397,228			
Total	6,377	2,885	1,607,678	440,806	56,804	211,652	1,780,027	1,838	594,349	1,001,751
Private and Public	99,173	50,064	2,154,161	688,369	125,552	327,951	2,389,028	27,739	1,630,447	1,911,004
Special Section	32	2	100	..	..	10	91	..	..	..
Non-profit	1,207	704	17,802	4,333	472	2,719	18,944	342	2,239	2,229
Co-operative	1,440	422	44,610	7,722	623	5,381	46,328	199	57,190	64,524
Total Non-taxable Companies	101,852	51,192	2,216,674	700,424	126,646	336,060	2,454,391	28,281	1,689,877	1,977,759

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.28(3)**

Office	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets						Companies with trading stock		
	Number of taxpayers	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year
				Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year			
		\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		\$'000	\$'000
PRIVATE											
New South Wales	38,727	240,167	26,708	447,713	179,745	43,397	87,424	496,637	16,304	819,595	961,898
Victoria	24,518	184,871	15,899	375,624	139,227	41,727	68,931	404,193	11,150	643,356	735,932
Queensland	10,407	75,475	6,002	103,971	45,275	9,403	21,252	118,592	3,866	143,622	207,248
South Australia	7,683	43,589	5,064	82,548	29,372	6,635	15,163	90,121	3,195	126,341	157,535
Western Australia	5,008	36,955	3,457	66,601	31,256	6,364	13,771	77,723	2,086	122,746	139,543
Tasmania	1,596	11,025	1,263	25,592	12,639	3,238	5,495	29,498	865	35,912	42,874
Northern Territory	578	3,962	432	9,076	4,023	994	1,995	10,109	240	8,817	10,204
Australian Capital Territory	1,465	6,211	793	7,747	4,261	752	1,630	9,626	413	15,760	21,188
Australia	89,982	602,254	59,618	1,118,871	445,797	112,510	215,661	1,236,497	38,119	1,916,149	2,276,423
PUBLIC(a)											
New South Wales	4,495	461,907	2,796	1,516,943	587,490	128,608	316,583	1,659,242	1,945	1,854,521	2,012,546
Victoria	2,965	609,015	2,000	2,747,388	682,211	106,627	475,048	2,847,924	1,485	2,033,516	2,099,964
Queensland	1,203	96,134	675	261,222	87,844	9,001	39,869	300,197	504	237,593	248,752
South Australia	846	75,689	549	173,322	47,256	11,278	31,437	177,863	410	226,177	229,654
Western Australia	757	49,176	462	149,225	41,327	6,549	24,289	159,715	351	139,122	151,947
Tasmania	269	12,364	200	61,871	9,783	1,284	8,311	62,058	136	35,678	36,141
Northern Territory	21	410	18	1,197	682	29	234	1,616	16	1,232	1,534
Australian Capital Territory	105	1,950	59	6,065	4,084	2,218	1,003	6,928	27	3,973	3,172
Australia	10,661	1,306,646	6,759	4,917,233	1,460,677	265,592	896,774	5,215,544	4,874	4,531,811	4,783,710

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-TAXABLE(a)

INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.29(3)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Office	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets					Companies with trading stock		
	Number of taxpayers	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year
			Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year			
			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
PRIVATE										
New South Wales	42,007	21,616	248,529	113,884	28,995	51,322	282,096	11,678	349,982	499,147
Victoria	21,361	11,545	141,503	63,899	19,913	29,219	156,270	7,458	180,866	217,184
Queensland	8,959	4,058	45,801	19,621	5,293	10,032	50,097	2,067	33,857	57,573
South Australia	8,402	3,960	45,537	18,194	5,655	9,517	48,559	2,023	49,053	57,223
Western Australia	7,299	3,954	44,226	22,400	5,894	11,141	49,592	1,698	43,895	55,371
Tasmania	1,709	1,018	10,126	4,354	1,628	2,368	10,484	509	8,492	10,257
Northern Territory	548	299	6,966	2,348	879	1,879	6,555	146	4,481	4,135
Australian Capital Territory	2,511	729	3,794	2,863	490	820	5,347	322	5,472	8,362
Australia	92,796	47,179	546,483	247,564	68,747	116,299	609,000	25,901	676,097	909,253
PUBLIC(a)										
New South Wales	3,071	1,416	354,062	112,970	22,090	56,054	388,889	919	449,346	493,255
Victoria	1,325	681	975,941	275,257	22,680	128,266	1,100,252	437	402,307	414,858
Queensland	603	264	179,855	29,844	3,761	13,763	192,176	160	26,796	22,775
South Australia	382	191	46,831	9,817	2,855	4,836	48,957	106	31,053	29,377
Western Australia	730	220	34,941	7,977	4,423	6,354	32,142	161	36,575	31,220
Tasmania	174	77	13,622	3,767	795	1,811	14,782	40	6,047	4,301
Northern Territory	13	7	633	960	114	308	1,171	4	643	1,460
Australian Capital Territory	79	29	1,792	212	85	260	1,659	11	1,582	4,506
Australia	6,377	2,885	1,607,678	440,806	56,804	211,652	1,780,027	1,838	954,349	1,001,751

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC COMBINED—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.30(3)

Industry code no.	Industry	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets						Companies with trading stock			Industry code no.
		Number of taxpayers	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year	
					Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year				
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION—		\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	
01	Fishing, hunting	79	1,976	60	1,916	723	118	580	1,942	6	2,812	2,325	00
02	Agriculture, etc.	3,199	28,472	2,495	45,337	20,533	3,558	12,944	49,368	96	5,115	3,596	01
	Forestry, logging	57	492	51	3,322	1,706	400	1,004	3,624	8	517	475	02
	Total Primary Production ..	3,335	30,940	2,606	50,575	22,962	4,076	14,528	54,933	110	8,444	6,395	
03	MINING—												
04	Metallic, fuel minerals ..	182	88,922	114	121,515	39,577	4,339	16,353	140,400	59	111,901	93,704	03
	Construction materials ..	256	9,761	194	39,176	14,451	3,656	10,081	39,889	115	11,323	11,222	04
	Total Mining	438	98,683	308	160,691	54,028	7,996	26,435	180,288	174	123,224	104,926	
10	MANUFACTURING—												
11	Metal products, etc.	5,447	213,584	4,609	938,313	215,691	26,655	139,358	987,991	4,423	1,291,842	1,320,728	10
12	Transport	513	39,902	438	249,012	41,877	4,342	68,526	218,022	429	318,097	290,796	11
13	Textiles	484	21,047	351	96,551	23,131	2,983	18,540	98,160	333	138,377	158,297	12
14	Clothing, etc.	1,925	26,912	1,143	47,910	16,071	3,379	8,964	51,638	1,082	130,405	139,700	13
15	Chemical, etc., products ..	639	93,634	556	440,790	73,872	6,525	72,736	435,401	547	304,466	282,480	14
16	Food, etc.	1,431	144,564	1,212	445,648	118,958	17,824	64,225	482,558	1,147	418,334	467,223	15
17	Wood products	1,713	26,612	1,408	64,246	19,686	2,866	13,097	67,969	1,362	86,472	99,068	16
18	Paper, printing, etc.	1,677	55,841	1,415	302,270	56,725	7,371	44,301	307,322	1,307	153,912	157,857	17
	All other	2,210	96,690	1,814	394,948	142,605	24,556	69,607	443,391	1,772	324,888	341,969	18
	Total Manufacturing	16,039	718,786	12,946	2,979,688	708,616	96,501	499,353	3,092,450	12,402	3,166,792	3,258,117	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER ..	31	3,408	28	74,884	7,012	285	4,704	76,908	19	3,378	3,271	19
20	CONSTRUCTION	7,730	62,634	5,811	102,802	53,113	12,021	24,691	119,203	4,928	448,389	559,603	20
30	TRANSPORT, ETC.—												
31	Water transport	202	7,681	175	75,282	12,367	2,658	10,350	74,641	29	222	306	30
32	Road transport	2,345	22,798	1,917	99,225	56,210	14,654	29,310	111,471	220	5,013	4,581	31
	All other	493	22,346	402	215,457	44,703	2,960	39,458	217,742	64	8,430	8,310	32
	Total Transport, etc.	3,040	52,825	2,494	389,964	113,280	20,273	79,118	403,854	313	13,665	13,197	

	WHOLESALE, RETAIL—												
33	Wholesaling petroleum, etc. ..	116	48,500	107	258,198	46,962	2,966	38,842	263,352	75	160,203	159,913	33
34	Agricultural	811	27,994	658	34,228	14,157	4,028	6,640	37,717	524	91,605	143,381	34
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i. ..	10,510	192,335	7,715	389,649	126,166	54,001	84,068	377,746	6,796	928,202	1,042,501	35
36	Department stores	469	58,628	339	194,607	46,392	4,818	25,937	210,244	350	285,307	332,703	36
37	Food retailing	1,508	15,738	1,293	31,469	10,354	1,784	4,550	35,489	1,265	40,694	53,154	37
38	Motor vehicles, etc.	5,025	55,498	3,806	73,019	39,390	14,893	16,319	81,198	3,842	303,166	323,839	38
39	All other retailing	5,806	53,612	4,824	74,283	27,578	5,145	14,421	82,295	4,744	267,535	309,270	39
	Total Wholesale, etc. ..	24,245	452,305	18,742	1,055,454	310,998	87,635	190,777	1,088,040	17,596	2,076,712	2,364,762	
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—												
40	Banking	18	64,249	14	139,216	58,792	7,766	23,785	166,456	..	17,345	18,463	40
41	Other finance	2,026	100,769	769	341,345	270,412	77,179	102,813	431,765	61	86,784	95,952	41
42	Investment companies	11,348	38,970	3,098	120,205	26,193	6,312	19,309	120,778	840	86,784	95,952	42
43	Other investment	666	7,357	143	3,100	1,270	133	559	3,678	23	718	1,119	43
44	Life insurance, etc.	34	25,233	32	118,597	41,297	1,428	16,032	142,434	*	*	*	44
45	Other insurance	562	23,015	367	21,075	6,285	1,748	3,449	22,164	*	*	*	45
46	Real estate, etc.	18,202	119,733	10,680	156,996	39,104	18,249	22,408	155,443	3,097	380,136	502,459	46
47	Holding companies	1,991	27,222	804	129,796	117,869	18,821	48,528	180,317	189	73,360	79,301	47
49	Technical, etc., services ..	5,394	28,742	3,249	78,234	36,990	9,310	16,905	89,009	566	21,835	21,686	49
	Total Finance, etc.	40,241	435,291	19,156	1,108,566	598,212	140,946	253,788	1,312,044	4,788	580,435	719,174	
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,262	8,005	859	9,967	4,843	1,991	1,703	11,116	245	1,834	2,439	50
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—												
60	Entertainment, etc.	972	20,502	776	31,898	11,665	1,698	6,715	35,150	348	5,889	6,548	60
70	Restaurants, etc.	3,254	25,336	2,635	71,575	21,709	4,676	10,618	77,989	2,064	19,159	21,624	70
	Total Entertainment, etc. ..	4,226	45,838	3,411	103,473	33,374	6,375	17,334	113,139	2,412	25,049	28,171	
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED	56	186	16	39	35	3	6	64	6	38	77	80
	Total	100,643	1,908,900	66,377	6,036,104	1,906,474	378,102	1,112,435	6,452,041	42,993	6,447,960	7,060,133	

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC COMBINED—NON-TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.31(3)**

Industry code no.	Industry	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets					Companies with trading stock			Industry code no.	
		Number of taxpayers	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year		
				Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year					
				\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		\$'000	\$'000		
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION—												
01	Fishing, hunting	116	83	2,181	1,933	179	823	3,112	10	166	142	00	
02	Agriculture, etc.	5,659	4,590	77,816	35,950	4,808	23,176	85,783	153	5,054	10,369	01	
	Forestry, logging	88	64	2,121	1,209	294	706	2,329	7	37	51	02	
	Total Primary Production	5,863	4,737	82,118	39,092	5,281	24,705	91,223	170	5,257	10,562		
03	MINING—												
04	Metallic, fuel minerals	719	265	137,635	47,123	2,045	16,001	166,711	83	42,054	42,266	03	
	Construction materials	239	163	9,941	4,401	557	1,892	11,894	88	1,049	1,351	04	
	Total Mining	958	428	147,576	51,524	2,602	17,893	178,606	171	43,103	43,617		
10	MANUFACTURING—												
11	Metal products, etc.	3,403	2,803	666,676	212,880	10,845	68,183	800,528	2,618	396,951	404,265	10	
12	Transport	401	333	17,082	4,018	1,112	3,317	16,671	315	45,578	46,049	11	
13	Textiles	218	184	16,944	4,699	1,599	2,849	17,195	168	18,088	21,798	12	
14	Clothing, etc.	845	622	10,219	2,898	1,083	2,013	10,021	575	26,747	26,282	13	
15	Chemical, etc., products	372	308	122,922	11,339	802	15,818	117,640	307	42,324	44,877	14	
16	Food, etc.	820	684	78,809	23,205	7,188	11,210	83,616	636	61,336	62,576	15	
17	Wood products	853	713	15,517	7,100	1,764	2,677	18,175	669	22,576	21,235	16	
18	Paper, printing, etc.	1,202	952	51,106	19,043	3,911	9,060	57,178	820	31,292	31,151	17	
	All other	1,493	1,197	63,204	18,371	9,789	10,141	61,645	1,145	52,749	53,498	18	
	Total Manufacturing	9,607	7,796	1,042,479	303,552	38,094	125,268	1,182,668	7,253	697,640	711,732		
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER	51	38	39,740	4,268	257	4,852	38,899	16	4,654	4,963	19	
20	CONSTRUCTION	6,698	4,898	49,086	24,087	8,070	12,407	52,696	3,801	128,185	183,093	20	
30	TRANSPORT, ETC.—												
31	Water transport	174	134	119,927	9,860	5,284	15,304	109,200	25	1,919	2,703	30	
32	Road transport	1,745	1,385	35,012	16,735	8,381	9,298	34,068	122	921	996	31	
	All other	569	427	206,351	39,386	3,913	36,768	205,056	38	7,055	1,180	32	
	Total Transport, etc.	2,488	1,946	361,291	65,981	17,578	61,370	348,323	185	9,895	4,880		
33	WHOLESALE, RETAIL—												
34	Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	68	56	22,121	438	83	3,144	19,331	41	10,636	8,372	33	
35	Agricultural	517	374	4,174	1,848	570	794	4,658	215	6,949	7,418	34	
36	Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	6,150	4,176	69,039	43,861	10,468	16,258	86,174	3,578	171,124	163,616	35	
37	Department stores	190	163	8,754	2,776	1,188	1,535	8,807	163	23,059	19,790	36	
38	Food retailing	1,289	1,100	10,282	4,543	1,973	1,973	10,879	1,018	10,575	11,928	37	
39	Motor vehicles etc.	2,984	2,179	20,877	10,365	5,354	5,325	20,562	2,179	84,566	74,420	38	
	All other retailing	3,776	2,978	16,234	7,169	3,030	3,397	16,977	2,942	62,279	69,659	39	
	Total Wholesale, etc.	14,974	11,026	151,481	71,000	22,666	32,426	167,389	10,136	369,188	355,203		

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.32(3)**

Industry code no.	Industry	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets						Companies with trading stock			Industry code no.
		Number of taxpayers	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year	
					Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year				
			\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	
	PRIMARY PRODUCTION—												
00	Fishing, hunting	74	1,054	56	1,214	607	97	455	1,268	3	292	319	00
01	Agriculture, etc.	3,132	24,901	2,433	37,587	18,440	2,587	11,076	42,364	90	2,529	2,590	01
02	Forestry, logging	49	179	44	1,327	1,050	349	466	1,563	5	115	115	02
	Total Primary Production	3,255	26,135	2,533	40,129	20,096	3,034	11,996	45,195	98	2,936	3,024	
	MINING—												
03	Metallic, fuel minerals	100	1,465	60	1,203	758	253	278	1,430	15	322	501	03
04	Construction materials	173	2,011	144	8,723	3,324	455	1,962	9,630	73	1,255	1,508	04
	Total Mining	273	3,477	204	9,926	4,082	708	2,240	11,060	88	1,577	2,009	
	MANUFACTURING—												
10	Metal products, etc.	4,692	48,603	3,898	126,058	40,802	6,559	20,511	159,791	3,709	169,771	193,999	10
11	Transport	444	6,713	371	10,745	5,110	657	2,124	13,073	364	20,892	24,598	11
12	Textiles	406	6,334	273	26,765	10,266	1,242	5,443	30,347	256	38,426	43,267	12
13	Clothing, etc.	1,816	16,873	1,067	29,374	11,745	2,218	5,516	33,385	1,004	67,966	80,939	13
14	Chemical, etc., products	416	5,508	347	13,300	3,519	869	2,220	13,730	342	21,104	22,231	14
15	Food, etc.	1,067	26,273	863	92,867	26,297	3,543	13,718	101,903	824	76,734	92,655	15
16	Wood products	1,575	16,679	1,278	34,062	11,473	1,768	6,249	37,518	1,233	44,676	53,971	16
17	Paper, printing, etc.	1,418	12,614	1,197	53,415	14,202	3,593	8,149	55,875	1,085	28,629	32,629	17
18	All other	1,859	17,749	1,473	45,204	18,070	2,627	7,951	52,695	1,436	48,860	55,994	18
	Total Manufacturing	13,693	157,346	10,767	431,789	141,484	23,075	71,881	478,317	10,253	517,058	600,284	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER	11	58	8	465	110	30	64	482	5	108	94	19
20	CONSTRUCTION	7,546	45,321	5,678	77,605	40,265	9,043	19,058	89,769	4,792	277,355	355,895	20
	TRANSPORT, ETC.—												
30	Water transport	135	2,644	118	6,817	2,334	243	1,048	7,860	24	55	104	30
31	Road transport	2,182	13,200	1,777	64,361	35,427	9,809	18,801	71,178	189	2,098	1,410	31
32	All other	421	3,979	339	11,343	5,172	753	2,064	13,698	48	545	745	32
	Total Transport	2,738	19,822	2,234	82,521	42,933	10,805	21,913	92,736	261	2,697	2,259	

33	WHOLESALE, RETAIL—																				
34	Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	93	407	85	1,033	505	113	253	1,172	57	447	491	33								
34	Agricultural	734	9,660	590	8,518	4,592	1,203	1,781	10,125	464	46,690	70,639	34								
35	Wholesale trade n.e.i.	9,267	90,974	6,721	103,788	45,188	10,404	21,325	117,248	5,843	386,311	445,182	35								
36	Department stores	371	5,180	249	7,958	3,257	343	1,219	9,652	258	32,538	41,111	36								
37	Food retailing	1,397	9,590	1,192	21,022	7,148	1,427	3,174	23,569	1,168	31,384	36,529	37								
38	Motor vehicles, etc.	4,696	32,105	3,619	47,052	27,226	10,017	10,777	53,484	3,647	178,100	190,503	38								
39	All other retailing	5,521	35,229	4,616	41,180	16,753	3,980	7,817	46,135	4,515	188,116	217,107	39								
	Total Wholesale, etc.	22,079	183,143	17,072	230,552	104,669	27,487	46,347	261,386	15,952	863,587	1,001,562									
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—																				
40	Banking									45	1,127	892	40								
41	Other finance	1,029	6,111	455	19,885	5,118	12,868	2,569	9,566	770	21,338	31,027	41								
42	Investment companies	10,328	19,020	2,885	21,434	9,125	3,346	4,308	22,905	17	586	998	42								
43	Other investment	528	1,187	94	600	400	45	127	828				43								
44	Life insurance, etc.									9	253	172	44								
45	Other insurance	403	2,359	283	2,755	1,353	418	573	3,117				45								
46	Real estate, etc.	16,845	76,644	9,960	72,020	23,239	8,357	11,034	75,868	2,839	192,482	239,471	46								
47	Holding companies	1,419	4,294	546	12,302	4,647	1,695	2,272	12,982	124	11,538	12,029	47								
49	Technical, etc., services	4,981	21,530	3,007	41,360	21,448	5,609	9,009	48,189	517	7,762	8,894	49								
	Total Finance, etc.	35,533	131,145	17,230	170,354	65,330	32,339	29,891	173,454	4,321	235,086	293,483									
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES	998	6,819	770	8,333	3,556	558	1,374	9,957	131	753	940	50								
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—																				
60	Entertainment, etc.	823	8,049	647	12,201	6,038	1,262	2,674	14,304	306	1,115	2,050	60								
70	Restaurants, etc.	2,986	20,812	2,459	54,956	17,199	4,165	8,216	59,774	1,906	13,840	14,745	70								
	Total Entertainment, etc.	3,809	28,862	3,106	67,157	23,237	5,427	10,890	74,078	2,212	14,955	16,795									
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED	47	126	16	39	35	3	6	64	6	38	77	80								
	Total	89,982	602,254	59,618	1,118,871	445,797	112,510	215,661	1,236,497	38,119	1,916,149	2,276,423									

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

**INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.33(3)**

Industry code no.	Industry	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets						Companies with trading stock			Industry code no.
		Number of taxpayers	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year	
					Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year				
			\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION—												
01	Fishing, hunting	5	922	4	702	117	21	125	673	3	2,521	2,006	00
02	Agriculture, etc.	67	3,570	62	7,750	2,093	970	1,868	7,004	6	2,586	1,006	01
	Forestry, logging	8	313	7	1,995	656	51	538	2,061	3	402	360	02
	Total Primary Production ..	80	4,805	73	10,446	2,866	1,042	2,531	9,738	12	5,509	3,371	
	MINING—												
03	Metallic, fuel minerals ..	82	87,456	54	120,313	38,819	4,086	16,075	138,970	44	111,579	93,204	03
04	Construction materials ..	83	7,750	50	30,453	11,127	3,201	8,120	30,259	42	10,068	9,713	04
	Total Mining	165	95,206	104	150,765	49,946	7,287	24,195	169,229	86	121,647	102,917	
	MANUFACTURING—												
10	Metal products, etc.	755	164,981	711	812,255	174,889	20,096	118,848	848,200	714	1,122,071	1,126,729	10
11	Transport	69	33,189	67	238,267	36,767	3,684	66,402	204,948	65	297,205	266,198	11
12	Textiles	78	14,713	78	69,786	12,865	1,741	13,097	67,813	77	99,952	115,030	12
13	Clothing, etc.	109	10,040	76	18,536	4,326	1,161	3,447	18,253	78	62,439	58,761	13
14	Chemical, etc., products ..	223	88,127	209	427,490	70,353	5,657	70,515	421,671	205	283,362	260,249	14
15	Food, etc.	364	118,291	349	352,781	92,661	14,281	50,507	380,655	323	341,599	374,568	15
16	Wood products	138	9,933	130	30,185	8,212	1,099	6,848	30,451	129	41,795	45,097	16
17	Paper, printing, etc.	259	43,227	218	248,855	42,522	3,778	36,152	251,447	222	125,284	125,228	17
18	All other	351	78,941	341	349,744	124,536	21,929	61,656	390,695	336	276,028	285,974	18
	Total Manufacturing	2,346	561,440	2,179	2,547,899	567,132	73,426	427,471	2,614,134	2,149	2,649,734	2,657,833	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER ..	20	3,349	20	74,419	6,901	255	4,640	76,426	14	3,271	3,177	19
20	CONSTRUCTION	184	17,312	133	25,197	12,848	2,978	5,633	29,433	136	171,034	203,707	20
	TRANSPORT, ETC.—												
30	Water transport	67	5,038	57	68,465	10,033	2,416	9,302	66,781	5	167	202	30
31	Road transport	163	9,598	140	34,864	20,783	4,845	10,509	40,294	31	2,915	3,172	31
32	All other	72	18,367	63	204,114	39,531	2,208	37,394	204,044	16	7,886	7,564	32
	Total Transport, etc. ..	302	33,003	260	307,443	70,348	9,468	57,204	311,118	52	10,968	10,938	

180

33	WHOLESALE, RETAIL—													
34	Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	23	48,094	22	257,165	46,456	2,853	38,589	262,179	18	159,756	159,422	33	
35	Agricultural	77	18,334	68	25,710	9,566	2,825	4,859	27,592	60	44,915	72,743	34	
36	Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	1,243	101,362	994	285,861	80,977	43,598	62,743	260,498	953	541,891	597,319	35	
37	Department stores	98	53,448	90	186,649	43,135	4,475	24,717	200,591	92	252,769	291,592	36	
38	Food retailing	111	6,148	101	10,447	3,205	357	1,376	11,920	97	9,310	16,625	37	
39	Motor vehicles, etc.	329	23,393	187	25,967	12,164	4,876	5,542	27,714	195	125,065	133,336	38	
	All other retailing	285	18,384	208	33,103	10,825	1,164	6,604	36,160	229	79,419	92,163	39	
	Total Wholesale, etc.	2,166	269,161	1,670	824,902	206,329	60,147	144,429	826,654	1,644	1,213,125	1,363,199		
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—													
40	Banking	18	64,249	14	139,216	58,792	7,766	23,785	166,456	..	..	..	40
41	Other finance	997	94,658	314	321,460	265,294	64,311	100,244	422,200	16	16,218	17,571	41	
42	Investment companies	1,020	19,950	213	98,772	17,068	2,966	15,000	97,873	70	65,446	64,925	42	
43	Other investment	138	6,170	49	2,500	870	88	432	2,850	6	133	121	43	
44	Life insurance, etc.	34	25,233	32	118,597	41,297	1,428	16,032	142,434	*	*	*	44	
45	Other insurance	159	20,656	84	18,320	4,932	1,330	2,875	19,047	*	*	*	45	
46	Real estate, etc.	1,357	43,089	720	84,977	15,865	9,892	11,375	79,575	258	187,654	262,989	46	
47	Holding companies	572	22,928	258	117,495	113,222	17,125	46,256	167,335	65	61,822	67,272	47	
49	Technical, etc., services	413	7,212	242	36,874	15,543	3,701	7,896	40,820	49	14,073	12,792	49	
	Total Finance, etc.	4,708	304,145	1,926	938,211	532,882	108,607	223,896	1,138,591	467	345,349	425,691		
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES	264	1,186	89	1,634	1,287	1,433	329	1,158	114	1,081	1,499		
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—													
60	Entertainment, etc.	149	12,453	129	19,697	5,627	437	4,041	20,846	42	4,775	4,498	60	
70	Restaurants, etc.	268	4,524	176	16,619	4,510	511	2,403	18,215	158	5,319	6,879	70	
	Total Entertainment, etc.	417	16,977	305	36,316	10,137	948	6,444	39,062	200	10,094	11,377		
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED	9	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80
	Total	10,661	1,306,646	6,759	4,917,233	1,460,677	265,592	896,774	5,215,544	4,874	4,531,811	4,783,710		

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

* Not available for publication separately.

**RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE
UNDER DIVISION 7(a)**

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX
COMPANIES
Schedule 3.34 (4)

Grade of taxable income	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income			Deductions	Distributable income			Retention allowance	Deemed distribution section 106	Dividends paid during prescribed period*	Undistributed amount	Additional tax
		Dividends from private companies	Other property income	Total		Dividends from private companies	Other property income	Total					
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000					
\$ 1- 1,999 ..	1,267	65	308	716	221	63	215	495	130	37	119	211	106
2,000- 9,999 ..	997	715	1,519	5,518	1,677	691	1,071	3,841	1,145	102	1,424	1,163	581
10,000- 19,999 ..	415	1,040	1,248	5,752	1,711	991	850	4,040	1,176	132	1,495	1,226	613
20,000- 39,999 ..	287	2,039	1,170	8,054	2,272	1,970	881	5,782	1,495	142	2,358	1,756	878
40,000- 99,999 ..	233	4,308	2,247	14,374	3,854	4,185	1,715	10,520	2,230	303	3,286	4,666	2,333
100,000-199,999 ..	72	3,505	1,521	10,047	2,459	3,397	1,241	7,587	1,365	246	2,570	3,406	1,703
200,000-399,999 ..	32	2,899	776	8,871	2,443	2,805	494	6,428	1,333	394	1,747	2,953	1,476
400,000 and over ..	13	2,540	274	8,781	2,628	2,461	173	6,153	1,440	389	2,698	1,626	813
Total ..	3,316	17,111	9,063	62,112	17,265	16,563	6,639	44,847	10,314	1,745	15,697	17,007	8,504
Office—													
New South Wales(b)	1,953	9,903	5,570	33,419	8,881	9,636	4,113	24,539	5,250	702	8,458	10,070	5,035
Victoria ..	639	3,033	2,182	14,380	4,364	2,920	1,567	10,016	2,598	145	3,151	4,106	2,053
Queensland ..	228	1,316	197	3,821	993	1,271	141	2,828	669	550	888	719	359
South Australia (c)	164	1,090	425	3,377	870	1,041	342	2,507	535	251	1,115	599	300
Western Australia ..	246	1,538	591	6,370	1,970	1,471	395	4,400	1,131	88	1,738	1,446	723
Tasmania ..	86	231	98	744	186	225	80	558	131	9	346	67	34
Australia ..	3,316	17,111	9,063	62,112	17,265	16,563	6,639	44,847	10,314	1,745	15,697	17,007	8,504

* Excludes special fund dividends.

(a) See Explanatory Notes page 1. (b) Includes A.C.T. (c) Includes Northern Territory.

SUPERANNUATION FUNDS

TAXABLE FUNDS
INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
SUPERANNUATION FUNDS
Schedule 4.1

Grade of total assets at 30 June 1973(a)	Number of funds	Assets at 30 June 1973(a)				Total net income	Contri- butions (b)	Taxable income (c)	Net tax
		Common- wealth securities	Other public securities	Other assets	Total assets				
\$	\$	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000

SECTIONS 23(ja) AND 23F FUNDS COMBINED

Under 2,000 ..	389	10	1	236	247	97	569	87	35	
2,000- 9,999 ..	1,359	282	31	7,667	7,985	298	2,260	291	109	
10,000- 19,999 ..	848	442	25	11,768	12,237	517	2,487	491	185	
20,000- 49,999 ..	658	682	35	18,682	19,399	875	2,565	821	311	
50,000- 99,999 ..	148	418	49	9,360	9,828	482	1,053	416	160	
100,000- 199,999 ..	26	152	11	3,180	3,343	172	398	141	55	
200,000- 499,999 ..	}	16	146	50	6,792	6,988	385	357	263	107
500,000- 999,999 ..										
1,000,000-1,999,999 ..										
2,000,000 and over ..										
Total	3,444	2,133	203	57,684	60,027	2,827	9,689	2,510	962	
Office—										
New South Wales* ..	1,775	1,231	116	32,282	33,630	1,536	5,455	1,339	517	
Victoria	971	406	4	16,402	16,817	770	3,238	720	272	
Queensland	115	34	52	1,098	1,184	66	341	57	21	
South Australia† ..	516	368	29	7,109	7,505	407	420	346	133	
Western Australia ..	34	65	2	289	356	18	190	17	6	
Tasmania	33	30	..	505	535	29	44	30	11	
Total	3,444	2,133	203	57,684	60,027	2,827	9,689	2,510	962	

(a) Excluding life insurance policies. (b) See footnote (b), Schedule 4.3. (c) Includes income to which section 121CA applied—\$7,000.

* Includes Australian Capital Territory.

† Includes Northern Territory.

SUPERANNUATION FUNDS

TAXABLE FUNDS

INCOME TAX SUPERANNUATION FUNDS Schedule 4.2

INCOME YEAR 1972-73

Grade of net assets at 30 June 1973	Number of funds	Net assets at 30 June 1972 (a)	Net income	Taxable income	Contri- butions (b)	Section 79 deduction	Net tax
\$ \$		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000

SECTIONS 79 AND 121DA FUNDS COMBINED

Under 2,000	807	737	171	97	121	74	48
2,000- 9,999	986	4,904	254	118	510	136	59
10,000- 19,999	277	3,618	181	93	292	88	46
20,000- 49,999	88	2,661	112	82	133	29	41
50,000- 99,999	28	1,912	122	101	62	22	50
100,000- 199,999	10	1,376	66	66	3	..	33
200,000- 499,999	10	2,741	115	115	108	..	57
500,000- 999,999	4	3,790	153	124	80	29	62
1,000,000-1,999,999							
2,000,000 and over .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2,210	21,740	1,173	796	1,310	377	398
Office—							
New South Wales†	1,440	12,594	621	391	947	230	195
Victoria	546	6,405	333	278	263	55	139
Queensland	91	679	36	24	49	12	12
South Australia‡	102	1,337	147	98	46	48	49
Western Australia	18	92	4	1	2	3	1
Tasmania	13	633	32	3	2	29	1
Total	2,210	21,740	1,173	796	1,310	377	398

(a) Excluding life insurance policies.

(b) See footnote (b), Schedule 4.3.

* Includes 6 funds for which value of assets was not available.
Territory.

† Includes Australian Capital Territory. ‡ Includes Northern Territory.

SUPERANNUATION FUNDS

TAXABLE FUNDS
INCOME YEAR 1972-73

INCOME TAX
SUPERANNUATION FUNDS
Schedule 4.3

	Number of funds	Taxable income (a)	Contributions (b)	Net tax
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Type of fund—				
Section of Assessment Act—				
23(ja) and 23f	3,444	2,510	9,690	962
79	1,242	94	637	47
121DA	968	702	673	351
Total	5,654	3,306	10,999	1,359
Office—				
New South Wales*	3,215	1,731	6,403	713
Victoria	1,517	999	3,501	411
Queensland	206	81	390	33
South Australia†	618	445	467	183
Western Australia	52	18	193	7
Tasmania	46	32	46	13
Total	5,654	3,306	10,999	1,359

(a) Includes income of section 23F funds to which section 121CA applied—\$7,000. (b) At the time of compilation of these statistics the value of contributions (if any) of some 18 of the funds, having assets totalling \$137,000, was not available. Of the remaining funds, some 1871 with assets totalling \$21,223,000 disclosed nil contributions.

* Includes Australian Capital Territory. † Includes Northern Territory.

2. AMOUNT DEBITED^(a), AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

FINANCIAL YEARS 1972-73 AND 1973-74

INCOME TAX
Schedule 5.1

Office	Financial year 1972-73			Financial year 1973-74		
	Amount debited	Amount credited*	Amount outstanding	Amount debited	Amount credited*	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales† ..	2,249,067,757	2,113,787,018	135,280,738	2,534,793,107	2,352,178,526	182,614,581
Victoria ..	1,748,863,938	1,689,952,460	58,911,478	2,090,606,677	1,999,279,346	91,327,331
Queensland ..	615,755,635	587,443,923	28,311,712	757,831,781	710,031,163	47,800,619
South Australia ..	399,600,439	381,807,836	17,792,603	482,879,550	457,706,910	25,172,641
Western Australia ..	375,584,434	359,374,395	16,210,038	431,188,021	402,684,146	28,503,876
Tasmania ..	114,512,141	107,883,256	6,628,885	135,557,455	124,409,957	11,147,497
Northern Territory ..	28,794,970	24,935,907	3,859,063	28,934,319	26,042,952	2,891,367
Australia ..	5,532,179,313	5,265,184,795	266,994,518	6,461,790,911	6,072,332,999	389,457,912

(a) Including amount outstanding at previous 30 June.

* 'Amount credited' is mainly the tax received on account of assessments of income tax less any refunds of tax under the Audit Act. It does not include deductions of tax instalments made during the year from salaries and wages or deductions made in the year from dividends or interest derived by non-residents on account of withholding tax. It does, however, include amounts of instalment deductions applied during the year against tax payable. Revenue collections of income tax shown on page vi of this supplement include all revenue collected during the financial year (including tax instalment deductions and withholding tax deductions) less all refunds of tax and refunds of excess tax instalment deductions and withholding tax deductions. † and Australian Capital Territory.

INCOME AND COST SURVEYS
RESULTS OF SAMPLE OF 1971-72 INCOME YEAR—RETURNS OF INDIVIDUALS
INCOME AND COST, ETC., ITEMS AS PERCENTAGES OF TOTAL BUSINESS INCOME

**INCOME TAX
 COST SURVEYS
 INCOME YEAR 1971-72
 SCHEDULE 6.1**

Item	Grade of net income—1971-72 income year						State						Total	
	\$0- \$3,199	\$3,200- \$4,999	\$5,000- \$7,999	\$8,000- \$14,999	\$15,000 and over	Total	New South Wales	Victoria	Queens- land	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania		Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%		%
MANUFACTURING														
Total business income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Salaries and wages paid	30.3	37.4	31.1	35.7	42.2	34.9	33.2	33.3	37.3	24.2	45.6	51.0	34.9	34.9
Rent paid	5.5	4.3	3.1	3.0	1.9	3.7	3.9	4.7	2.6	3.4	2.0	1.4	3.7	3.7
Rates and land taxes	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4
Insurance paid	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	0.9	2.7	1.4	1.4
Interest paid	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.6	1.4	0.1	0.9	0.9
Depreciation	4.3	4.0	3.8	2.9	3.0	3.7	3.4	3.8	4.2	3.6	4.5	1.7	3.7	3.7
Repairs	1.2	2.1	1.8	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.6	4.0	1.9	1.7	1.7
Travelling and vehicle expenses	6.7	6.2	5.6	3.6	3.2	5.3	5.4	5.0	4.6	5.9	6.7	4.0	5.3	5.3
Printing, stationery, advertising, etc.	5.2	4.2	4.8	3.4	3.0	4.2	3.7	4.0	5.6	4.1	3.9	7.6	4.2	4.2
Total business deductions	67.1	70.0	63.3	67.8	71.9	67.8	65.6	66.6	70.4	57.9	80.2	75.4	67.8	67.8
Net business income	32.9	30.0	36.7	32.2	28.1	32.2	34.4	33.4	29.6	42.1	19.8	24.6	32.2	32.2
Net income	46.2	48.5	69.3	53.8	38.2	52.5	57.0	52.6	46.5	69.9	36.3	42.6	52.5	52.5
Taxable income	36.8	38.1	55.1	45.4	35.0	42.7	45.7	43.1	38.2	56.9	29.3	35.6	42.7	42.7
CONSTRUCTION														
Total business income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Salaries and wages paid	16.9	16.1	27.2	28.5	32.1	21.6	23.6	23.4	21.1	20.1	10.7	14.1	21.6	21.6
Rent paid	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Rates and land taxes	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Insurance paid	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.4	0.7	1.0	0.5	1.2	1.2	1.2
Interest paid	0.7	0.6	0.5	2.4	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	2.8	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.8
Depreciation	5.6	4.3	3.3	2.4	2.2	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.9	4.3	4.8	4.0	4.0
Repairs	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	3.3	1.0	1.0
Travelling and vehicle expenses	11.3	8.6	6.4	4.3	3.5	7.8	8.0	7.9	6.9	7.8	8.4	7.5	7.8	7.8
Printing, stationery, advertising, etc.	2.0	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.3	2.3	1.6	1.6
Sub-contractors	11.4	12.1	14.6	20.8	24.5	14.2	14.0	15.0	14.3	11.4	15.8	10.8	14.2	14.2
Total business deductions	57.1	52.0	60.9	70.2	74.3	58.7	58.9	59.8	64.3	54.7	48.3	53.8	58.7	58.7
Net business income	42.9	48.0	39.1	29.8	25.7	41.3	41.1	40.2	35.7	45.3	51.7	46.2	41.3	41.3
Net income	53.7	63.0	52.5	39.9	36.1	54.2	55.0	51.6	48.6	55.6	66.9	63.0	54.2	54.2
Taxable income	37.8	46.7	41.0	33.6	31.1	41.0	41.8	38.5	37.8	42.4	49.8	47.5	41.0	41.0

INCOME AND COST SURVEYS
RESULTS OF SAMPLE OF 1971-72 INCOME YEAR—RETURNS OF INDIVIDUALS
 INCOME AND COST, ETC., ITEMS AS PERCENTAGES OF TOTAL BUSINESS INCOME

INCOME TAX
 COST SURVEYS
 INCOME YEAR 1971-72
 SCHEDULE 6.2

Item	Grade of net income—1971-72 income year						State						Total	
	\$0- \$3,199	\$3,200- \$4,999	\$5,000- \$7,999	\$8,000- \$14,999	\$15,000 and over	Total	New South Wales	Victoria	Queens- land	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania		Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%		%

TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION

Total business income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Salaries and wages paid	8.0	6.7	9.1	19.0	19.1	9.3	12.1	5.6	10.5	9.5	3.2	13.8	9.3		
Rent paid	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.0	0.5		
Rates and land taxes	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1		
Insurance paid	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.8	2.7	0.6	1.6	1.5	2.5	2.3		
Interest paid	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.9	0.8	2.2	1.2		
Depreciation	10.0	7.8	7.5	7.8	6.8	8.3	7.9	7.9	8.9	8.1	10.1	11.3	8.3		
Repairs	9.2	8.8	8.4	8.7	9.0	8.8	9.4	11.3	1.7	7.7	10.7	11.4	8.8		
Travelling and vehicle expenses	22.5	20.8	17.9	19.3	12.4	20.1	19.3	16.8	28.2	21.1	20.8	20.7	20.1		
Printing, stationery, advertising, etc.	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.1		
Road tax fees	0.8	1.0	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.3	0.6	0.2	1.2		
Total business deductions	65.5	57.9	58.6	71.4	77.7	62.2	62.6	59.9	64.2	65.0	57.7	69.3	62.2		
Net business income	34.5	42.1	41.4	28.6	22.3	37.8	37.4	40.1	35.8	35.0	42.3	30.7	37.8		
Net income	45.1	54.8	56.7	43.7	36.8	50.9	49.6	52.9	50.8	45.4	63.6	40.3	50.9		
Taxable income	33.1	41.7	45.4	36.7	33.6	39.5	38.6	41.0	38.8	35.9	49.5	31.2	39.5		

FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES

Total business income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Salaries and wages paid	22.5	23.0	21.8	28.8	28.5	26.4	26.7	24.2	27.7	23.4	33.1	23.1	26.4	
Rent paid	2.7	3.7	3.8	4.3	4.0	3.9	4.4	3.7	3.5	2.8	3.5	5.5	3.9	
Rates and land taxes	0.1	..	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	1.2	0.2	
Insurance paid	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	
Interest paid	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.3	1.2	2.1	1.3	
Depreciation	4.3	3.8	3.5	2.4	1.7	2.7	2.5	2.9	2.6	3.1	2.8	1.8	2.7	
Repairs	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.6	
Travelling and vehicle expenses	10.1	8.8	7.2	5.3	4.0	6.0	6.0	5.8	6.2	6.0	6.0	5.6	6.0	
Printing, stationery, advertising, etc.	5.5	5.5	5.9	5.8	4.8	5.5	5.5	5.7	5.2	6.3	4.1	4.2	5.5	
Total business deductions	59.3	58.0	60.4	63.4	58.0	60.3	60.6	58.5	63.2	58.3	61.1	58.3	60.3	
Net business income	40.7	42.0	39.6	36.6	42.0	39.7	39.4	41.5	36.8	41.7	38.9	41.7	39.7	
Net income	65.7	87.2	106.8	80.4	71.4	81.7	75.7	94.9	68.5	94.7	72.4	124.1	81.7	
Taxable income	54.8	67.4	82.8	64.6	62.1	66.4	61.8	76.7	56.6	76.5	58.9	98.8	66.4	

INCOME AND COST SURVEYS
RESULTS OF SAMPLE OF 1971-72 INCOME YEAR—RETURNS OF INDIVIDUALS
INCOME AND COST, ETC., ITEMS AS PERCENTAGES OF TOTAL BUSINESS INCOME

**INCOME TAX
 COST SURVEYS
 INCOME YEAR 1971-72
 SCHEDULE 6.3**

Item	Grade of net income—1971-72 income year						State						Total	
	\$0- \$3,199	\$3,200- \$4,999	\$5,000- \$7,999	\$8,000- \$14,999	\$15,000 and over	Total	New South Wales	Victoria	Queens- land	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania		
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%		%
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE AND OTHER COMMUNITY SERVICES														
Total business income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Salaries and wages paid	8.7	14.6	21.3	21.7	18.0	18.3	19.0	18.1	18.0	16.6	19.4	15.6	18.3	
Rent paid	3.8	4.8	5.6	5.5	4.3	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.2	4.4	3.8	4.7	
Rates and land taxes	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	
Insurance paid	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	
Interest paid	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.8	
Depreciation	6.2	3.8	3.8	2.5	1.9	2.6	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.6	
Repairs	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.0	
Travelling and vehicle expenses	13.4	8.6	7.1	4.7	4.5	5.6	5.3	6.4	5.7	5.1	5.3	4.2	5.6	
Printing, stationery, advertising, etc.	4.7	5.5	4.5	3.8	3.0	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.6	
Total business deductions	51.3	54.9	61.6	58.6	46.6	51.6	53.2	48.6	52.5	53.5	52.4	41.1	51.6	
Net business income	48.7	45.1	38.4	41.4	53.4	48.4	46.8	51.4	47.5	46.5	47.6	58.9	48.4	
Net income	72.8	81.9	75.6	66.0	68.1	69.4	65.7	78.7	64.8	64.9	65.6	87.6	69.4	
Taxable income	59.9	64.0	60.1	53.8	59.8	58.7	55.8	65.9	55.1	55.2	55.3	72.5	58.7	
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES														
Total business income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Salaries and wages paid	23.9	23.6	30.6	26.2	24.4	25.6	27.1	24.2	23.4	28.8	23.9	25.6	25.6	
Rent paid	10.5	6.0	4.9	4.1	6.2	6.7	6.9	6.3	7.6	5.6	6.3	6.6	6.7	
Rates and land taxes	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.8	
Insurance paid	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.7	1.0	
Interest paid	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.2	1.0	
Depreciation	3.6	3.9	3.2	2.7	1.6	3.1	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.9	3.5	1.7	3.1	
Repairs	2.0	2.6	2.1	2.0	1.6	2.1	2.4	1.9	1.8	2.2	1.7	1.1	2.1	
Travelling and vehicle expenses	4.4	4.6	3.5	2.7	1.8	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.2	3.1	3.7	1.6	3.6	
Printing, stationery, advertising, etc.	5.7	4.3	4.7	4.0	3.1	4.5	4.7	4.4	4.3	4.6	4.7	5.9	4.5	
Licence fees	2.6	6.1	6.6	11.4	18.5	7.9	5.8	8.7	9.6	12.4	5.9	17.6	7.9	
Total business deductions	69.0	70.8	71.3	70.0	70.1	70.2	70.3	69.2	72.2	73.8	63.1	69.0	70.2	
Net business income	31.0	29.2	28.7	30.0	29.9	29.8	29.7	30.8	27.8	26.2	36.9	31.0	29.8	
Net income	48.8	63.8	83.7	83.7	57.7	66.5	69.1	74.0	55.7	49.4	74.5	45.7	66.5	
Taxable income	39.6	49.1	66.8	67.6	50.6	53.6	55.7	59.6	45.1	39.3	60.2	38.6	53.6	

INCOME AND COST SURVEYS
RESULTS OF SAMPLE OF 1971-72 INCOME YEAR—RETURNS OF PARTNERSHIPS
 INCOME AND COST, ETC., ITEMS AS PERCENTAGES OF TOTAL BUSINESS INCOME

INCOME TAX
 COST SURVEYS
 INCOME YEAR 1971-72
 SCHEDULE 6.4

Item	Grade of net income—1971-72 income year				State						Total	
	\$2,000- \$5,999	\$6,000- \$19,999	\$20,000 and over	Total	New South Wales	Victoria	Queens- land	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania		
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%		%
MANUFACTURING												
Total business income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Salaries and wages paid	31.6	38.2	34.1	35.6	31.3	36.4	33.0	48.6	35.5	33.5	33.5	35.6
Rent paid	4.2	2.8	1.8	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.9	0.9	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.6
Rates and land taxes	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4
Insurance paid	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.4	2.0	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.6
Interests paid	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
Depreciation	4.3	3.0	2.6	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.4	3.4	3.9	3.9	3.0
Repairs	1.6	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.3	1.1	1.3	2.9	1.9	1.9
Travelling and vehicle expenses ..	5.6	4.3	3.0	3.9	3.9	3.5	4.5	4.2	4.0	4.5	3.9	3.9
Printing, stationery, advertising etc.	4.7	3.4	3.8	3.7	4.6	3.6	3.4	2.9	2.9	3.6	3.7	3.7
Total business deductions	70.3	73.0	75.0	73.5	71.2	74.3	73.4	81.1	67.3	73.6	73.5	73.5
Net business income	29.7	27.0	25.0	26.5	28.8	25.7	26.6	18.9	32.7	26.4	26.5	26.5
Net income	30.8	28.1	25.6	27.4	29.6	26.5	27.7	19.8	33.9	27.5	27.4	27.4
CONSTRUCTION												
Total business income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Salaries and wages paid	21.6	24.3	16.1	21.3	18.5	22.9	21.7	23.7	22.4	32.6	21.3	21.3
Rent paid	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Rates and land taxes	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
Insurance paid	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.4	0.7	1.4	0.9	1.6	1.1	1.1
Interest paid	1.8	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.5	1.5	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.1
Depreciation	4.0	2.5	1.9	2.6	2.3	2.9	2.1	3.2	3.8	2.0	2.6	2.6
Repairs	1.3	1.1	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.2	1.8	0.7	1.1	1.1
Travelling and vehicle expenses ..	7.2	4.9	3.8	5.0	5.1	5.0	3.9	6.4	6.3	4.5	5.0	5.0
Printing, stationery, advertising, etc.	1.9	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.2
Subcontractors	16.9	20.6	37.2	24.9	33.3	22.9	22.0	16.0	18.5	14.5	24.9	24.9
Total business deductions	64.8	66.6	79.9	70.2	73.8	64.4	76.3	60.3	64.5	68.1	70.2	70.2
Net business income	35.2	33.4	20.1	29.8	26.2	35.6	23.7	39.7	35.5	31.9	29.8	29.8
Net income	35.8	34.6	21.4	30.9	27.2	37.6	23.9	41.2	36.9	33.3	30.9	30.9

INCOME AND COST SURVEYS
RESULTS OF SAMPLE OF 1971-72 INCOME YEAR—RETURNS OF PARTNERSHIPS
 INCOME AND COST, ETC., ITEMS AS PERCENTAGES OF TOTAL BUSINESS INCOME

INCOME TAX
 COST SURVEYS
 INCOME YEAR 1971-72
 SCHEDULE 6.5

Item	Grade of net income—1971-72 income year				State						Total	
	\$2,000- \$5,999	\$6,000- \$19,999	\$20,000 and over	Total	New South Wales	Victoria	Queens- land	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania		
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%		%
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION												
Total business income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Salaries and wages paid	7.8	14.3	22.0	13.8	12.1	14.6	16.2	14.3	12.6	19.3	13.8	13.8
Rent paid	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.8
Rates and land taxes	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Insurance paid	2.4	2.2	1.9	2.2	2.8	2.5	1.0	2.3	1.7	2.4	2.2	2.2
Interest paid	1.6	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.4	0.8	1.8	1.0	2.1	1.1	1.1
Depreciation	9.7	7.6	5.7	7.9	7.9	7.6	7.2	8.5	9.7	8.7	7.9	7.9
Repairs	10.4	8.3	6.5	8.6	10.1	10.6	2.1	7.5	10.9	10.7	8.6	8.6
Travelling and vehicle expenses ..	21.8	19.2	15.5	19.3	19.5	14.9	27.7	12.2	13.9	14.2	19.3	19.3
Printing, stationery, advertising, etc.	1.6	2.3	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.3	5.1	1.4	1.9	1.9
Road tax fees	2.9	2.4	2.1	2.5	2.9	2.2	2.7	2.1	1.7	0.5	2.5	2.5
Total business deductions	69.4	71.0	77.8	71.9	71.2	69.6	76.5	74.7	71.5	77.6	71.9	71.9
Net business income	30.6	29.0	22.2	28.1	28.8	30.4	23.5	25.3	28.5	22.4	28.1	28.1
Net income	31.5	30.1	22.9	29.1	29.5	31.6	24.6	25.9	29.7	23.4	29.1	29.1
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES												
Total business income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Salaries and wages paid	19.3	26.0	32.7	30.7	27.6	35.3	25.6	28.2	31.7	29.6	30.7	30.7
Rent paid	2.4	3.9	5.2	4.8	5.7	5.1	3.0	3.7	3.4	4.0	4.8	4.8
Rates and land taxes	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3
Insurance paid	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.9
Interest paid	3.5	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.8	1.8	1.2	1.1	0.3	1.4	1.4
Depreciation	3.6	1.7	0.8	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.2
Repairs	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
Travelling and vehicle expenses ..	7.4	4.5	2.3	3.0	3.7	2.1	3.5	3.9	3.7	2.1	3.0	3.0
Printing, stationery, advertising, etc.	4.8	5.6	4.5	4.7	5.0	4.4	4.3	5.8	4.8	5.5	4.7	4.7
Total business deductions	61.6	61.4	61.5	61.5	58.9	65.2	55.6	63.5	63.1	61.0	61.5	61.5
Net business income	38.4	38.6	38.5	38.5	41.1	34.8	44.4	36.5	36.9	39.0	38.5	38.5
Net income	43.7	42.5	41.4	41.7	42.2	40.6	47.4	37.3	38.6	41.2	41.7	41.7

INCOME AND COST SURVEYS
RESULTS OF SAMPLE OF 1971-72 INCOME YEAR—RETURNS OF PARTNERSHIPS
 INCOME AND COST, ETC., ITEMS AS PERCENTAGES OF TOTAL BUSINESS INCOME

INCOME TAX
 COST SURVEYS
 INCOME YEAR 1971-72
 SCHEDULE 6.6

Item	Grade of net income—1971-72 income year				State						Total
	\$2,000- \$5,999	\$6,000- \$19,999	\$20,000 and over	Total	New South Wales	Victoria	Queens- land	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	

HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE AND OTHER COMMUNITY SERVICES

Total business income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Salaries and wages paid	24.5	32.1	22.2	23.7	20.7	26.7	29.4	19.8	20.6	17.4	23.7	23.7
Rent paid	5.6	3.3	4.0	4.0	3.7	4.5	4.3	3.2	4.3	3.2	4.0	4.0
Rates and land taxes	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
Insurance paid	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5
Interest paid	1.4	1.9	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
Depreciation	4.9	2.3	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.4	0.8	1.1	1.1
Repairs	1.2	1.5	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.6	0.6	0.9	0.9
Travelling and vehicle expenses ..	9.4	3.7	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.6	2.0	1.7	2.2	1.7	1.7	1.7
Printing, stationery, advertising etc.	4.1	4.1	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.7	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.8	3.4	3.4
Total business deductions	65.4	59.9	42.8	46.0	42.9	47.3	52.6	43.0	48.9	36.1	46.0	46.0
Net business income	34.6	40.1	57.2	54.0	57.1	52.6	47.4	57.0	51.1	63.9	54.0	54.0
Net income	34.9	41.9	57.8	54.8	58.2	53.3	48.0	57.1	52.2	66.9	54.8	54.8

ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES

Total business income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Salaries and wages paid	24.1	30.4	28.2	28.4	25.6	31.0	28.0	27.6	32.5	31.3	28.4	28.4
Rent paid	9.8	8.7	7.1	8.5	9.1	7.8	9.3	6.6	7.2	8.2	8.5	8.5
Rates and land taxes	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4
Insurance paid	1.5	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3
Interest paid	2.2	2.0	1.3	1.9	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.3	1.9	1.9
Depreciation	4.3	3.1	1.9	3.0	2.6	3.1	3.1	4.2	3.6	2.4	3.0	3.0
Repairs	3.7	3.0	2.6	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.4	2.8	3.0	3.0
Travelling and vehicle expenses ..	3.3	2.1	1.1	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.4	3.4	1.8	1.4	2.1	2.1
Printing, stationery, advertising etc.	6.6	5.7	4.3	5.5	5.2	5.5	6.0	6.5	4.7	6.0	5.5	5.5
Licence fees	1.7	2.1	2.7	2.2	2.1	1.8	2.8	1.6	2.5	6.0	2.2	2.2
Total business deductions	72.2	71.4	74.4	72.5	71.6	73.9	72.6	69.0	73.2	70.4	72.5	72.5
Net business income	27.8	28.6	25.6	27.5	28.4	26.1	27.4	31.0	26.8	29.6	27.5	27.5
Net income	29.6	30.3	26.4	29.0	29.6	27.9	28.6	34.6	27.5	31.2	29.0	29.0

PART B. SALES TAX

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Sales tax returns are required from all manufacturers and wholesalers of goods taxable under the Sales Tax Acts. The statistics in Schedules 7.1 to 7.5 have been compiled from sales tax returns lodged during the year ended 30 June 1974 but the collections figures include amounts collected by the Department of Customs and Excise in respect of which sales tax returns are not lodged. In most cases the returns lodged related to sales in the month immediately preceding the month of lodgment. The tax on imported goods subject to sales tax which are not imported for sale by wholesale is collected at the port of entry by the Department of Customs and Excise.

The amount of gross taxable sales represents the total sale value on which sales tax is payable in respect of returns lodged at the Taxation Office and the amount of net taxable sales is the amount remaining after gross taxable sales have been adjusted for discounts, goods returned, bad debts, etc.

SALE VALUE OF TAXABLE GOODS INCLUDED IN RETURNS AND NET COLLECTIONS BY MONTH

FINANCIAL YEAR 1973-74

SALES TAX
Schedule 7.1

Month in which return lodged	Gross taxable sales (b)	Estimated net taxable sales(a) (b)	Net collections		
			Taxation Office	Department of Customs and Excise	Total
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1973—					
July	556,883	409,818	59,857	2,192	62,049
August	345,818	325,313	69,382	2,359	71,741
September	394,079	381,221	56,214	2,651	58,865
October	642,840	618,413	95,927	2,649	98,576
November	632,447	607,350	92,926	3,124	96,050
December	355,157	340,112	46,668	2,593	49,261
Total for six months ..	2,927,224	2,682,227	420,974	15,568	436,542
1974—					
January	818,019	789,006	123,306	2,750	126,056
February	497,354	475,568	71,231	2,621	73,852
March	489,266	465,255	72,912	2,796	75,707
April	515,543	526,365	68,679	2,505	71,185
May	615,136	616,343	94,223	3,599	97,822
June	522,813	531,172	83,796	3,798	87,594
Total for six months ..	3,458,131	3,403,709	514,147	18,069	532,216
Total for year	6,385,355	6,085,936	935,121	33,637	968,758

(a) Represents gross taxable sales less discounts, goods returned, bad debts and other adjustments. (b) Statistics obtained from returns lodged at taxation office.

SALE VALUE OF GOODS INCLUDED IN RETURNS AND COLLECTIONS BY STATE

FINANCIAL YEAR 1973-74

SALES TAX
Schedule 7.2

State	Gross taxable sales (b)	Estimated net taxable sales(a) (b)	Net collections		
			Taxation Office	Department of Customs and Excise	Total
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
New South Wales and A.C.T. ..	2,623,590	2,494,316	406,825	19,818	426,643
Victoria	1,872,017	1,781,769	267,447	8,765	276,213
Queensland	813,677	770,970	111,044	2,038	113,082
South Australia	528,294	516,911	74,480*	1,168	75,648
Western Australia	430,015	409,812	59,775	1,694	61,469
Tasmania	106,386	101,167	15,550	129	15,679
Northern Territory	11,376	10,991	..	24	24
Australia	6,385,355	6,085,936	935,121	33,637	968,758

(a) Represents gross taxable sales less discounts, goods returned, bad debts and other adjustments. (b) Statistics obtained from returns lodged at Taxation Office.

* Includes Northern Territory Taxation Office collections.

**SALE VALUE OF TAXABLE GOODS INCLUDED IN RETURNS
IN EACH RATE CLASS BY MONTH OF LODGMENT**

FINANCIAL YEAR 1973-74

SALES TAX
Schedule 7.3

Month of lodgment of return	Gross sales of goods taxable at various rates				Total
	2½%	15%	27½%	Other	
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1973—					
July	129,001	264,136	162,140	1,606	556,883
August	80,745	182,243	79,935	2,895	345,818
September	94,504	193,122	105,349	1,105	394,080
October	154,520	331,483	154,670	2,167	642,840
November	155,075	319,240	155,946	2,186	632,447
December	84,103	181,869	87,498	1,687	355,157
1974—					
January	184,980	427,385	202,942	2,711	818,018
February	111,206	266,736	117,012	2,400	497,354
March	112,814	260,791	113,092	2,569	489,266
April *	117,054	277,949	116,068	4,472	515,543
May *	139,557	317,315	152,246	6,018	615,136
June *	115,311	269,223	133,138	5,141	522,813
Total *	1,478,870	3,291,492	1,580,036	34,957	6,385,355

**SALE VALUE OF TAXABLE GOODS INCLUDED IN RETURNS
IN EACH RATE CLASS BY STATE**

FINANCIAL YEAR 1973-74

SALES TAX
Schedule 7.4

State	Gross sales of goods taxable at various rates				Total
	2½%	15%	27½%	Other	
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
New South Wales and A.C.T. ..	563,667	1,378,443	673,131	8,349	2,623,590
Victoria	506,233	921,692	428,606	15,486	1,872,017
Queensland	169,600	441,792	196,959	5,326	813,677
South Australia	118,252	266,271	141,012	2,759	528,294
Western Australia	95,215	224,408	108,863	1,529	430,015
Tasmania	24,529	51,996	29,571	290	106,386
Northern Territory *	1,374	6,890	1,894	1,218	11,376
Australia *	1,478,870	3,291,492	1,580,036	34,957	6,385,355

* Estimated. Northern Territory details are not available for April to June 1974.

**PERSONS REGISTERED UNDER THE SALES TAX ASSESSMENT ACTS
SUBMITTING REGULAR MONTHLY RETURNS
AT 30 JUNE 1973 AND 1974**

**SALES TAX
Schedule 7.5**

State	Number of registrations in force		Number lodging regular monthly returns	
	At 30 June 1973	At 30 June 1974	At 30 June 1973	At 30 June 1974
New South Wales and A.C.T. ..	25,581	26,846	14,586	15,930
Victoria	22,668	24,538	13,503	12,989
Queensland	7,016	7,828	4,956	5,588
South Australia*	6,114	6,501	4,149	3,780
Western Australia	4,322	4,642	3,534	3,640
Tasmania	1,359	1,371	1,100	1,108
Australia	67,060	71,726	41,828	43,035

* Includes Northern Territory.

AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

FINANCIAL YEARS 1972-73 AND 1973-74

**SALES TAX
Schedule 7.6**

State	Financial year 1972-73			Financial year 1973-74		
	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales and A.C.T.	332,357,802	326,675,435	5,682,366	417,568,026	413,007,908	4,560,118
Victoria	217,896,567	214,844,406	3,052,161	270,767,286	267,206,325	3,560,961
Queensland	96,931,344	97,043,646	cr. 112,301	120,879,997	121,104,771	cr. 224,774
South Australia	59,462,610	58,740,081	722,529	76,872,848	76,328,826	544,022
Western Australia	52,128,419	51,979,043	149,375	66,644,927	66,501,932	142,995
Tasmania	13,719,198	13,600,381	118,817	16,527,485	16,454,200	73,284
Northern Territory	1,802,566	1,760,273	42,292	2,312,332	2,295,291	17,042
Australia	774,298,505	764,643,265*	9,655,240	971,572,901	962,899,253	8,673,649

(a) Including amounts outstanding at 30 June.

* The difference between these figures and collections—\$764,968,502 for 1972-73 and \$968,758,232 for 1973-74—represents amounts credited to and from other taxes and amounts in transit.

PART C. ESTATE DUTY

EXPLANATORY NOTES

The statistics of estate duty in this part have been compiled from dutiable estate duty returns, assessments for which have issued during the year ended 30 June 1974. For the purpose of assessing estate duty the assets of the deceased persons comprise—

- (a) where the deceased was domiciled in Australia at the time of death, his real property in Australia and his personal property whether in or out of Australia; or
- (b) where the deceased had foreign domicile at the time of his death, his real and personal property in Australia.

Estates have been classified by grade of net value of estate, by office of assessment, by State of location of assets, by sex and age group of deceased and by industry. The industry classification indicates the industry in which the deceased was last gainfully occupied during his lifetime. Where the deceased was engaged in more than one industry at death, the estate has been classified according to the predominant industry as disclosed by the assets of the estate. The age of the deceased has been taken as the age on the birthday nearer the date of death.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS USED

- Dutiable value .. This is the amount on which duty is calculated. It is the amount remaining after deducting from the net value of the estate the exempt estate (e.g., gifts to certain charitable institutions), all allowable deductions and the statutory exemption.
- Net value of estate .. This amount represents the gross value of the estate as assessed (including exempt estate) less debts and other liabilities of the deceased person (including income tax and land tax to the date of death).
- Rebates A rebate of estate duty may be allowable—
- (a) where a gift of property which is liable for gift duty is also included in the estate of the donor (section 8 (6.));
 - (b) when duty is paid outside Australia in respect of any part of the estate situate outside Australia (section 8 (7.)); or
 - (c) if the deceased was a beneficiary in an estate (upon which duty is payable or has been paid) of a person who pre-deceased him by not more than 5 years (section 8A).

In respect of estates of primary producers who died on or after 25 September 1969, a rebate of estate duty attributable to rural property may be allowable if the value of the estate (before deducting any statutory exemption) is less than \$250,000 and certain conditions are satisfied (section 9E).

(Sections mentioned are sections of the Estate Duty Assessment Act.)

Statutory exemption . . . The law provides for diminishing statutory exemptions which relieve small estates from duty and provide a measure of discrimination in favour of estates passing to close relatives. Special exemptions apply to primary producer estates of persons who died on or after 25 September 1969.

As at 30 June 1974, the statutory exemptions were:

- (a) where the whole of the estate passes to the widow, widower, children or grandchildren of the deceased person—
 - (i) for qualifying estates of deceased primary producers—\$48,000
 - (ii) for other estates—\$40,000decreasing by \$2 for every \$8 by which the value of the estate exceeds \$48,000 or \$40,000 as the case may be;
- (b) where no part of the estate passes to the above-mentioned relatives—
 - (i) for qualifying estates of deceased primary producers—\$24,000
 - (ii) for other estates—\$20,000decreasing by \$2 for every \$8 by which the value of the estate exceeds \$24,000 or \$20,000 as the case may be; and
- (c) where part only of the estate passes to the above-mentioned relatives—an amount calculated proportionately under (a) and (b) above.

A primary producer estate is one in which—

- (a) the assets consist mainly of rural property, i.e., land used for farming and other specified assets associated with primary production; and
- (b) the estate arises from the death of a person who was domiciled in Australia at the time of his death and who, in the five years prior to death, derived most of his income from a business of primary production carried on by him in Australia.

The statutory exemptions listed above apply to the estates of persons whose death occurred on or after 16 August 1972. For the estates of persons who died before that date the exemptions were half of those shown above.

Special exemptions are also allowed in respect of estates of defence personnel who have died on active service or within three years thereafter from injuries received or diseases contracted while on active service and prescribed personal property held in Australia by certain United States personnel who are in Australia solely for purposes connected with projects of the United States Government.

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973 TO 30 JUNE 1974

ESTATE DUTY Schedule 8.1

Grade of net value of estate—	Estates		Gross value as assessed			Debts	Net value of estate		Other deductions			Statutory exemption	Dutiable value		Rebates			Net duty assessed		
	Number	Per cent of total	Realty	Personality	Total		Amount	Per cent of total	Exempt estate	State probate succession duties	Total		Amount	Per cent of total	Section 8 (6) and 8 (7)	Section 8A	Section 9E	Amount	Per cent of total	
																				\$
\$ Under 19,999	440	3.7	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
20,000– 29,999	1,948	16.2	2,964	3,957	6,921	375	6,547	22	463	485	4,503	1,559	0.3	1	3	2	46	0.1	46	0.4
30,000– 39,999	2,388	19.9	28,050	31,004	59,054	2,901	56,154	161	4,201	4,362	40,547	11,244	2.1	1	4	2	331	0.5	285	0.4
40,000– 49,999	1,474	12.2	22,731	30,526	53,257	2,443	50,813	271	4,634	4,905	27,033	18,875	3.5	3	4	12	571	0.9	571	0.9
40,000– 49,999	3,862	32.1	50,781	61,530	112,311	5,344	106,967	432	8,835	9,267	67,580	30,119	5.6	4	8	14	902	1.4	884	1.3
50,000– 59,999	1,600	13.3	29,695	45,725	75,420	2,737	72,683	296	6,733	7,029	41,498	24,157	4.6	10	8	29	884	1.3	884	1.3
50,000– 59,999	5,462	45.4	80,476	107,225	187,731	8,081	179,650	728	15,568	16,296	109,078	54,276	10.2	14	16	43	1,786	2.7	1,786	2.7
60,000– 69,999	1,366	11.3	29,870	47,270	77,140	2,387	74,753	390	7,391	7,781	38,235	28,737	5.4	15	10	37	1,261	1.9	1,261	1.9
60,000– 69,999	6,828	56.7	110,346	154,525	264,871	10,468	254,403	1,118	22,959	24,077	147,313	83,013	15.6	29	26	80	3,047	4.6	3,047	4.6
70,000– 79,999	1,014	8.4	25,351	43,190	68,541	2,868	65,672	435	6,795	7,230	26,062	32,380	6.2	13	16	58	1,652	2.5	1,652	2.5
70,000– 79,999	7,842	65.1	135,697	197,715	333,412	13,336	320,075	1,553	29,754	31,307	173,375	115,393	21.8	42	42	138	4,699	7.1	4,699	7.1
80,000– 89,999	814	6.8	22,122	40,822	62,944	2,013	60,932	380	6,976	7,356	33,852	33,852	6.4	26	17	89	2,033	3.0	2,033	3.0
80,000– 89,999	8,656	71.9	157,819	238,357	396,356	15,349	381,007	1,933	36,730	38,663	193,098	149,245	28.2	68	59	227	6,732	10.1	6,732	10.1
90,000– 99,999	607	5.0	17,550	36,086	53,636	2,220	51,416	482	6,438	6,920	12,858	31,638	5.9	23	20	114	2,230	3.4	2,230	3.4
90,000– 99,999	9,263	76.9	175,369	274,623	449,992	17,569	432,423	2,415	43,168	45,583	205,956	180,883	34.1	91	79	341	8,962	13.5	8,962	13.5
100,000–119,999	462	3.8	15,152	30,152	45,304	1,391	43,913	439	5,792	6,231	28,845	28,845	5.4	24	14	148	2,281	3.5	2,281	3.5
100,000–119,999	9,725	80.7	190,521	304,775	495,296	18,960	476,336	2,854	48,960	51,814	214,793	209,728	39.5	115	93	489	11,243	17.0	11,243	17.0
120,000–139,999	662	5.5	25,613	48,718	74,331	2,158	72,173	787	10,370	11,157	51,814	49,912	9.4	83	35	263	4,531	6.9	4,531	6.9
120,000–139,999	10,387	86.2	216,134	353,493	569,627	21,118	548,509	3,641	59,330	62,971	225,897	259,640	48.9	198	128	752	15,774	23.9	15,774	23.9
140,000–159,999	416	3.5	17,843	38,165	56,008	2,048	53,960	995	8,560	9,555	38,876	38,876	7.3	69	53	307	4,103	6.2	4,103	6.2
140,000–159,999	10,803	89.7	233,977	391,658	625,635	23,166	602,469	4,636	67,890	72,526	231,426	298,516	56.2	267	181	1,059	19,877	30.1	19,877	30.1
160,000–179,999	286	2.4	13,867	30,602	44,469	1,729	42,741	584	8,115	8,699	3,042	30,999	5.8	37	22	251	3,748	5.7	3,748	5.7
160,000–179,999	11,089	92.1	247,844	422,260	670,104	24,895	645,210	5,220	76,005	81,225	234,468	329,515	62.0	304	203	1,310	23,625	35.8	23,625	35.8
180,000–199,999	198	1.6	12,072	22,902	34,974	1,282	33,692	1,064	6,787	7,851	1,665	24,174	4.5	50	19	168	3,285	5.0	3,285	5.0
180,000–199,999	11,287	93.7	259,916	445,162	705,078	26,177	678,902	6,284	82,792	89,076	236,133	353,689	66.5	354	222	1,478	26,910	40.8	26,910	40.8
200,000–349,999	149	1.2	7,338	22,085	29,423	1,103	28,320	467	5,989	6,456	854	21,011	3.9	35	20	133	3,243	4.9	3,243	4.9
200,000–349,999	11,436	94.9	267,254	467,247	734,501	27,280	707,222	6,751	88,781	95,532	236,987	374,700	70.4	389	242	1,611	30,153	45.7	30,153	45.7
350,000–499,999	440	3.7	27,697	85,214	112,911	2,474	110,437	1,735	25,119	28,712	10,219	20,219	5.0	40	16	268	16,294	24.7	16,294	24.7
350,000–499,999	11,876	98.6	294,951	552,461	847,412	29,754	817,659	10,344	113,900	124,244	238,197	455,216	85.5	680	303	1,879	46,447	70.4	46,447	70.4
500,000–999,999	90	0.7	8,520	29,684	38,204	1,594	36,609	3.9	3,593	4,884	7	26,383	5.0	40	16	268	16,294	24.7	16,294	24.7
500,000–999,999	11,966	99.3	303,471	582,145	885,616	31,348	854,268	12,079	122,384	134,463	238,204	481,599	90.5	720	319	1,879	53,207	80.6	53,207	80.6
1,000,000 and over	66	0.5	7,280	36,874	44,154	682	43,472	4.7	2,287	10,216	12,503	30,967	5.8	276	25	5	7,906	12.0	7,906	12.0
1,000,000 and over	12,032	99.8	310,751	619,019	929,770	32,030	897,740	14,366	132,600	146,966	238,206	512,566	96.3	996	344	61,113	92.6	61,113	92.6	
Total	20	0.2	4,342	30,692	35,034	1,828	33,207	3.6	6,836	6,999	13,335	19,867	3.7	72	12	..	4,868	7.4	4,868	7.4
Total	12,052	100.0	315,093	649,711	964,804	33,858	930,947	100.0	21,202	139,099	160,301	238,212	100.0	1,068	356	1,884	65,981	100.0	65,981	100.0

Office—																				
New South Wales and A.C.T. ...	5,125	42.5	138,312	246,280	384,592	13,956	370,636	39.8	5,943	59,307	65,250	100,141	205,246	38.5	382	123	451	24,540	37.2	
Victoria ...	3,577	29.7	110,032	208,034	318,066	10,434	307,633	33.0	9,631	47,175	56,806	73,606	177,221	33.3	352	133	887	23,022	34.9	
Queensland ...	1,509	12.5	28,377	86,445	114,822	5,040	109,782	11.8	1,288	13,235	14,523	27,907	67,352	12.7	84	28	272	8,658	13.1	
South Australia ...	884	7.3	18,994	52,214	71,208	1,723	69,485	7.5	2,529	9,486	12,015	19,250	38,220	7.2	64	28	133	4,669	7.1	
Western Australia ...	694	5.8	15,110	42,245	57,355	1,906	55,450	6.0	1,530	7,197	8,727	13,208	33,514	6.2	170	31	113	3,818	5.8	
Tasmania ...	245	2.0	3,799	13,098	16,897	630	16,267	1.7	278	2,608	2,886	3,907	9,473	1.8	16	12	20	1,014	1.5	
Northern Territory	18	0.2	469	1,395	1,864	169	1,694	0.2	3	91	94	193	1,407	0.3	..	1	8	260	0.4	
Australia ...	12,052	100.0	315,093	649,711	964,804	33,858	930,947	100.0	21,202	139,099	160,301	238,212	532,433	100.0	1,068	356	1,884	65,981	100.0	

NOTE: Progressive totals are in bold type.

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973 TO 30 JUNE 1974

ESTATE DUTY
Schedule 8.2(a)

Grade of net value of estate	Number of estates	Gross value as assessed			Debts	Net value of Estate	Other deductions			Statutory exemption	Dutiable value	Rebates			Net duty assessed
		Realty	Personalty	Total			Exempt estate	State probate and succession duties	Total			Section 8 (6) and 8 (7)	Section 8A	Section 9E	
\$	\$	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW SOUTH WALES AND AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY															
Under 19,999	220	1,686	1,830	3,516	222	3,293	12	199	211	2,271	811	..	..	..	24
20,000- 29,999	996	14,804	11,653	26,457	1,365	25,092	45	1,499	1,544	18,392	5,156	..	1	1	153
30,000- 39,999	679	12,128	12,371	24,499	1,061	23,438	109	1,871	1,980	12,194	9,264	2	1	5	281
40,000- 49,999	635	13,629	16,250	29,879	1,061	28,818	83	2,559	2,642	16,552	9,625	4	2	9	358
50,000- 59,999	561	13,774	17,979	31,753	1,056	30,697	122	3,143	3,265	15,405	12,027	7	6	14	539
60,000- 69,999	393	10,886	15,789	26,675	1,231	25,444	201	2,780	2,981	10,083	12,380	6	5	11	642
70,000- 79,999	298	9,277	13,669	22,946	705	22,240	40	2,748	2,788	7,092	12,360	8	3	27	747
80,000- 89,999	241	7,558	13,849	21,407	979	20,428	178	2,794	2,972	4,921	12,535	11	11	34	887
90,000- 99,999	198	6,687	12,663	19,350	548	18,802	121	2,744	2,865	3,757	12,181	15	2	42	973
100,000-119,999	262	10,388	19,036	29,424	927	28,496	486	4,607	5,093	4,367	19,037	32	15	69	1,716
120,000-139,999	146	6,661	13,133	19,794	832	18,962	247	3,474	3,721	2,098	13,143	29	16	51	1,389
140,000-159,999	125	6,255	13,249	19,504	843	18,661	155	3,934	4,089	1,424	13,148	18	8	96	1,557
160,000-179,999	76	4,312	8,926	13,238	318	12,921	120	2,967	3,087	745	9,088	9	4	37	1,229
180,000-199,999	52	1,957	8,169	10,126	205	9,922	185	2,523	2,708	296	6,917	9	7	..	1,056
200,000-349,999	176	11,085	33,706	44,791	957	43,834	855	11,191	12,046	533	31,255	154	40	55	6,116
350,000-499,999	35	2,927	11,491	14,418	452	13,966	504	3,641	4,145	5	9,816	9	2	..	2,526
500,000-999,999	24	2,186	13,167	15,353	304	15,050	98	4,086	4,184	..	10,866	60	..	..	2,828
1,000,000 and over	8	2,112	9,350	11,462	890	10,572	2,382	2,547	4,929	6	5,637	9	..	..	1,519
Total	5,125	138,312	246,280	384,592	13,956	370,636	5,943	59,307	65,250	100,141	205,246	382	123	451	24,540

202

VICTORIA

Under 19,999	58	455	507	962	58	904	4	82	86	609	210	..	..	..	6
20,000- 29,999	446	5,251	6,799	12,050	481	11,569	54	1,174	1,228	8,388	1,953	..	1	1	57
30,000- 39,999	405	5,939	8,772	14,711	769	13,942	105	1,505	1,610	7,780	4,552	..	2	3	135
40,000- 49,999	481	9,055	13,601	22,656	768	21,889	140	2,155	2,295	12,625	6,968	2	2	11	244
50,000- 59,999	424	9,568	14,227	23,795	623	23,171	164	2,210	2,374	12,451	8,346	3	3	12	348
60,000- 69,999	331	8,846	13,579	22,425	984	21,442	90	2,149	2,239	8,830	10,374	4	5	25	507
70,000- 79,999	269	7,891	12,940	20,831	654	20,178	257	2,167	2,424	6,784	10,970	4	8	31	649
80,000- 89,999	198	5,876	11,299	17,175	426	16,750	136	2,033	2,169	4,524	10,057	4	4	47	690
90,000- 99,999	165	6,321	9,823	16,144	457	15,687	300	1,985	2,285	3,282	10,120	4	4	63	782
100,000-119,999	227	9,632	15,913	25,545	788	24,757	216	3,357	3,573	4,125	17,058	22	14	117	1,516
120,000-139,999	148	7,437	12,663	20,100	843	19,257	429	3,000	3,429	1,995	13,833	16	19	167	1,406
140,000-159,999	101	5,560	10,173	15,733	597	15,137	196	2,909	3,105	990	11,042	12	6	107	1,320
160,000-179,999	67	4,794	6,912	11,706	349	11,356	503	2,220	2,723	519	8,114	31	10	77	1,063
180,000-199,999	49	3,329	6,626	9,955	686	9,270	186	1,958	2,144	354	6,772	14	4	75	997
200,000-349,999	143	11,357	26,127	37,484	827	36,656	1,419	8,196	9,615	350	26,692	73	16	146	5,480
350,000-499,999	29	3,434	9,412	12,846	709	12,136	624	2,805	3,429	..	8,707	19	10	..	2,218
500,000-999,999	29	3,418	16,465	19,883	153	19,730	1,510	4,653	6,163	..	13,566	132	25	5	3,425
1,000,000 and over	7	1,869	12,196	14,065	262	13,802	3,298	2,617	5,915	..	7,887	12	..	..	2,179
Total	3,577	110,032	208,034	318,066	10,434	307,633	9,631	47,175	56,806	73,606	177,221	352	133	887	23,022

QUEENSLAND

Under 19,999	96	478	958	1,436	42	1,393	5	116	121	958	315	..	..	..	9
20,000- 29,999	270	2,760	4,380	7,140	308	6,832	16	595	611	4,772	1,449	..	..	..	43
30,000- 39,999	167	1,875	4,074	5,949	225	5,724	36	546	582	2,878	2,264	..	..	..	69
40,000- 49,999	184	2,883	5,968	8,851	488	8,364	21	785	806	4,544	3,013	..	..	2	117
50,000- 59,999	167	2,947	6,515	9,462	354	9,109	19	873	892	4,519	3,698	1	2	3	172
60,000- 69,999	130	2,473	6,256	8,729	311	8,417	7	818	825	3,277	4,316	1	2	10	226
70,000- 79,999	90	1,538	5,515	7,053	307	6,745	5	704	709	2,061	3,975	6	1	14	245
80,000- 89,999	75	1,677	5,237	6,914	552	6,363	10	666	676	1,536	4,151	2	2	10	311
90,000- 99,999	46	946	3,685	4,631	269	4,361	1	448	449	774	3,139	2	2	18	264
100,000-119,999	74	2,795	5,593	8,388	221	8,167	12	942	954	1,165	6,048	5	4	39	582
120,000-139,999	58	1,593	6,045	7,368	179	7,460	219	898	1,117	739	5,603	9	5	57	604
140,000-159,999	34	947	4,268	5,215	199	5,017	86	654	740	316	3,960	1	7	25	519
160,000-179,999	24	1,308	3,289	4,597	466	4,132	244	587	831	166	3,135	6	2	21	471
180,000-199,999	18	762	2,789	3,551	102	3,448	5	530	535	60	2,853	3	..	22	484
200,000-349,999	61	2,158	13,220	15,378	430	14,948	540	2,573	3,113	142	11,692	28	..	49	2,482
350,000-499,999	9	919	2,931	3,850	182	3,667	61	636	697	..	2,971	10	..	..	769
500,000-999,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,000,000 and over	6	318	5,722	6,040	405	5,635	1	864	865	..	4,770	10	..	..	1,291
Total	1,509	28,377	86,445	114,822	5,040	109,782	1,288	13,235	14,523	27,907	67,352	84	28	272	8,658

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973 TO 30 JUNE 1974

**ESTATE DUTY
Schedule 8.2 (b)**

Grade of net value of estate	Number of estates	Gross value as assessed			Debits	Net value of estate	Other deductions			Statutory exemption	Dutiable value	Rebates			Net duty assessed
		Realty	Personalty	Total			Exempt estate	State probate and succession duties	Total			Section 8 (6) and 8 (7)	Section 8A	Section 9E	
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
SOUTH AUSTRALIA															
Under 19,999	17	88	176	264	12	251	..	17	17	169	65	..	..	..	2
20,000- 29,999	105	1,042	1,860	2,902	159	2,743	9	259	268	2,006	470	..	..	..	13
30,000- 39,999	105	1,326	2,378	3,704	96	3,607	6	400	406	2,118	1,082	..	..	1	31
40,000- 49,999	130	1,662	4,397	6,059	147	5,912	17	655	672	3,386	1,855	1	1	3	64
50,000- 59,999	119	1,784	4,845	6,629	97	6,532	82	699	781	3,513	2,239	3	1	2	91
60,000- 69,999	77	1,485	3,645	5,130	137	4,993	27	520	547	2,178	2,267	1	1	3	108
70,000- 79,999	85	1,699	4,857	6,556	183	6,374	54	766	820	2,276	3,277	2	2	6	189
80,000- 89,999	40	1,024	2,501	3,525	139	3,386	145	414	559	965	1,862	2	2	9	120
90,000- 99,999	29	590	2,244	2,834	60	2,774	16	334	350	672	1,752	2	1	15	127
100,000-119,999	52	1,426	4,263	5,689	80	5,609	45	746	791	968	3,851	17	1	27	326
120,000-139,999	29	890	2,929	3,819	69	3,751	5	531	536	426	2,789	12	4	11	302
140,000-159,999	15	738	1,575	2,313	43	2,270	125	326	451	196	1,622	1	2	20	198
160,000-179,999	15	882	1,784	2,666	106	2,559	85	419	504	168	1,889	1	..	17	262
180,000-199,999	19	926	2,767	3,693	102	3,591	87	574	661	132	2,797	4	10	13	447
200,000-349,999	31	1,717	6,309	8,026	142	7,885	610	1,497	2,107	73	5,705	17	..	6	1,201
350,000-499,999	12	897	3,971	4,868	68	4,800	539	929	1,468	2	3,330	1	3	..	839
500,000-999,999	4	818	1,713	2,531	83	2,448	677	400	1,077	2	1,368	..	..	..	349
1,000,000 and over .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	884	18,994	52,214	71,208	1,723	69,485	2,529	9,486	12,015	19,250	38,220	64	28	133	4,669

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Under 19,999	29	175	254	429	11	419	..	25	25	307	87	..	..	..	3
20,000- 29,999	93	902	1,645	2,547	166	2,381	7	136	143	1,769	470	..	..	..	14
30,000- 39,999	81	1,144	1,903	3,047	227	2,820	1	181	182	1,471	1,167	1	..	1	36
40,000- 49,999	130	2,007	4,078	6,085	205	5,879	27	396	423	3,537	1,919	2	1	3	72
50,000- 59,999	69	1,416	2,564	3,980	157	3,822	2	312	314	1,826	1,682	1	1	4	74
60,000- 69,999	63	1,440	2,801	4,241	151	4,090	69	379	448	1,317	2,324	1	3	7	127
70,000- 79,999	46	1,201	2,363	3,564	107	3,457	..	330	330	1,085	2,042	5	2	7	122
80,000- 89,999	43	1,216	2,542	3,758	109	3,648	12	411	423	766	2,459	4	..	12	181
90,000- 99,999	18	457	1,296	1,753	41	1,712	1	201	202	251	1,260	1	2	10	103
100,000-119,999	35	1,086	2,832	3,918	79	3,839	18	503	521	383	2,925	7	..	6	295
120,000-139,999	27	1,129	2,440	3,569	115	3,455	92	450	542	242	2,671	2	7	21	300
140,000-159,999	10	367	1,194	1,561	48	1,514	23	260	283	115	1,115	..	..	3	145
160,000-179,999	11	580	1,316	1,896	24	1,873	15	397	412	50	1,411	4	2	15	189
180,000-199,999	10	364	1,536	1,900	8	1,892	4	390	394	11	1,487	5	..	16	230
200,000-349,999	20	725	4,130	4,855	45	4,810	102	1,153	1,255	68	3,486	12	1	8	675
350,000-499,999	1	..	397	397	..	397	..	127	127	..	270	..	..	..	70
500,000-999,999	4	621	2,103	2,724	15	2,710	1	526	527	..	2,183	74	..	..	511
1,000,000 and over	4	280	6,851	7,131	398	6,732	1,156	1,020	2,176	..	4,556	51	12	..	671
Total	694	15,110	42,245	57,355	1,906	55,450	1,530	7,197	8,727	13,208	33,514	170	31	113	3,818

TASMANIA

Under 19,999	18	84	199	283	24	259	1	24	25	171	62	..	..	..	2
20,000- 29,999	35	325	616	941	37	904	8	73	81	663	159	..	..	..	5
30,000- 39,999	34	274	966	1,240	58	1,182	13	127	140	552	489	..	..	..	15
40,000- 49,999	39	420	1,423	1,843	69	1,774	5	180	185	841	748	1	..	1	27
50,000- 59,999	24	357	1,056	1,413	98	1,315	2	146	148	497	670	..	..	2	32
60,000- 69,999	19	220	1,043	1,263	45	1,218	42	149	191	370	658	..	1	1	37
70,000- 79,999	25	479	1,443	1,922	57	1,865	24	259	283	418	1,163	..	..	5	76
80,000- 89,999	9	168	596	764	7	758	..	114	114	117	527	1	..	2	40
90,000- 99,999	6	150	441	591	15	576	..	81	81	101	394	..	3	..	32
100,000-119,999	12	287	1,082	1,369	64	1,305	11	216	227	86	993	..	1	5	96
120,000-139,999	7	81	871	952	9	943	2	200	202	30	711	1	3	..	83
140,000-159,999	1	..	143	143	..	143	..	31	31	..	113	5	..	..	10
160,000-179,999	5	196	674	870	20	850	97	197	294	18	538	..	..	..	71
180,000-199,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
200,000-349,999	8	417	1,559	1,976	17	1,959	66	488	554	43	1,361	8	4	4	256
350,000-499,999	3	341	986	1,327	110	1,216	7	323	330	..	887	..	..	..	232
500,000-999,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,000,000 and over .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	245	3,799	13,098	16,897	630	16,267	278	2,608	2,886	3,907	9,473	16	12	20	1,014

NORTHERN TERRITORY

205

Under 19,999	2	..	33	33	5	28	..	1	1	18	9	..	..	..	..
20,000- 29,999	3	..	94	94	8	85	..	4	4	54	28	..	..	..	1
30,000- 39,999	3	45	62	107	7	100	..	5	5	39	56	..	..	..	2
40,000- 49,999	1	38	8	46	..	46	3	3	6	12	29	..	..	..	1
50,000- 59,999	2	25	84	109	2	108	..	7	7	25	75	..	..	..	4
60,000- 69,999	1	..	77	77	9	69	..	..	..	8	61	..	..	..	5
70,000- 79,999	1	39	36	75	..	74	..	2	2	7	65	..	..	..	6
80,000- 89,999	1	29	62	91	9	82	..	4	4	30	47	..	1	..	2
90,000- 99,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
100,000-119,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
120,000-139,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
140,000-159,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
160,000-179,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
180,000-199,999	4	293	939	1,232	129	1,102	..	65	65	..	1,037	..	..	8	239
200,000-349,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
350,000-499,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
500,000-999,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,000,000 and over .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	18	469	1,395	1,864	169	1,694	3	91	94	193	1,407	..	1	8	260

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973
TO 30 JUNE 1974**

AGE GROUP OF DECEASED

**ESTATE DUTY
Schedule 8.3(a)**

Age group of deceased	Number of estates	Net value	Gross value as assessed	Dutiable value	Net duty assessed
Years		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
AUSTRALIA					
MALES					
Under 20	38	1,706	1,729	867	97
20-29	130	4,634	5,136	2,319	137
30-39	117	6,965	7,940	4,283	490
40-49	412	25,623	28,591	14,970	1,424
50-59	1,012	72,116	77,770	42,740	4,965
60-69	2,072	168,895	177,814	101,287	12,316
70-79	2,111	189,556	194,268	112,398	15,156
80 and over	1,730	158,065	160,922	90,731	12,828
Age not stated	69	8,094	8,502	5,331	958
Total	7,691	635,654	662,672	374,926	48,371
FEMALES					
Under 20	8	501	502	293	36
20-29	17	833	888	403	34
30-39	25	963	1,140	489	32
40-49	115	6,492	6,965	3,456	306
50-59	344	20,898	22,161	11,614	1,179
60-69	680	43,576	45,065	23,368	2,423
70-79	1,318	89,507	91,076	47,664	5,481
80 and over	1,804	129,078	130,807	68,291	7,910
Age not stated	50	3,445	3,528	1,929	209
Total	4,361	295,293	302,132	157,507	17,610

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973
TO 30 JUNE 1974**

**ESTATE DUTY
Schedule 8.3(b)**

AGE GROUP OF DECEASED

Age group of deceased	Number of estates	Net value	Gross value as assessed	Dutiable value	Net duty assessed
Years		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NEW SOUTH WALES AND AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY					
MALES					
Under 20	17	683	691	303	23
20-29	59	1,959	2,156	978	56
30-39	40	1,738	1,973	878	45
40-49	195	10,911	12,153	6,053	522
50-59	448	27,121	29,485	15,032	1,514
60-69	891	72,840	76,878	42,650	5,563
70-79	854	71,763	73,771	40,098	4,958
80 and over	679	58,182	59,138	32,450	4,591
Age not stated	18	1,563	1,650	1,013	162
Total	3,201	246,760	257,895	139,455	17,434

FEMALES					
Under 20	4	155	155	69	3
20-29	6	382	384	176	20
30-39	13	406	451	187	10
40-49	57	3,168	3,396	1,665	156
50-59	168	8,982	9,547	4,710	430
60-69	308	19,320	19,827	10,495	1,071
70-79	584	36,596	37,424	19,012	1,929
80 and over	768	53,856	54,483	28,920	3,424
Age not stated	16	1,011	1,030	557	63
Total	1,924	123,876	126,697	65,791	7,106

VICTORIA

MALES					
Under 20	5	255	262	134	8
20-29	27	1,241	1,423	633	43
30-39	25	1,781	2,065	1,128	104
40-49	98	6,619	7,444	3,831	314
50-59	273	24,015	25,955	15,262	1,963
60-69	543	45,825	48,102	27,237	3,151
70-79	652	64,433	65,910	39,488	5,696
80 and over	559	58,920	59,773	33,397	4,906
Age not stated	36	3,743	4,005	2,345	401
Total	2,218	206,832	214,939	123,455	16,586

FEMALES					
Under 20	2	275	275	183	32
20-29	5	245	251	121	7
30-39	6	341	393	210	18
40-49	29	2,053	2,196	1,230	121
50-59	89	6,628	6,969	3,787	459
60-69	188	12,891	13,434	6,578	689
70-79	411	32,153	32,533	17,692	2,392
80 and over	602	44,117	44,923	22,765	2,582
Age not stated	27	2,098	2,153	1,200	136
Total	1,359	100,801	103,127	53,766	6,436

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973
TO 30 JUNE 1974**

ESTATE DUTY
Schedule 8.3(c)

AGE GROUP OF DECEASED

Age group of deceased	Number of estates	Net value	Gross value as assessed	Dutiable value	Net duty assessed
Years		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
QUEENSLAND					
MALES					
Under 20	11	393	398	189	16
20-29	21	718	806	359	23
30-39	20	1,566	1,690	1,072	184
40-49	62	3,956	4,543	2,470	287
50-59	140	9,811	10,550	5,843	722
60-69	310	22,406	23,427	13,785	1,604
70-79	277	24,516	25,348	16,071	2,407
80 and over	217	18,472	19,163	11,985	1,769
Age not stated .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1,058	81,838	85,925	51,774	7,012
FEMALES					
Under 20	1	17	16	6	..
20-29	3	110	124	49	3
30-39	3	152	216	73	4
40-49	14	540	573	216	10
50-59	34	2,340	2,605	1,508	170
60-69	100	6,414	6,730	3,873	424
70-79	131	8,299	8,463	4,520	520
80 and over	165	10,072	10,169	5,333	515
Age not stated .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Total	451	27,944	28,897	15,578	1,646
SOUTH AUSTRALIA					
MALES					
Under 20	2	290	290	219	49
20-29	11	368	379	167	7
30-39	10	440	495	194	10
40-49	25	2,168	2,337	1,318	194
50-59	69	5,656	5,923	3,408	450
60-69	146	12,416	12,854	7,144	958
70-79	168	13,947	14,140	7,879	954
80 and over	141	12,825	13,037	7,311	979
Age not stated	2	98	98	16	..
Total	574	48,208	49,553	27,656	3,601
FEMALES					
Under 20	1	55	55	34	2
20-29	2	83	99	55	4
30-39	2	53	68	17	..
40-49	9	499	566	234	13
50-59	22	1,290	1,336	680	53
60-69	33	2,022	2,044	994	92
70-79	93	6,426	6,522	3,174	327
80 and over	148	10,849	10,965	5,376	577
Age not stated .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Total	310	21,277	21,665	10,564	1,068

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973
TO 30 JUNE 1974**

AGE GROUP OF DECEASED

**ESTATE DUTY
Schedule 8.3(d)**

Age group of deceased	Number of estates	Net value	Gross value as assessed	Dutiable value	Net duty assessed
Years		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
WESTERN AUSTRALIA					
MALES					
Under 20	2	71	73	20	1
20-29	9	292	310	154	6
30-39	11	524	632	282	17
40-49	22	1,327	1,429	858	65
50-59	61	4,174	4,462	2,434	216
60-69	128	11,479	12,298	7,903	688
70-79	121	11,910	12,053	6,956	942
80 and over	109	7,598	7,728	4,357	428
Age not stated	12	2,678	2,737	1,954	394
Total	475	40,053	41,722	24,918	2,757

FEMALES					
Under 20 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
20-29 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
30-39	1	12	12	2	..
40-49	6	231	234	111	6
50-59	22	1,282	1,310	753	56
60-69	40	2,502	2,584	1,274	141
70-79	61	4,087	4,144	2,342	246
80 and over	82	6,947	7,004	3,942	602
Age not stated	7	336	345	172	10
Total	219	15,397	15,633	8,596	1,061

TASMANIA					
MALES					
Under 20	1	14	15	3	..
20-29	2	27	27	7	..
30-39	8	434	524	286	22
40-49	8	456	497	277	22
50-59	20	1,310	1,366	752	101
60-69	50	3,413	3,673	2,116	258
70-79	38	2,790	2,849	1,720	170
80 and over	25	2,068	2,082	1,232	155
Age not stated .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Total	152	10,512	11,033	6,393	728

FEMALES					
Under 20 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
20-29	1	12	30	2	..
30-39 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
40-49 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
50-59	8	349	368	169	9
60-69	9	314	325	106	4
70-79	36	1,843	1,878	848	63
80 and over	39	3,237	3,263	1,955	210
Age not stated .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Total	93	5,755	5,864	3,080	286

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973
TO 30 JUNE 1974**

ESTATE DUTY
Schedule 8.3(e)

AGE GROUP OF DECEASED

Age group of deceased Years	Number of estates	Net value	Gross value as assessed	Dutiable value	Net duty assessed
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NORTHERN TERRITORY					
MALES					
Under 20
20-29	1	31	22	1
30-39	3	480	443	108
40-49	2	186	163	20
50-59	1	29	10	..
60-69	4	516	452	93
70-79	1	197	185	30
80 and over
Age not stated	1	13	3	..
Total	13	1,452	1,278	252

FEMALES					
Under 20	.. .. .	..	..	..	..
20-29	.. .. .	..	..	..	..
30-39	.. .. .	..	..	..	..
40-49	.. .. .	..	..	..	..
50-59	.. .. .	1	27	7	..
60-69	.. .. .	2	112	48	2
70-79	.. .. .	2	103	76	6
80 and over	.. .. .	..	..	..	..
Age not stated	.. .. .	..	..	..	..
Total	.. .. .	5	242	129	8

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973
TO 30 JUNE 1974**

ESTATE DUTY
Schedule 8.4

LOCATION OF ASSETS

State of location of assets	Gross value as assessed		
	Realty	Personalty	Total
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
New South Wales	138,310	234,924	373,234
Victoria	109,106	208,025	317,131
Queensland	28,587	83,086	111,673
South Australia	19,307	50,549	69,856
Western Australia	15,111	40,519	55,630
Tasmania	3,783	11,953	15,736
Northern Territory	406	1,419	1,825
Australian Capital Territory	483	13,901	14,384
Ex-Australia	..	5,335	5,335
Total	315,093	649,711	964,804

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973 TO 30 JUNE 1974
NUMBERS BY AGE GROUP OF DECEASED

ESTATE DUTY
Schedule 8.5

Grade of net value of estate	Age group (years)									Total
	Under 20	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 and over	Age not stated	
MALES										
\$										
\$										
Under 19,999	8	32	9	18	31	56	50	38	3	245
20,000- 29,999	12	44	30	83	182	290	242	208	6	1,097
30,000- 39,999	7	15	17	56	121	201	203	186	6	812
40,000- 49,999	3	11	15	57	144	266	260	237	14	1,007
50,000- 59,999	3	15	11	46	106	242	256	211	9	899
60,000- 69,999 .. .. .	..	1	5	41	89	201	188	158	3	686
70,000- 79,999 .. .. .	..	4	6	19	76	159	172	127	3	566
80,000- 89,999 .. .. .	..	2	5	19	43	123	113	94	4	403
90,000- 99,999	1	1	5	11	34	97	102	74	7	332
100,000-119,999	1	2	3	20	52	119	144	118	1	460
120,000-139,999 .. .. .	..	2	2	16	44	87	87	46	2	286
140,000-159,999	1	1	4	10	17	56	78	33	2	202
160,000-179,999	1	..	1	7	16	37	37	35	1	135
180,000-199,999 .. .. .	..	..	..	2	10	26	36	35	..	112
200,000-349,999	1	..	3	5	36	80	99	87	4	312
350,000-499,999 .. .. .	..	..	1	1	9	19	16	23	2	71
500,000-999,999 .. .. .	..	..	..	1	2	10	22	14	1	50
1,000,000 and over .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	6	1	16
Total	38	130	117	412	1,012	2,072	2,111	1,730	69	7,691
TOTAL										
Under 19,999	9	37	16	24	45	88	107	110	4	440
20,000- 29,999	13	47	35	113	246	421	484	572	17	1,948
30,000- 39,999	10	15	22	70	181	293	419	454	10	1,474
40,000- 49,999	4	13	16	70	192	368	450	463	24	1,600
50,000- 59,999	4	18	14	58	146	315	397	401	13	1,366
60,000- 69,999 .. .. .	..	1	5	54	119	261	287	279	8	1,014
70,000- 79,999 .. .. .	..	7	8	27	96	198	240	233	5	814
80,000- 89,999 .. .. .	..	2	6	25	54	153	173	186	8	607
90,000- 99,999	1	1	5	13	45	117	139	133	8	462
100,000-119,999	1	2	3	22	70	149	208	204	3	662
120,000-139,999 .. .. .	..	2	3	19	54	108	122	105	3	416
140,000-159,999	1	1	4	13	24	69	105	67	2	286
160,000-179,999	1	..	1	7	18	42	58	68	3	198
180,000-199,999 .. .. .	..	..	..	3	11	36	48	50	1	149
200,000-349,999	2	1	3	7	42	99	137	143	6	440
350,000-499,999 .. .. .	..	..	1	1	11	21	21	33	2	90
500,000-999,999 .. .. .	..	..	..	1	2	11	27	24	1	66
1,000,000 and over .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	9	1	20
Total	46	147	142	527	1,356	2,752	3,429	3,534	119	12,052

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973 TO 30 JUNE 1974

ESTATE DUTY
Schedule 8.6(a)

Grade of net value of estate—	Industry*											Total	
	Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Building and construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Banking and insurance	Professions	Government employees	Other industries	Not gainfully occupied		Industry not stated
NUMBER OF ESTATES													
Under 19,999	36	..	18	16	14	10	2	18	34	127	163	2	440
20,000– 29,999	187	7	84	45	45	71	26	118	120	443	800	2	1,948
30,000– 39,999	231	5	41	35	27	57	21	92	73	347	541	4	1,474
40,000– 49,999	301	2	46	43	31	78	16	119	104	372	481	7	1,600
50,000– 59,999	333	1	27	35	27	77	16	112	51	308	376	3	1,366
60,000– 69,999	266	4	36	21	13	49	9	90	50	209	263	4	1,014
70,000– 79,999	242	4	20	13	12	53	9	86	30	135	208	2	814
80,000– 89,999	206	1	17	9	4	26	2	47	19	104	172	..	607
90,000– 99,999	147	1	21	13	2	20	3	46	12	82	115	..	462
100,000–119,999	224	1	17	8	11	36	9	46	13	118	177	2	662
120,000–139,999	148	1	14	7	6	18	3	35	5	78	101	..	416
140,000–159,999	87	..	12	..	1	18	2	30	4	56	74	..	286
160,000–179,999	61	..	3	2	1	12	..	17	6	40	56	..	198
180,000–199,999	55	3	4	4	..	7	..	19	3	26	30	..	149
200,000–349,999	133	..	13	5	..	24	..	44	3	83	122	1	440
350,000–499,999	24	..	6	3	4	4	4	12	10	22	15	..	90
500,000–999,999	24	..	2	1	..	3	..	3	..	11	18	1	66
1,000,000 and over	4	..	1	..	..	3	..	8	..	4	6	..	20
Total	2,709	30	382	260	198	566	122	939	534	2,565	3,718	29	12,052
Office—													
New South Wales and A.C.T.	772	7	127	117	58	181	65	390	220	1,377	1,793	18	5,125
Victoria	856	7	140	69	34	182	24	319	158	700	1,083	5	3,577
Queensland	470	3	52	34	50	73	16	101	59	351	297	3	1,509
South Australia	315	3	26	20	24	60	8	50	40	62	274	2	884
Western Australia	232	5	24	14	24	45	7	60	43	54	185	1	694
Tasmania	60	5	13	..	..	25	2	..	..	..	81	..	245
Northern Territory	4	..	..	6	8	..	..	19	14	21	5	..	18
Australia	2,709	30	382	260	198	566	122	939	534	2,565	3,718	29	12,052

GROSS VALUE ASSESSED (\$'000)

Grade of net value of estate—															
\$	\$														
Under 19,999	.. ..	630	..	294	239	224	161	31	269	532	2,008	2,503	29	6,920
20,000– 29,999	.. ..	5,272	179	2,286	1,173	1,200	2,004	735	3,216	3,245	11,853	20,919	50	52,132
30,000– 39,999	.. ..	8,485	168	1,457	1,303	986	2,245	765	3,471	2,507	12,640	19,092	138	53,257
40,000– 49,999	.. ..	14,529	87	2,259	2,012	1,436	3,676	756	5,743	4,828	17,633	22,133	327	75,419
50,000– 59,999	.. ..	19,371	53	1,542	1,963	1,491	4,344	909	6,344	2,798	17,409	20,754	163	77,141
60,000– 69,999	.. ..	17,880	262	2,587	1,390	851	3,362	602	6,384	3,286	14,191	17,468	278	68,541
70,000– 79,999	.. ..	18,971	305	1,510	1,012	970	4,247	681	6,757	2,281	10,345	15,712	154	62,945
80,000– 89,999	.. ..	18,388	84	1,486	757	340	2,485	181	4,148	1,663	9,223	14,882	..	53,637
90,000– 99,999	.. ..	14,504	90	2,089	1,263	193	1,979	285	4,520	1,205	8,111	11,063	..	45,302
100,000–119,999	.. ..	25,202	112	1,922	905	1,402	4,151	978	5,259	1,415	13,064	19,713	208	74,331
120,000–139,999	.. ..	19,885	138	1,858	1,032	803	2,411	396	4,687	643	10,761	13,394	..	56,008
140,000–159,999	.. ..	13,506	..	1,897	..	145	2,717	319	4,774	638	8,734	11,446	150	44,470
160,000–179,999	.. ..	10,872	..	538	344	182	2,155	..	3,032	1,000	7,191	9,660	..	34,974
180,000–199,999	.. ..	10,832	582	763	764	..	1,410	..	3,727	572	5,175	5,979	..	29,423
200,000–349,999	.. ..	33,650	..	3,350	1,215	..	6,351	..	11,684	..	21,413	31,282	217	112,911
350,000–499,999	.. ..	10,398	..	2,526	1,182	1,327	1,720	1,134	5,083	2,705	9,160	6,481	..	38,204
500,000–999,999	.. ..	15,947	..	1,317	756	..	2,207	..	..	..	7,108	11,884	551	44,154
1,000,000 and over	.. ..	7,036	..	1,036	..	..	6,563	..	6,855	..	7,976	9,953	..	35,035
Total	.. ..	265,358	2,060	30,717	17,310	11,550	54,188	7,772	85,953	29,318	193,995	264,318	2,265	964,804
Office—															
New South Wales and A.C.T.	.. ..	73,679	414	11,716	8,105	3,289	17,081	3,923	36,349	12,109	74,031	122,347	1,549	384,592
Victoria	.. ..	91,913	581	11,530	5,532	1,856	17,160	1,681	27,707	9,712	61,911	88,106	377	318,066
Queensland	.. ..	45,986	196	3,473	1,211	2,991	5,157	973	8,918	2,886	27,821	15,117	93	114,822
South Australia	.. ..	29,942	117	1,880	1,340	1,807	4,734	483	4,714	1,758	5,186	19,048	199	71,208
Western Australia	.. ..	18,991	554	1,260	813	1,159	7,836	..	6,428	2,309	3,523	13,999	47	57,355
Tasmania	.. ..	4,097	198	858	..	..	2,220	712	..	..	..	5,441	..	16,897
Northern Territory	.. ..	750	..	..	309	448	..	..	1,837	644	1,523	260	..	1,864
Australia	.. ..	265,358	2,060	30,717	17,310	11,550	54,188	7,772	85,953	29,318	193,995	264,318	2,265	964,804

* See Explanatory Notes, page 197.

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973 TO 30 JUNE 1974

ESTATE DUTY
Schedule 8.6(b)

	Industry*											Total	
	Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Building and construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Banking and insurance	Professions	Government employees	Other industries	Not gainfully occupied		Industry not stated
DUTIABLE VALUE (\$'000)													
Grade of net value of estate—													
\$ \$													
Under 19,999	134	..	72	52	52	37	10	48	133	471	541	10	1,560
20,000– 29,999	994	26	476	201	233	372	158	529	683	2,433	3,571	9	9,685
30,000– 39,999	3,129	66	523	525	368	832	276	1,273	910	4,539	6,392	42	18,875
40,000– 49,999	5,590	20	607	541	473	1,065	166	1,790	1,438	5,441	6,926	99	24,156
50,000– 59,999	7,040	10	545	686	626	1,518	340	2,427	884	6,740	7,898	25	28,739
60,000– 69,999	7,909	152	1,153	560	419	1,568	317	2,982	1,625	7,169	8,412	115	32,381
70,000– 79,999	10,002	159	942	541	649	2,163	346	3,581	1,179	5,639	8,578	73	33,852
80,000– 89,999	10,417	68	927	504	197	1,380	116	2,408	1,054	5,533	9,033	..	31,637
90,000– 99,999	9,118	51	1,429	875	97	1,266	182	2,970	702	5,168	6,987	..	28,845
100,000–119,999	16,802	73	1,307	666	977	3,050	603	3,363	879	8,914	13,139	140	49,913
120,000–139,999	13,880	96	1,314	741	639	1,708	220	3,169	366	7,264	9,480	..	38,877
140,000–159,999	9,520		1,302	..	126	1,895	203	3,161	438	6,172	7,964	112	30,999
160,000–179,999	7,837		324	269	141	1,541	..	2,100	684	4,753	6,524	..	24,173
180,000–199,999	8,119	419	527	532	..	1,042	..	2,652	433	3,618	3,939	..	21,010
200,000–349,999	24,959		2,429	946	..	4,458	..	8,361	..	15,564	20,859	167	80,515
350,000–499,999	7,156	..	1,855	842	892	1,094	803	3,372	1,998	6,655	4,323	..	26,383
500,000–999,999	11,486	..	897	493	..	1,606	..	..	..	5,251	7,553	394	30,967
1,000,000 and over	2,434	..	741	..	..	4,653	..	3,493	..	5,876	5,956	..	19,866
Total	156,526	1,140	17,370	8,974	5,889	31,248	3,740	47,679	13,406	107,200	138,075	1,186	532,433
Office—													
New South Wales and A.C.T.	41,297	222	6,799	4,272	1,476	9,160	1,726	20,068	5,635	49,977	63,768	846	205,246
Victoria	53,629	339	6,660	2,975	1,003	9,915	924	15,232	4,583	35,349	46,424	188	177,221
Queensland	29,823	110	1,807	396	1,692	2,835	490	5,404	1,233	15,987	7,558	17	67,352
South Australia	17,081	22	1,055	698	876	2,412	217	2,554	658	2,938	9,592	117	38,220
Western Australia	11,660	346	632	456	579	5,576	..	3,303	1,128	2,005	7,632	18	33,514
Tasmania	2,421	101	417	..	..	1,350	383	..	..	..	131	..	1,407
Northern Territory	615	..	..	177	263	..	..	1,118	169	944	..	..	9,473
Australia	156,526	1,140	17,370	8,974	5,889	31,248	3,740	47,679	13,406	107,200	138,075	1,186	532,433

NET DUTY ASSESSED (\$'000)

13939/75-10

215

Grade of net value of estate—														
\$	\$													
Under 19,999	4	2	2	2	1	1	4	14	16	..	46			
20,000-29,999	27	1	14	6	11	5	15	20	73	105	..	284		
30,000-39,999	86	2	16	18	12	26	8	29	140	192	1	570		
40,000-49,999	190	1	21	20	18	40	6	68	56	208	3	883		
50,000-59,999	292	..	24	29	30	66	14	109	36	308	1	1,262		
60,000-69,999	356	8	59	24	21	81	17	163	86	397	4	1,651		
70,000-79,999	540	10	64	35	48	133	20	226	71	356	4	2,033		
80,000-89,999	643	6	72	37	14	104	10	178	78	417	..	2,230		
90,000-99,999	622	4	128	78	8	106	14	258	56	436	..	2,282		
100,000-119,999	1,342	7	129	70	106	325	53	307	78	856	11	4,531		
120,000-139,999	1,295	10	151	91	75	188	27	353	40	829	..	4,104		
140,000-159,999	1,000		170	..	18	242	25	406	56	800	15	3,748		
160,000-179,999	993		44	41	23	226	..	297	93	683	..	3,286		
180,000-199,999	1,232	69	80	82	..	178	..	423	67	567	..	3,241		
200,000-349,999	4,987		489	195	..	939		1,765		3,276	31	16,295		
350,000-499,999	1,819		480	210	208	276	173	865	432	1,736	..	6,761		
500,000-999,999	2,916	..	238	76	..	394	..	..	..	1,397	104	7,906	
1,000,000 and over	657	..	202	..	..	730	..	832	..	1,630	..	4,868	
Total	19,001	118	2,383	1,014	590	4,066	372	6,306	1,202	14,123	16,632	174	65,981	
Office—														
New South Wales and A.C.T.	4,857	28	978	505	106	1,237	184	2,528	452	6,092	7,427	146	24,540	
Victoria	6,447	25	899	355	83	1,372	79	2,048	492	5,084	6,126	12	23,022	
Queensland	3,932	11	248	19	209	319	58	809	115	2,223	714	1	8,658	
South Australia	2,153	1	165	78	130	305	11	359	33	400	1,019	15	4,669	
Western Australia	1,258	48	51	46	40	637	11	408	102	193	1,024	..	3,818	
Tasmania	217	5	42	..	..	196	..	..	..	..	314	..	1,014
Northern Territory	137	..	..	11	22	..	29	154	8	231	8	..	260
Australia	19,001	118	2,383	1,014	590	4,066	372	6,306	1,202	14,123	16,632	174	65,981	

* See Explanatory Notes, page 197.

AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

FINANCIAL YEARS 1972-73 AND 1973-74

ESTATE DUTY
Schedule 8.7

Office	Financial year 1972-73			Financial year 1973-74		
	Amount debited (a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited (a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales and A.C.T. ..	30,777,846	25,441,045	5,336,801	29,355,469	24,570,821	4,784,649
Victoria	26,130,177	20,613,930	5,516,247	27,221,672	22,177,764	5,043,907
Queensland	12,291,517	8,152,695	4,138,822	12,158,518	8,034,689	4,123,829
South Australia	8,663,099	6,881,792	1,781,306	6,285,129	5,008,069	1,277,061
Western Australia	5,154,996	3,934,098	1,220,897	5,086,795	4,617,919	468,876
Tasmania	1,590,746	1,156,216	434,531	1,407,937	1,280,782	127,155
Northern Territory	240,794	170,756	70,039	315,613	184,113	131,499
Australia	84,849,175	66,350,532*	18,498,643	81,831,133	65,874,157*	15,956,976

(a) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June.

* The difference between these figures and collections—\$66,350,295 for 1972-73 and \$65,875,245 for 1973-74—represents amounts in transit.

PART D. GIFT DUTY

EXPLANATORY NOTE

For gifts made prior to 15 August 1972, gift duty was payable if the value of a gift exceeded \$4,000 or if the aggregate value of all gifts made by the same donor within a period commencing eighteen months before and ending eighteen months after the date of the subject gift exceeds \$4,000. Assessments recorded in grades of dutiable value of assessment up to \$3,999 are for gifts which together with other gifts made in the prescribed period exceeded \$4,000 in value. For gifts made after this date, the exemption level is \$10,000.

The rate of gift duty is determined by the aggregate value of all gifts made in the prescribed period. Where a subsequent gift occasions a change in the rate of duty applied to a previous gift already assessed, an amended assessment is issued. Such amendments, however, are not accounted for in the statistics.

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973 TO 30 JUNE 1974

BY GRADE OF DUTIABLE VALUE OF ASSESSMENT AND BY STATE

**GIFT DUTY
Schedule 9.1**

Grade of dutiable value of assessment	Assessments		Value as returned		Value as assessed						Duty assessed	
	Number	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Gifts of realty only	Gifts of personality only	Gifts of realty and personality		Total realty	Total personality	Amount	Per cent
							Realty	Personality				
\$	\$		\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
1- 199	123	1.8	12	..	..	11	..	..	..	11	1	..
200- 999	194	2.8	97	..	1	94	..	..	1	94	4	..
1- 999	317	4.6	109	..	1	105	..	..	1	105	5	..
1,000- 1,999	118	1.7	149	0.1	7	143	..	..	7	143	6	..
1- 1,999	435	6.3	258	0.1	8	248	..	..	8	248	11	..
2,000- 3,999	216	3.1	659	0.3	20	625	..	..	20	625	25	0.1
1- 3,999	651	9.4	917	0.4	28	873	..	..	28	873	36	0.1
4,000- 5,999	281	4.0	1,361	0.7	261	1,087	4	7	265	1,093	47	0.3
1- 5,999	932	13.4	2,278	1.1	289	1,960	4	7	293	1,966	83	0.4
6,000- 7,999	197	2.8	1,354	0.7	294	1,046	8	5	302	1,051	46	0.3
1- 7,999	1,129	16.2	3,632	1.8	583	3,006	12	12	595	3,017	129	0.7
8,000- 9,999	193	2.8	1,707	0.9	185	1,497	32	13	217	1,510	61	0.3
1- 9,999	1,322	19.0	5,339	2.7	768	4,503	44	25	812	4,527	190	1.0
10,000-19,999	2,053	29.4	30,544	15.5	7,359	23,148	267	137	7,626	23,285	975	5.4
1-19,999	3,375	48.4	35,883	18.2	8,127	27,651	311	162	8,438	27,812	1,165	6.4
20,000-39,999	2,356	33.8	59,585	30.1	8,429	50,626	781	368	9,210	50,995	2,541	14.1
1-39,999	5,731	82.2	95,468	48.3	16,556	78,277	1,092	530	17,648	78,807	3,706	20.5
40,000-99,999	1,001	14.3	55,683	28.2	5,740	49,036	1,092	386	6,832	49,422	4,598	25.5
1-99,999	6,732	96.5	151,151	76.5	22,296	127,313	2,184	916	24,480	128,229	8,304	46.0
100,000 and over	244	3.5	46,515	23.5	959	45,243	320	193	1,309	45,436	9,733	54.0
Total	6,976	100.0	197,666	100.0	23,285	172,556	2,504	1,109	25,789	173,665	18,037	100.0
State—												
New South Wales and A.C.T.	2,356	33.8	80,112	40.5	4,817	74,596	577	297	5,393	74,894	7,485	41.5
Victoria	1,693	24.3	47,513	24.0	13,897	32,698	1,645	534	15,542	33,230	3,893	21.6
Queensland	1,141	16.4	30,278	15.3	1,525	28,603	78	141	1,601	28,745	2,856	15.8
South Australia	908	13.0	14,272	7.2	2,125	12,088	134	98	2,257	12,186	1,039	5.8
Western Australia	586	8.3	17,832	9.0	853	16,949	62	36	915	16,986	1,695	9.4
Tasmania	264	3.8	3,956	2.1	4	3,938	9	4	13	3,942	205	1.1
Northern Territory	28	0.4	3,703	1.9	66	3,683	..	..	66	3,683	864	4.8
Total	6,976	100.0	197,666	100.0	23,285	172,556	2,504	1,109	25,789	173,665	18,037	100.0

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973 TO 30 JUNE 1974

BY STATE AND BY GRADE OF VALUE OF ASSESSMENT

GIFT DUTY
Schedule 9.2(a)

Grade of value of assessment	Number	Value as returned	Value as assessed			Duty assessed	
			Realty	Personalty	Total		
\$ \$		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
NEW SOUTH WALES AND AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY							
1- 199	3	..	..	..	..
200- 999	20	10	10	10	..	
1,000- 1,999	14	19	19	19	1	
2,000- 3,999	27	85	4	72	3	
4,000- 5,999	28	291	69	222	9	
6,000- 7,999	57	399	96	288	12	
8,000- 9,999	43	379	74	309	13	
10,000-19,999	641	9,887	1,924	7,999	304	
20,000-39,999	955	24,315	2,222	22,159	1,001	
40,000-99,999	408	22,971	726	22,254	1,879	
100,000 and over	130	21,756	278	21,566	4,263	
Total	2,356	80,112	5,393	74,894	80,265	7,485

VICTORIA

1- 199	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
200- 999	.. ..	6	5	..	4	4	..
1,000- 1,999	.. ..	8	11	2	9	11	1
2,000- 3,999	.. ..	17	48	3	45	48	2
4,000- 5,999	.. ..	55	271	114	154	267	9
6,000- 7,999	.. ..	35	235	131	114	244	9
8,000- 9,999	.. ..	25	215	48	174	222	9
10,000-19,999	.. ..	625	8,869	4,021	5,067	9,088	278
20,000-39,999	.. ..	607	15,333	5,082	10,693	15,775	666
40,000-99,999	.. ..	280	15,118	5,211	10,345	15,559	1,256
100,000 and over	.. ..	35	7,409	930	6,622	7,552	1,663
Total	.. ..	1,693	47,514	15,542	33,230	48,770	3,893

QUEENSLAND

1- 199	.. ..	46	5	..	5	5	..
200- 999	.. ..	56	26	..	26	26	1
1,000- 1,999	.. ..	24	31	..	31	31	1
2,000- 3,999	.. ..	79	262	5	257	262	10
4,000- 5,999	.. ..	62	298	45	255	299	10
6,000- 7,999	.. ..	43	300	36	267	303	10
8,000- 9,999	.. ..	73	656	49	611	660	22
10,000-19,999	.. ..	316	5,083	409	4,672	5,082	164
20,000-39,999	.. ..	245	6,835	568	6,277	6,845	322
40,000-99,999	.. ..	159	9,640	387	9,305	9,692	843
100,000 and over	.. ..	38	7,141	102	7,039	7,141	1,473
Total	.. ..	1,141	30,277	1,601	28,745	30,346	2,856

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973 TO 30 JUNE 1974

BY STATE AND BY GRADE OF VALUE OF ASSESSMENT

**GIFT DUTY
Schedule 9.2(b)**

Grade of value of assessment \$ \$	Number	Value as returned \$'000	Value as assessed			Duty assessed \$'000
			Realty \$'000	Personalty \$'000	Total \$'000	
SOUTH AUSTRALIA						
1- 199	63	5	..	5	5	..
200- 999	83	40	1	39	40	2
1,000- 1,999	54	66	4	62	66	2
2,000- 3,999	64	176	9	170	179	7
4,000- 5,999	66	309	13	297	309	12
6,000- 7,999	43	290	32	259	291	10
8,000- 9,999	29	258	45	220	265	9
10,000-19,999	243	3,352	725	2,691	3,416	113
20,000-39,999	198	4,801	1,015	3,865	4,881	221
40,000-99,999	54	2,813	413	2,417	2,830	216
100,000 and over	11	2,161	..	2,161	2,161	447
Total	908	14,271	2,257	12,186	14,443	1,039

WESTERN AUSTRALIA						
1- 199 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
200- 999	4	2	..	2	2	..
1,000- 1,999	4	4	..	4	4	..
2,000- 3,999	4	19	..	12	12	..
4,000- 5,999	18	88	20	68	88	4
6,000- 7,999	6	43	8	35	43	1
8,000- 9,999	9	76	..	78	78	3
10,000-19,999	169	2,506	511	2,041	2,552	83
20,000-39,999	272	6,338	282	6,054	6,336	241
40,000-99,999	79	4,076	94	4,012	4,106	319
100,000 and over	21	4,680	..	4,680	4,680	1,044
Total	586	17,832	915	16,986	17,901	1,695

TASMANIA						
1- 199	11	1	..	1	1	..
200- 999	25	13	..	13	13	1
1,000- 1,999	14	18	..	18	18	1
2,000- 3,999	24	66	..	66	66	3
4,000- 5,999	21	99	4	94	99	4
6,000- 7,999	13	88	..	88	88	3
8,000- 9,999	12	106	..	106	106	4
10,000-19,999	50	723	9	714	723	30
20,000-39,999	75	1,876	..	1,876	1,876	85
40,000-99,999	19	966	..	966	966	74
100,000 and over .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	264	3,956	13	3,942	3,956	205

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973 TO 30 JUNE 1974

BY STATE AND BY GRADE OF VALUE OF ASSESSMENT

**GIFT DUTY
Schedule 9.2(c)**

Grade of value of assessment	Number	Value as returned	Value as assessed			Duty assessed
			Realty	Personalty	Total	
\$ \$		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
NORTHERN TERRITORY						
1- 199 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
200- 999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,000- 1,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,000- 3,999	1	3	..	3	3	..
4,000- 5,999	1	5	..	5	5	..
6,000- 7,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8,000- 9,999	2	17	..	17	17	1
10,000-19,999	9	123	27	100	127	4
20,000-39,999	4	86	39	70	109	5
40,000-99,999	2	100	..	120	120	10
100,000 and over	9	3,368	..	3,368	3,368	844
Total	28	3,702	66	3,683	3,749	864

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1973 TO 30 JUNE 1974

BY GRADE OF AGGREGATE VALUE OF GIFTS

**GIFT DUTY
Schedule 9.3**

Grade of aggregate value of gifts	Assessments		Value as returned		Value as assessed		Duty assessed	
	Number	Per cent	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent
			\$'000		\$'000		\$'000	
Under \$6,000	300	4.4	2,924	1.5	2,926	1.4	157	0.9
6,000- 7,999	120	1.7	712	0.4	717	0.4	22	0.1
8,000- 9,999	80	1.1	655	0.3	662	0.3	20	0.1
10,000-19,999	2,394	34.3	30,093	15.2	30,441	15.3	903	5.0
20,000-39,999	2,592	37.2	59,023	29.9	59,619	29.9	2,417	13.4
40,000-99,999	1,202	17.2	56,862	28.8	57,421	28.8	4,660	25.8
100,000 and over	288	4.1	47,395	24.0	47,666	23.9	9,857	54.7
Total	6,976	100.0	197,664	100.1	199,453	100.0	18,036	100.0

AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

FINANCIAL YEARS 1972-73 AND 1973-74

GIFT DUTY
Schedule 9.4

State	Financial year 1972-73			Financial year 1973-74		
	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales and A.C.T. . .	4,520,362	2,850,699	1,669,663	9,187,326	4,067,099	5,120,227
Victoria	1,893,303	1,701,150	192,154	4,150,766	2,614,906	1,535,860
Queensland	1,026,981	917,514	109,466	2,995,113	1,281,355	1,713,759
South Australia	578,280	504,961	73,319	1,132,204	746,443	385,761
Western Australia	888,752	779,487	109,265	1,830,207	816,111	1,014,096
Tasmania	178,698	169,217	9,481	215,336	172,569	42,767
Northern Territory	456,870	18,279	438,591	900,821	27,122	873,698
Australia	9,543,246	*6,941,307	2,601,939	20,411,773	*9,725,605	10,686,168

(a) Including amounts outstanding at previous 30 June.

* The difference between these figures and collections—\$6,941,157 for 1972-73 and \$9,725,055 for 1973-74—represents amounts in transit.

PART E. PAY-ROLL TAX AND EXPORT INCENTIVE GRANTS

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Pay-roll tax on wages payable in the Australian Capital Territory and the Northern Territory was levied at the rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent up to 31 August 1973. For the period 1 September 1973 to 30 June 1974 the rate was $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. The general exemption is \$1,733.33 per month, but where an employer is required under a State law to include wages in State pay-roll tax returns, only a proportionate part of the exemption is allowable.

The figures in schedules 10.1 to 10.2 are estimated from a sample of about 80 per cent of the returns lodged in respect of wages paid in each of the months of the financial year 1972-73. The industry classification is approximate, being based on the predominant activity of the taxpayer.

The export incentive rebate that applied in respect of exports for the years 1968-69 to 1970-71 was available to employers who produced goods for export or earned export income from certain industrial property rights, etc., and who increased their export sales above the average of the first three years of the eight financial years immediately preceding the rebate year. This scheme was replaced by a system of direct grants, applicable in respect of export sales in the period from 1 July 1971 to 30 June 1974 and related to the pay-roll tax that would have been payable under the previous Commonwealth pay-roll tax legislation if it had continued at the rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

The classification of pay-roll tax rebates and Export Incentive Grants by principal classes of goods exported was based on the Australian Export Commodity Classification.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS USED

- Export sales These include amounts received in respect of goods exported, consideration payable by persons abroad in respect of industrial property rights, amounts received in respect of certain re-exports and amounts received in respect of certain know-how and professional services.
- One-third base period exports *See* paragraph 3 above.
- Net increase in export sales The excess of the value of export sales for the financial year over the average annual value of the base period exports plus the value of any export certificates received, less the value of any export certificates issued by the employer during the financial year.
- Current year entitlement . . . This is the full rebate (or grant) entitlement i.e., 10.5 per cent of the net increase in export sales. If a person's rebate (or grant) entitlement for an export year exceeds his actual (or notional) pay-roll tax liability for that year, a rebate (or grant) may only be allowed up to the amount of tax paid (or the notional tax calculated) in that year. He is permitted to carry forward the excess up to an amount not exceeding one-half of his actual (or notional) pay-roll tax liability for that year and it may be absorbed by his actual (or notional) pay-roll tax liability over the next three years.

PAY-ROLL TAX STATISTICS
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
 1973-74 FINANCIAL YEAR

PAY-ROLL TAX
Schedule 10.1

Industrial groups	Item	Month											
		July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Mining, quarrying, forestry, fishing, trapping and rural	Returns lodged	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	43	45	43	43	48	45	46	55	52	55	61	64
	Employees—												
	Male	94	90	100	99	95	103	95	104	95	108	106	114
	Female	11	9	7	5	5	7	8	16	18	16	19	19
Total	105	99	107	104	100	110	103	120	113	124	125	133	
Manufacturing ..	Returns lodged	168	169	172	169	169	169	175	176	178	177	178	181
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	1,601	1,650	1,648	1,618	1,635	1,803	1,602	1,586	1,676	1,693	1,905	2,056
	Employees—												
	Male	2,776	2,797	2,791	2,771	2,894	2,839	2,788	2,762	2,808	2,734	2,778	2,772
	Female	688	702	718	728	714	695	729	723	747	694	678	694
Total	3,464	3,499	3,509	3,499	3,608	3,534	3,517	3,485	3,555	3,428	3,456	3,466	
Building and construction	Returns lodged	274	264	277	284	291	291	307	308	312	312	313	318
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	2,767	2,767	2,775	2,910	2,969	3,561	2,871	3,049	3,183	3,204	3,507	3,789
	Employees—												
	Male	4,656	4,828	4,921	4,972	5,163	5,199	5,427	5,324	5,432	5,336	5,381	5,420
	Female	345	346	359	349	361	363	378	380	390	387	389	399
Total	5,001	5,174	5,280	5,321	5,524	5,562	5,805	5,704	5,822	5,723	5,770	5,819	
Transport, storage and communication	Returns lodged	33	34	35	34	34	34	36	36	37	38	38	38
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	368	384	414	410	446	452	450	429	437	443	474	492
	Employees—												
	Male	608	624	715	720	750	741	772	681	690	694	703	688
	Female	210	212	217	217	222	207	212	203	201	206	203	205
Total	818	836	932	937	972	948	984	884	891	900	906	893	
Finance and property..	Returns lodged	146	148	150	151	151	151	152	152	156	156	157	159
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	1,150	1,181	1,192	1,175	1,231	1,293	1,350	1,255	1,290	1,296	1,439	1,415
	Employees—												
	Male	1,283	1,304	1,326	1,312	1,316	1,351	1,344	1,376	1,395	1,413	1,392	1,394
	Female	1,091	1,073	1,096	1,094	1,136	1,170	1,162	1,210	1,230	1,215	1,259	1,277
Total	2,374	2,377	2,422	2,406	2,452	2,521	2,506	2,586	2,625	2,628	2,651	2,671	

224

Wholesale trade and other commerce	Returns lodged	209	209	212	213	216	216	219	218	227	228	227	231
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	927	943	936	986	1,030	1,108	1,057	1,037	1,085	1,161	1,243	1,272
	Employees—												
	Male	1,526	1,536	1,553	1,536	1,661	1,657	1,680	1,658	1,688	1,706	1,710	1,700
	Female	425	422	429	426	442	459	458	460	490	477	482	502
Total	1,951	1,958	1,982	1,962	2,103	2,116	2,138	2,118	2,178	2,183	2,192	2,202	
Retail trade	Returns lodged	193	197	203	203	204	204	209	211	219	220	218	223
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	1,824	1,817	1,891	1,949	1,837	2,032	1,939	1,889	1,977	2,048	2,171	2,414
	Employees—												
	Male	2,986	3,029	3,017	3,063	3,029	2,994	3,040	3,084	3,139	3,144	3,204	3,203
	Female	2,776	2,829	2,840	2,906	3,019	3,095	2,959	3,067	3,084	3,103	3,083	3,060
Total	5,762	5,858	5,857	5,969	6,048	6,089	5,999	6,151	6,223	6,247	6,287	6,263	
Community and business services*	Returns lodged	143	145	150	155	158	158	162	162	165	165	166	174
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	3,806	3,873	3,762	4,036	5,136	4,213	4,019	4,025	4,131	4,173	4,595	4,680
	Employees—												
	Male	4,097	4,137	4,116	4,286	4,295	4,236	4,184	4,248	4,248	4,279	4,376	4,409
	Female	2,654	2,686	2,665	2,753	2,850	2,809	2,770	2,806	2,862	2,943	3,056	3,153
Total	6,751	6,823	6,781	7,039	7,145	7,045	6,954	7,054	7,110	7,222	7,432	7,562	
Amusement, hotels, cafes, personal services, etc.	Returns lodged	127	125	128	130	135	135	136	136	136	135	136	140
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	1,369	1,381	1,449	1,565	1,534	1,570	1,702	1,516	1,622	1,580	1,552	1,622
	Employees—												
	Male	2,273	2,166	2,226	2,241	2,312	2,280	2,145	2,198	2,287	2,345	2,373	2,358
	Female	2,528	2,534	2,612	2,617	2,681	2,598	2,529	2,586	2,662	2,781	2,746	2,756
Total	4,801	4,700	4,838	4,858	4,993	4,878	4,674	4,784	4,949	5,126	5,119	5,114	
All industry groups ..	Returns lodged	1,306	1,303	1,339	1,351	1,370	1,370	1,408	1,412	1,443	1,444	1,446	1,477
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	13,854	14,041	14,120	14,693	15,866	16,078	15,035	14,841	15,454	15,652	16,947	17,804
	Employees—												
	Male	20,299	20,511	20,765	21,000	21,515	21,400	21,475	21,435	21,782	21,759	22,023	22,058
	Female	10,728	10,813	10,943	11,095	11,430	11,403	11,205	11,451	11,684	11,822	11,915	12,065
Total	31,027	31,324	31,708	32,095	32,945	32,803	32,680	32,886	33,466	33,581	33,938	34,123	

* Includes—electricity, gas, water, sanitary services and public authority activities, n.e.i.

**PAY-ROLL TAX STATISTICS
NORTHERN TERRITORY
1973-74 FINANCIAL YEAR**

**PAY-ROLL TAX
Schedule 10.2**

Industrial groups	Item	Month											
		July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Mining, quarrying, forestry, fishing, trapping and rural	Returns lodged	104	95	96	98	99	99	103	104	105	105	105	107
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	2,119	2,496	2,481	2,521	2,465	2,634	2,922	2,422	2,562	2,598	2,823	3,072
	Employees—												
	Male	4,012	4,086	4,217	4,147	4,132	4,093	3,720	3,690	3,807	3,917	4,159	4,239
	Female	587	623	621	622	612	565	519	481	532	565	764	815
Total	4,599	4,709	4,838	4,769	4,744	4,658	4,239	4,171	4,339	4,482	4,923	5,054	
Manufacturing ..	Returns lodged	102	106	105	105	105	105	105	106	107	107	108	110
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	894	874	980	1,055	921	922	755	758	784	792	871	956
	Employees—												
	Male	1,572	1,559	1,645	1,609	1,607	1,353	1,338	1,332	1,317	1,346	1,386	1,476
	Female	316	314	337	331	321	263	255	271	275	265	262	301
Total	1,888	1,873	1,982	1,940	1,928	1,616	1,593	1,603	1,592	1,611	1,648	1,777	
Building and construction	Returns lodged	169	159	162	160	164	164	168	170	172	173	177	179
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	1,400	1,439	2,122	2,126	1,488	1,513	1,521	1,461	1,358	1,499	1,647	1,713
	Employees—												
	Male	2,526	2,449	2,545	2,506	2,404	2,379	2,331	2,241	2,277	2,374	2,545	2,581
	Female	178	168	166	164	166	168	167	167	172	162	161	164
Total	2,704	2,617	2,711	2,670	2,570	2,547	2,498	2,408	2,449	2,536	2,706	2,745	
Transport, storage and communication	Returns lodged	59	57	57	58	60	60	61	62	62	64	63	64
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	754	739	786	792	774	785	763	784	740	788	737	860
	Employees—												
	Male	1,277	1,222	1,206	1,244	1,207	1,194	1,130	1,082	1,077	1,096	1,158	1,216
	Female	171	178	172	184	186	185	181	172	177	177	172	181
Total	1,448	1,400	1,378	1,428	1,393	1,379	1,311	1,254	1,254	1,273	1,330	1,397	
Finance and property ..	Returns lodged	60	60	63	64	64	64	64	68	69	70	71	71
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	394	397	485	498	504	501	488	499	473	464	513	512
	Employees—												
	Male	507	526	543	553	550	566	559	557	574	554	567	571
	Female	326	336	335	339	364	343	343	365	370	377	384	380
Total	833	862	878	892	914	909	902	922	944	931	951	951	

Wholesale trade and other commerce	Returns lodged	101	100	102	102	102	102	101	103	105	105	105	106
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	501	505	507	502	529	502	520	514	527	526	598	579
	Employees—												
	Male	954	942	933	941	965	954	929	917	933	807	816	837
Female	190	190	196	192	206	215	213	212	218	212	216	219	
Total	1,144	1,132	1,129	1,133	1,171	1,169	1,142	1,129	1,151	1,019	1,032	1,056	
Retail trade	Returns lodged	112	113	116	117	122	122	124	130	137	141	141	143
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	681	688	732	716	718	776	698	669	697	729	810	839
	Employees—												
	Male	911	919	943	945	933	899	889	903	960	979	1,000	1,021
Female	1,037	1,045	1,019	1,029	1,062	1,069	982	988	979	988	1,029	1,063	
Total	1,948	1,964	1,962	1,974	1,995	1,968	1,871	1,891	1,939	1,967	2,029	2,084	
Community and business services*	Returns lodged	57	54	56	56	56	56	57	59	63	63	62	63
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	378	383	397	424	439	418	461	419	471	475	547	579
	Employees—												
	Male	523	519	556	552	572	579	619	601	631	631	651	688
Female	268	262	281	288	277	270	277	280	300	302	289	282	
Total	791	781	837	840	849	849	896	881	931	933	940	970	
Amusements, hotels, cafes, personal services, etc.	Returns lodged	72	69	71	72	77	77	79	81	82	82	84	88
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	551	545	601	597	613	711	655	649	623	652	699	727
	Employees—												
	Male	711	729	792	786	774	721	725	745	737	737	797	802
Female	998	993	1,068	1,058	1,121	1,062	974	965	967	973	1,076	1,125	
Total	1,709	1,722	1,860	1,844	1,895	1,783	1,699	1,710	1,704	1,710	1,873	1,927	
All industry groups ..	Returns lodged	836	813	828	832	849	849	862	883	902	910	916	931
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	7,670	8,066	9,090	9,231	8,451	8,762	8,782	8,176	8,237	8,523	9,246	9,838
	Employees—												
	Male	12,993	12,951	13,380	13,283	13,144	12,738	12,240	12,068	12,313	12,441	13,079	13,431
Female	4,071	4,109	4,195	4,207	4,315	4,140	3,911	3,901	3,990	4,021	4,353	4,530	
Total	17,064	17,060	17,575	17,490	17,459	16,878	16,151	15,969	16,303	16,462	17,432	17,961	

* Includes—electricity, gas, water, sanitary services and public authority activities, n.e.i.

REBATES OF TAX BY REFERENCE TO EXPORTS

1970-71, EXPORTS—CLAIMS ALLOWED TO 30 JUNE 1974

PAY-ROLL TAX
Schedule 10.3

Principal class of goods exported	Number of claims allowed	One-third base period exports	Net increase in export sales	Pay-roll tax paid	Rebate allowed from current year entitlement
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1970-71 EXPORTS					
Food and live animals	733	757,265	617,497	4,991	10,436
Beverages and tobacco	47	5,673	12,153	2,223	1,015
Crude materials, inedible (except fuels)	277	56,515	48,465	18,492	2,162
Minerals fuels, lubricants and related materials	8	82	560	1,638	310
Animal and vegetable oils and fats	42	4,964	4,950	679	400
Chemicals	342	20,916	48,925	7,330	3,985
Manufactured goods (other than machinery and transport equipment)	864	176,460	275,410	36,501	24,901
Machinery and transport equipment	754	54,765	124,040	36,049	15,358
Miscellaneous manufactured articles and prescribed services	852	21,747	52,314	13,411	4,779
Total	3,919	1,098,387	1,184,314	121,314	63,346

EXPORT INCENTIVE GRANTS

1971-72 1972-73 EXPORTS—CLAIMS ALLOWED TO 30 JUNE 1974

Schedule 10.4

Principal class of goods exported	Number of claims allowed	One-third base period exports	Net increase in export sales	Notional pay-roll tax	Grants
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1971-72 EXPORTS					
Food and live animals	744	795,314	684,752	15,576	11,547
Beverages and tobacco	42	6,403	14,381	2,379	1,012
Crude materials, inedible (except fuels)	257	33,861	47,586	22,715	2,096
Minerals fuels, lubricants and related materials	5	3	23	877	86
Animal and vegetable oils and fats	21	5,358	6,465	586	412
Chemicals	313	25,867	43,666	9,030	5,332
Manufactured goods (other than machinery and transport equipment)	781	203,526	299,691	40,961	22,231
Machinery and transport equipment	673	41,854	134,809	28,007	13,270
Miscellaneous manufactured articles and prescribed services	839	25,121	58,406	13,897	5,916
Total	3,675	1,137,307	1,289,779	134,028	61,902
1972-73 EXPORTS					
Food and live animals	423	1,147,846	742,757	755,565	10,471
Beverages and tobacco	27	5,262	14,427	2,071	827
Crude materials, inedible (except fuels)	143	58,168	77,554	18,400	1,487
Minerals fuels, lubricants and related materials	6	409	1,499	918	45
Animal and vegetable oils and fats	14	5,275	4,786	716	373
Chemicals	191	21,106	45,817	4,281	2,608
Manufactured goods (other than machinery and transport equipment)	540	150,005	268,890	21,712	16,475
Machinery and transport equipment	412	32,510	92,795	14,827	8,081
Miscellaneous manufactured articles and prescribed services	505	92,887	53,088	8,204	3,779
Total	2,261	1,513,468	1,301,613	826,694	44,146

AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

FINANCIAL YEARS 1972-73 AND 1973-74

PAY-ROLL TAX
Schedule 10.5

State	Financial year 1972-73			Financial Year 1973-74		
	Amount debited (a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited (a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales	1,433,608	1,229,550	204,059	408,197	<i>Dr.</i> 7,237	415,434
Victoria	439,207	167,562	271,645	225,016	55,017	169,999
Queensland	180,261	146,339	33,921	35,022	11,679	23,343
South Australia	3,330,445	3,232,441	98,005	†5,415,012	†5,374,687	†40,324
Western Australia	318,630	177,963	140,667	121,551	45,211	76,340
Tasmania	74,094	50,724	23,369	31,608	13,683	17,925
Northern Territory	1,973,012	1,957,417	15,595	2,903,328	2,881,575	21,753
Australia	7,749,257	6,961,997*	787,260	9,139,732	8,374,616	765,116

(a) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June. † Includes A.C.T.

* The difference between these figures and collections shown at page vi represents amounts of refunds and credits in respect of pay-roll tax rebates, amounts credited to other taxes and amounts in transit.

PART F. AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY STAMP DUTY AND TAX COLLECTIONS

FINANCIAL YEAR 1972-73 AND 1973-74

Schedule 11.1

	Financial year	
	1972-73	1973-74
	\$	\$
Stamp duty—		
Sale of stamps*	130,596	106,223
Impressed documents—		
Leases	65,091	229,166
Conveyances of interests in land	1,242,446	1,639,409
Transfers of marketable securities	965,481	715,657
	2,273,018	2,584,232
Total stamp duty	2,403,614	2,690,455
Tax—		
Cheques	468,459	488,674
Hire-purchase business	302,929	332,879
Insurance business	380,435	452,678
Transfers of marketable securities through brokers	33,314	30,196
	1,185,137	1,304,427
Total tax	1,185,137	1,304,427
Total stamp duty and tax	3,588,751	3,994,882

* In respect of certain cheques, other bills of exchange, hire-purchase agreements, leases, transfers of leases and transfers of marketable securities.

NUMBER AND VALUE OF CONVEYANCES

BY VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED

Schedule 11.2

Value of conveyance	Financial year			
	1972-1973		1973-1974	
	Number	Value \$'000	Number	Value \$'000
\$ Under 10,000	33	184	17	84
10,000-19,999	912	16,197	178	2,851
20,000-99,999	3,304	92,173	4,072	138,670
100,000 and over	55	15,476	50	22,912
Total	4,304	124,029	4,317	164,516

PART G. WOOL TAX—QUANTITIES OF TAXABLE WOOL SHOWN IN WOOL TAX RETURNS

WOOL TAX
Schedule 12.1

FINANCIAL YEAR 1973-74

State	Brokers			Dealers			Manufacturers			Direct export			Total		
	Bales	Butts	Bags	Bales	Butts	Bags	Bales	Butts	Bags	Bales	Butts	Bags	Bales	Butts	Bags
QUARTER ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER 1973															
New South Wales ..	137,047	64	31	26,640	1,000	1,327	..	..	..	163,687	1,064	1,358	163,687	1,064	1,358
Victoria ..	125,330	..	..	38,844	3,861	8,042	1,680	694	2,146	116	..	..	165,970	4,555	10,188
Queensland ..	114,691	1	..	19,049	31	..	..	..	..	108	..	..	124,848	32	..
South Australia ..	109,130	30	334	9,606	537	2,723	10,406	..	..	..	..	..	120,142	567	3,657
Western Australia ..	104,018	..	1,274	122,044	291	9,148	..	..	..	15	..	..	226,077	291	10,422
Tasmania ..	611	..	1	1,082	190	1,148	47	2	..	..	..	..	1,740	192	1,149
Australia ..	581,827	95	1,640	208,265	5,910	22,388	12,133	696	2,146	239	..	..	802,464	6,701	26,174
QUARTER ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1973															
New South Wales ..	266,416	15	8	23,456	1,239	1,472	..	..	..	..	..	..	289,872	1,254	1,480
Victoria ..	380,030	..	9	47,140	6,277	11,592	970	487	2,198	323	..	..	428,463	6,764	13,799
Queensland ..	90,046	5	..	5,920	26	1	..	..	..	150	..	..	96,116	31	1
South Australia ..	178,278	60	547	9,916	800	3,941	11,768	..	..	15	..	..	199,977	860	4,488
Western Australia ..	199,217	..	3,507	127,522	433	9,749	..	..	..	..	..	..	326,739	433	13,256
Tasmania ..	48,766	..	..	2,622	624	2,620	18	3	..	16	..	..	51,422	627	2,620
Australia ..	1,162,753	80	4,071	216,576	9,399	29,375	12,756	490	2,198	504	..	..	1,392,589	9,969	35,644
QUARTER ENDED 31 MARCH 1974															
New South Wales ..	227,799	10	2	14,601	928	1,059	..	..	..	..	..	..	242,400	938	1,061
Victoria ..	365,625	..	4	22,650	4,550	6,994	1,728	401	2,850	57	..	..	390,060	4,951	9,848
Queensland ..	63,404	12	1	1,852	19	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	65,256	31	30
South Australia ..	142,275	42	219	5,509	694	3,078	7,857	..	..	..	..	..	155,641	736	3,297
Western Australia ..	150,043	..	2,258	43,525	319	8,169	..	..	..	9	..	..	193,577	319	10,427
Tasmania ..	34,075	..	..	1,410	441	2,265	23	..	..	..	..	..	35,508	441	2,265
Australia ..	983,221	64	2,484	89,547	6,951	21,594	9,608	401	2,850	66	..	..	1,082,442	7,416	26,928
QUARTER ENDED 30 JUNE 1974															
New South Wales ..	158,083	15	3	15,119	574	890	..	..	..	..	..	..	173,202	589	893
Victoria ..	257,038	..	19	22,104	3,954	5,337	2,475	777	1,621	127	..	..	281,744	4,731	6,977
Queensland ..	101,028	24	4	3,915	20	12	..	..	..	47	..	..	104,990	44	16
South Australia ..	87,123	43	518	5,167	486	1,685	5,682	1	..	..	..	..	97,972	530	2,203
Western Australia ..	120,093	..	1,929	32,101	258	6,123	..	..	..	..	..	..	152,194	258	8,052
Tasmania ..	23,332	..	..	748	328	1,064	..	..	..	53	..	..	24,133	328	1,064
Australia ..	746,697	82	2,473	79,154	5,620	15,111	8,157	778	1,621	227	..	..	834,235	6,480	19,205
YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 1974															
New South Wales ..	789,345	104	44	79,816	3,741	4,748	..	..	..	..	..	..	869,161	3,845	4,792
Victoria ..	1,128,023	..	32	130,738	18,642	31,965	6,853	2,359	8,815	623	..	..	1,266,237	21,001	40,812
Queensland ..	369,169	42	5	21,736	96	42	..	..	..	305	..	..	391,210	138	47
South Australia ..	507,806	175	1,618	30,198	2,517	11,427	35,713	1	..	15	..	..	573,732	2,693	13,045
Western Australia ..	573,371	..	8,968	325,192	1,301	33,189	..	..	..	24	..	..	898,587	1,301	42,157
Tasmania ..	106,784	..	1	5,862	1,583	7,097	88	5	..	69	..	..	112,803	1,588	7,098
Australia ..	3,474,498	321	10,668	593,542	27,880	88,468	42,654	2,365	8,815	1,036	..	..	4,111,730	30,566	107,951

NOTE:—Figures for Victoria include Albury: Those for New South Wales exclude Albury

AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

FINANCIAL YEARS 1972-73 AND 1973-74

WOOL TAX
Schedule 12.2

State	Financial year 1972-73			Financial year 1973-74		
	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales and A.C.T. ..	2,692,705	2,738,971	Cr. 46,265	5,686,574	5,680,518	6,055
Victoria	3,470,081	3,458,348	11,733	7,922,526	7,923,877	Cr. 1,350
Queensland	1,073,746	1,073,372	373	2,446,992	2,446,638	354
South Australia	1,607,870	1,607,875	Cr. 5	3,841,673	3,839,206	2,467
Western Australia	2,096,736	2,064,357	32,379	6,158,580	6,148,965	9,615
Tasmania	312,986	312,986	..	672,949	672,949	..
Australia	11,254,123	11,255,909*	Cr. 1,786	26,729,294	26,712,153*	17,141

(a) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June.

* The difference between these figures and collections—\$11,170,202 for 1972-73 and \$26,531,399 for 1973-74—represents amounts in transit.

PART H. STEVEDORING INDUSTRY CHARGE
AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

Financial Years 1972-73 and 1973-74

Schedule 13.1

State	Financial year 1972-73			Financial year 1973-74		
	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales ..	5,807,674	5,839,453	Cr. 31,779	6,594,787	6,598,150	Cr. 3,362
Victoria ..	5,174,191	5,174,191	..	5,814,769	5,815,317	Cr. 549
Queensland ..	2,074,307	2,073,576	731	2,204,681	2,204,581	100
South Australia ..	1,522,015	1,522,015	..	1,801,128	1,801,128	..
Western Australia ..	2,154,953	2,154,953	..	2,375,445	2,375,445	..
Tasmania ..	1,061,185	1,049,926	11,259	1,244,389	1,239,674	4,715
Northern Territory ..	156,958	156,958	..	168,809	168,809	..
Australia ..	17,951,283	17,971,071	Cr. 19,789	20,204,008	20,203,104	904

(a) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June.

PART J. TOBACCO CHARGE
AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

Financial Years 1972-73 and 1973-74

Schedule 14.1

State	Financial year 1972-73			Financial year 1973-74		
	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales ..	149,931	149,931	..	166,897	166,897	..
Victoria ..	256,016	256,016	..	247,868	247,868	..
Queensland ..	103,599	103,599	..	120,588	120,588	..
Australia ..	509,546	509,546	..	535,353	535,353	..

(a) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June.

PART K. CANNING-FRUIT CHARGE
AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

Financial Years 1972-73 and 1973-74

Schedule 15.1

State	Financial year 1972-73			Financial year 1973-74		
	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales ..	7,183	7,580	Cr. 396	32,361	32,361	..
Victoria ..	126,294	126,294	..	105,170	105,170	..
Queensland ..	1,758	1,758	..	1,753	1,753	..
South Australia ..	..	..	..	42,737	42,737	..
Western Australia ..	579	579	..	808	808	..
Tasmania ..	..	274	Cr. 274	..	..	..
Australia ..	135,814	136,485	Cr. 670	182,829	182,829	..

(a) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June.

**PART L—APPENDIX
PARTNERSHIP AND TRUST STATISTICS
1971-72 INCOME YEAR**

PARTNERSHIPS

INCOME TAX

PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Table 1

Grade of net income of partnership	New South Wales			Victoria			Queensland			South Australia		
	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*
\$ \$			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000
Loss ..	17,419	41,467	-57,335	12,254	28,625	-29,243	11,443	27,160	-30,639	4,963	12,419	-10,194
Nil income ..	642	1,537	..	743	1,612	..	148	381	..	164	400	..
1- 599 ..	11,570	26,212	3,349	9,523	21,459	2,829	6,777	15,226	1,937	4,267	9,830	1,230
600- 999 ..	7,205	15,494	5,715	5,768	12,724	4,564	3,660	7,991	2,897	2,091	4,571	1,658
1,000- 1,999 ..	12,770	27,689	18,841	10,972	24,176	16,247	7,237	15,767	10,717	4,373	9,448	6,502
2,000- 3,999 ..	20,433	44,575	60,762	20,327	44,000	60,811	12,207	26,406	36,268	8,059	17,250	24,164
4,000- 5,999 ..	16,829	36,809	83,352	17,997	38,874	89,091	9,304	20,190	45,943	6,895	14,853	34,146
6,000- 7,999 ..	11,822	26,503	81,933	12,593	27,479	87,179	6,482	14,379	45,000	4,363	9,725	30,100
8,000- 9,999 ..	7,248	16,667	64,739	8,145	18,242	72,698	4,339	9,982	38,786	2,653	6,260	23,664
10,000-11,999 ..	4,827	11,432	52,771	4,991	11,677	54,497	3,059	7,176	33,435	1,667	4,135	18,178
12,000-13,999 ..	3,145	7,743	40,752	3,269	7,829	42,274	2,137	5,214	27,656	1,053	2,764	13,614
14,000-15,999 ..	2,073	5,261	30,917	2,199	6,520	32,886	1,579	3,996	23,604	716	1,982	10,689
16,000-17,999 ..	1,538	4,016	26,095	1,504	3,934	25,512	1,166	2,967	19,760	484	1,366	8,174
18,000-19,999 ..	1,066	2,917	20,224	1,025	2,759	19,422	876	2,347	16,618	321	983	6,089
20,000-29,999 ..	2,567	7,335	61,589	2,282	5,633	54,759	2,236	6,428	53,525	744	2,380	17,681
30,000-39,999 ..	940	2,876	32,296	784	2,483	26,910	875	2,838	29,954	237	866	8,104
40,000 and over ..	1,580	5,962	155,596	1,224	5,269	112,599	1,061	4,493	76,744	413	1,748	32,694
Total ..	123,674	284,495	681,596	115,600	263,295	673,035	74,586	172,941	432,205	43,463	100,980	226,493

236

Grade of net income of partnership	Western Australia			Tasmania			Northern Territory			Australian Capital Territory			Australia		
	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net* income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Net income*
\$ \$			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000
Loss ..	5,563	15,854	-16,633	1,199	2,834	-2,452	285	704	-1,168	412	968	-1,147	53,538	130,031	-148,811
Nil income ..	143	418	..	42	93	..	9	20	..	20	44	..	1,911	4,505	..
1- 599 ..	2,954	7,354	831	1,098	2,476	324	250	530	69	444	977	134	36,883	84,064	10,705
600- 999 ..	1,587	3,713	1,263	525	1,169	412	109	231	85	209	444	164	21,154	46,337	16,759
1,000- 1,999 ..	3,327	7,677	4,961	985	2,106	1,437	174	372	253	298	617	417	40,136	87,852	59,377
2,000- 3,999 ..	6,530	14,738	19,640	1,758	3,787	5,198	152	325	453	344	750	1,011	69,810	151,831	208,307
4,000- 5,999 ..	5,867	13,127	29,029	1,521	3,222	7,532	123	274	614	297	659	1,478	58,833	128,008	291,185
6,000- 7,999 ..	4,144	9,661	28,772	1,013	2,204	7,035	121	273	837	228	483	1,591	40,766	90,707	282,448
8,000- 9,999 ..	2,863	7,012	25,604	637	1,403	5,662	67	145	603	157	336	1,392	26,109	60,047	233,148
10,000-11,999 ..	2,014	5,201	21,994	439	1,020	4,802	44	97	479	114	280	1,241	17,155	41,018	187,398
12,000-13,999 ..	1,427	3,896	18,450	242	573	3,136	45	102	585	79	184	1,025	11,397	28,305	147,494
14,000-15,999 ..	1,012	2,895	15,102	180	448	2,692	29	69	434	51	127	760	7,839	20,298	117,086
16,000-17,999 ..	681	2,009	11,510	123	316	2,088	23	62	387	34	85	574	5,553	14,755	94,101
18,000-19,999 ..	507	1,570	9,617	80	196	1,519	16	41	304	33	81	629	3,924	10,894	74,423
20,000-29,999 ..	1,205	4,158	28,687	213	596	5,085	17	81	664	91	264	2,181	9,365	27,875	224,172
30,000-39,999 ..	370	1,386	12,578	73	214	2,504	17	47	599	31	80	1,087	3,327	10,790	114,032
40,000 and over ..	410	1,899	35,664	110	400	6,950	21	76	1,616	54	177	4,144	8,873	20,024	426,006
Total ..	40,604	102,568	247,069	10,238	23,057	53,924	1,512	3,449	6,814	2,896	6,556	16,681	412,573	957,341	2,337,830

* Total net income adjusted by subtraction of loss.

TRUSTS

INCOME TAX
PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS
Table 2

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of net income of trust	New South Wales			Victoria			Queensland			South Australia		
	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*
\$ \$			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000
Loss ..	2,256	383	-3,135	1,514	47	-1,453	914	111	-1,158	291	..	-547
Nil income ..	1,035	136	..	329	39	..	104	26	..	90	..	..
1- 599 ..	15,851	23,979	3,751	13,843	21,196	3,200	5,468	8,010	1,267	7,810	12,335	1,461
600- 999 ..	4,821	7,592	3,764	4,185	6,610	3,293	1,446	2,185	1,126	1,497	2,458	1,179
1,000- 1,999 ..	6,973	11,082	9,956	6,328	10,184	9,112	2,113	3,217	3,029	1,739	2,930	2,468
2,000- 3,999 ..	5,339	9,107	14,930	5,380	8,833	15,131	1,671	2,665	4,653	1,338	2,508	3,733
4,000- 5,999 ..	2,001	3,852	9,704	2,140	3,953	10,357	687	1,239	3,324	428	865	2,063
6,000- 7,999 ..	986	1,943	6,791	1,016	2,032	6,993	315	667	2,162	182	395	1,255
8,000- 9,999 ..	502	1,027	4,489	553	1,255	4,884	143	323	1,284	93	205	832
10,000-11,999 ..	324	704	3,503	392	893	4,301	131	305	1,429	67	151	731
12,000-13,999 ..	155	356	2,003	234	607	3,037	73	208	949	39	105	495
14,000-15,999 ..	128	352	1,903	182	454	2,719	47	105	695	33	72	492
16,000-17,999 ..	87	241	1,477	125	303	2,115	41	116	703	17	33	291
18,000-19,999 ..	55	135	1,052	112	312	2,121	20	58	379	13	27	245
20,000-29,999 ..	180	465	4,324	275	784	6,673	59	203	1,416	25	82	601
30,000-39,999 ..	63	225	2,124	130	508	4,479	17	49	586	16	65	524
40,000 and over ..	126	827	16,407	179	585	20,415	35	195	2,375	21	71	1,489
Total ..	40,882	62,406	83,043	36,917	58,595	97,377	13,284	19,682	24,220	13,699	22,302	17,311

Grade of net income of trust	Western Australia			Tasmania			Northern Territory			Australian Capital Territory			Australia		
	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Net income*
\$ \$			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000			\$'000
Loss ..	264	74	-281	80	..	-136	28	..	-63	66	2	-42	5,413	727	-6,814
Nil income ..	62	7	..	14	..	..	5	..	..	5	..	..	1,644	240	..
1- 599 ..	2,062	3,208	416	1,430	2,413	350	32	53	8	276	360	74	46,772	71,455	10,528
600- 999 ..	348	596	270	459	823	359	12	116	12	116	132	96	12,887	20,422	10,099
1,000- 1,999 ..	572	1,057	819	630	1,065	901	19	24	29	140	192	194	18,514	29,751	26,508
2,000- 3,999 ..	499	789	1,417	451	891	1,259	23	47	56	134	186	371	14,835	25,026	41,551
4,000- 5,999 ..	170	315	819	161	336	788	12	36	60	42	60	196	5,641	10,656	27,311
6,000- 7,999 ..	89	166	612	66	172	455	..	..	..	27	47	189	2,681	5,422	18,457
8,000- 9,999 ..	53	104	469	30	75	267	5	12	44	14	19	126	1,393	3,020	12,396
10,000-11,999 ..	25	42	278	27	68	291	..	..	..	8	19	90	974	2,180	10,622
12,000-13,999 ..	13	24	169	14	55	181	2	5	27	6	14	77	536	1,374	6,939
14,000-15,999 ..	15	43	224	12	40	179	3	15	45	5	17	75	425	1,098	6,332
16,000-17,999 ..	9	39	156	8	28	137	..	..	..	2	2	33	289	762	4,913
18,000-19,999 ..	9	28	169	4	17	77	13	13	237	5	11	94	231	601	4,374
20,000-29,999 ..	13	44	342	16	36	395	..	..	..	8	33	183	576	1,647	13,934
30,000-39,999 ..	5	15	161	5	32	171	1	1	39	4	21	134	241	916	8,219
40,000 and over ..	3	14	312	4	9	246	..	..	..	2	11	106	370	1,712	41,351
Total ..	4,211	6,565	6,353	3,411	6,060	5,921	158	232	494	860	1,124	1,997	113,422	177,108	236,717

*Total net income adjusted by subtraction of loss †Excludes beneficiaries of unit trusts

PARTNERSHIPS

INCOME TAX

PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS

Table 3

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Number of partners per partnership	Number of partnerships Net income	Grade of net income of partnership												Total*
		Loss	Nil income	\$1-\$599	\$600-\$999	\$1,000-\$1,999	\$2,000-\$3,999	\$4,000-\$5,999	\$6,000-\$7,999	\$8,000-\$9,999	\$10,000-\$19,000	\$20,000-\$39,999	\$40,000-and over	
2 ..	Partnerships	43,672	1,552	32,445	18,975	35,932	62,879	52,991	35,585	21,655	33,029	6,666	1,427	346,808
	Net income \$'000	-96,159	..	9,531	15,032	53,172	187,791	262,091	246,343	193,181	440,083	174,903	106,511	1,592,479
3 ..	Partnerships	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32,468
	Net income \$'000	-22,351	..	652	973	3,449	11,579	16,482	19,571	20,460	81,484	59,951	78,822	271,072
4 ..	Partnerships	2,903	104	1,282	682	1,374	2,196	1,865	1,808	1,721	5,329	2,387	906	22,557
	Net income \$'000	-13,530	..	343	538	2,039	6,568	9,272	12,616	15,461	75,316	63,774	63,793	236,190
5 ..	Partnerships	706	24	269	113	222	345	326	247	216	761	569	480	4,278
	Net income \$'000	-4,557	..	69	91	320	1,026	1,630	1,724	1,952	11,149	15,601	40,996	70,001
6 ..	Partnerships	439	22	145	56	130	205	163	154	114	500	487	361	2,776
	Net income \$'000	-3,316	..	37	44	191	596	810	1,078	1,029	7,312	13,530	30,390	51,712
7 ..	Partnerships	188	7	42	24	23	64	31	42	29	115	109	168	842
	Net income \$'000	-1,616	..	8	18	35	189	151	297	259	1,628	3,220	17,478	21,667
8 ..	Partnerships	124	1	48	9	27	40	24	23	26	74	94	141	631
	Net income \$'000	-1,089	..	10	7	39	121	122	161	235	1,112	2,685	15,105	18,508
9 ..	Partnerships	67	2	33	13	6	22	13	14	10	32	27	66	305
	Net income \$'000	-725	..	8	10	9	65	63	98	88	473	762	9,816	10,667
10 and over	Partnerships	563	14	269	56	85	127	114	82	54	136	136	272	1,908
	Net income \$'000	-5,468	..	47	46	123	372	563	561	483	1,955	3,768	63,095	65,545
Total	Partnerships	53,538	1,911	36,883	21,154	40,136	69,810	58,833	40,766	26,109	45,868	12,692	4,873	412,573
	Net income \$'000	-148,811	..	10,705	16,759	59,377	208,307	291,184	282,449	233,148	620,512	338,194	426,006	2,337,830

* Total net income adjusted by subtraction of loss.

TRUSTS

INCOME TAX PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS Table 4

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Number of beneficiaries per trust	Number of trusts Net income	Grade of net income of trust												Total*
		Loss	Nil income	\$1-\$599	\$600-\$999	\$1,000-\$1,999	\$2,000-\$3,999	\$4,000-\$5,999	\$6,000-\$7,999	\$8,000-\$9,999	\$10,000-\$19,999	\$20,000-\$39,999	\$40,000 and over	
0	Trusts ..	5,410	1,642	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,052
	Net income \$'000	-6,798	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-6,798
1	Trusts ..	..	..	37,509	9,985	14,069	10,652	3,690	1,595	742	1,205	300	113	79,860
	Net income \$'000	..	..	8,375	7,811	20,111	29,655	17,783	10,965	6,603	15,986	7,880	16,163	141,332
2	Trusts ..	..	..	3,604	1,202	1,874	1,831	764	450	244	377	126	46	10,518
	Net income \$'000	..	..	852	945	2,701	5,203	3,730	3,112	2,162	5,088	3,449	2,858	30,100
3	Trusts ..	..	..	2,147	692	1,084	957	473	260	158	317	109	42	6,239
	Net income \$'000	..	..	498	551	1,565	2,716	2,322	1,788	1,420	4,431	2,993	3,037	21,321
4	Trusts ..	..	..	1,344	361	618	564	311	150	107	215	81	35	3,786
	Net income \$'000	..	..	303	287	892	1,586	1,520	1,036	941	2,888	2,171	2,553	14,177
5	Trusts ..	..	..	780	232	283	330	152	84	52	106	55	11	2,085
	Net income \$'000	..	..	179	182	397	945	742	586	461	1,489	1,580	736	7,297
6	Trusts ..	..	..	505	151	189	163	73	46	31	75	29	18	1,280
	Net income \$'000	..	..	110	116	275	479	345	313	278	1,049	794	1,024	4,783
7	Trusts ..	..	..	255	76	123	95	46	17	26	43	19	12	712
	Net income \$'000	..	..	61	60	175	267	224	114	233	590	513	1,525	3,762
8	Trusts ..	..	..	169	51	78	62	33	21	9	23	15	9	470
	Net income \$'000	..	..	37	39	115	177	161	139	82	302	422	795	2,269
9	Trusts ..	..	..	113	39	44	40	22	14	4	27	14	6	323
	Net income \$'000	..	..	27	31	59	114	105	98	36	357	372	336	1,535
10 and over†	Trusts ..	3	2	346	98	152	141	77	44	20	67	69	78	1,097
	Net income \$'000	-16	..	85	78	219	409	378	306	179	999	1,978	12,323	16,939
Total ..	Trusts ..	5,413	1,644	46,772	12,887	18,514	14,835	5,641	2,681	1,393	2,455	817	370	113,422
	Net income	-6,814	..	10,527	10,100	26,509	41,551	27,310	18,457	12,395	33,179	22,152	41,351	236,717

* Total net income adjusted by subtraction of loss. † Includes Unit Trusts.

PARTNERSHIPS

INCOME

Industry	Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Total business income	Salaries and wages paid	Expenditure (sections 75 and 76)	Investment allowance (sections 62AA and 62AB)
			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—						
Sheep grazing	21,547	57,869	548,697	40,745	7,105	3,748
Sheep/grain growing	46,631	106,501	648,100	33,835	8,684	6,655
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	3,329	7,631	66,436	7,190	178	708
Other primary production	72,407	163,893	1,025,699	98,809	15,054	8,216
Total Primary Production	143,914	335,894	2,288,932	180,579	31,021	19,327
MINING	760	2,100	26,102	4,819	87	15
MANUFACTURING—						
Metal products transport equipment, machinery, etc.	5,200	12,030	146,344	48,699	38	167
Textiles, clothing and footwear	1,516	3,807	110,078	46,679	1	262
Food, beverages and tobacco	2,457	5,817	132,043	27,581	17	100
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	1,402	3,441	46,722	12,910	9	109
Wood, wood products and furniture	2,351	5,602	73,452	23,906	47	121
Other manufacturing	3,364	7,797	82,451	22,341	12	206
Total Manufacturing	16,290	38,494	591,090	182,117	124	965
CONSTRUCTION	33,455	74,107	720,591	172,329	221	55
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	20,267	43,303	415,408	60,672	199	145
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE—						
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	7,576	17,883	192,824	42,486	120	51
Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies	1,250	3,026	37,615	9,270	44	20
Pharmacies	1,685	4,534	58,505	17,637	12	11
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	16,427	36,727	366,585	114,216	93	24
Meat	4,945	11,003	109,246	32,575	83	32
Other food	28,942	61,945	306,775	56,070	88	17
Household appliances and hardware	4,892	10,753	77,819	18,178	17	3
Books, newspapers, etc.	2,910	6,288	54,821	13,590	28	1
Other retail trade	14,717	32,326	216,088	49,982	72	23
Total Wholesale and Retail Trade	83,344	184,485	1,420,278	354,005	557	182
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—						
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	4,168	12,231	95,467	9,623	89	7
Security brokers, dealers, other finance	2,226	10,356	47,701	14,471	11	..
Insurance	954	2,554	11,895	1,851	5	1
Architectural services	925	2,145	35,936	8,770	54	..
Consultant engineers, surveying, etc.	500	1,358	49,187	17,714	3	..
Legal services	1,530	4,605	174,739	53,047	..	..
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	1,609	4,494	162,426	59,242	1	2
Other business services	5,928	13,365	84,970	28,461	35	18
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	17,840	51,108	662,321	193,180	198	28
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—						
Medical practice	2,104	6,062	157,916	27,539	110	2
Dental practice	356	794	19,959	3,764	20	3
Hospitals and other health services	1,156	2,642	46,180	17,362	20	2
Veterinary services	134	317	7,908	1,522	47	..
Education, libraries, other community services	927	1,942	12,832	3,791	1	..
Welfare, charitable, religious activities	15	32	54	..	..	..
Total Health, Education, etc.	4,692	11,789	244,849	53,977	199	7
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—						
Entertainment, etc.	3,116	7,387	50,643	9,434	34	4
Hairdressing	2,722	5,667	32,609	12,083	27	4
Hotels, motels, etc.	6,026	13,820	220,905	66,624	49	12
Cafes and restaurants	4,908	11,074	91,197	29,633	13	3
Other personal services	3,085	6,749	57,450	15,859	10	5
Total Entertainment, etc.	19,857	44,697	452,804	133,633	132	28
PROPERTY ETC.	71,948	170,843	995	114	23	3
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	206	521	1,759	414	6	3
Total	412,573	957,341	6,825,129	1,335,840	32,767	20,757

**INCOME TAX
PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS**

YEAR 1971-72

Table 5

Depreciable assets			Stock on hand		Net business income (or loss)†	Gross rents premiums etc.	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Profit or loss from sale of real estate shares etc.	Exempt income	Net income (or loss)†
Purchases during year	Disposals during year	Depreciation allowed	At beginning of year	At end of year							
\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
51,027	7,160	51,004	114	250	144,266	2,651	4,194	349	-31	11	152,219
90,547	12,732	82,305	592	1,311	174,293	6,156	6,845	501	139	34	188,965
13,258	2,456	7,575	227	203	18,473	451	350	37	-11	5	19,377
144,817	19,180	105,484	1,583	2,393	290,925	13,113	9,762	1,075	-22	52	315,895
299,649	41,528	246,368	2,516	4,158	627,957	22,371	21,151	1,962	75	102	676,456
2,115	566	1,181	730	527	6,512	248	129	18	-10	4	6,987
9,946	2,397	5,458	14,943	17,499	38,458	1,064	455	20	-7	7	39,828
5,026	1,121	2,839	21,191	24,733	18,000	853	305	7	4		18,952
6,710	2,555	3,087	5,142	5,471	27,302	762	339	11	-26	1,947	28,269
2,864	703	1,358	4,362	4,223	9,505	187	201	32	-3	1	9,850
5,561	1,063	2,856	8,035	9,382	18,027	680	234	3		2	18,920
8,035	1,147	2,547	10,577	13,986	24,819	733	311	24	-23	1,957	25,650
38,141	8,985	18,145	64,251	75,295	136,111	4,279	1,845	97	-55		141,469
48,784	12,281	25,629	99,800	106,155	231,784	11,774	2,759	162	12	11	244,032
61,033	18,158	35,262	2,515	2,893	102,543	3,355	1,451	95	-35	19	106,796
13,948	3,904	6,705	58,132	61,529	56,662	3,097	1,231	113	-79	4	60,176
2,192	590	1,203	4,611	6,494	8,022	504	488	16	-12	1	8,942
2,002	501	1,103	22,770	25,478	25,159	704	260	340	-13	1	26,321
22,407	6,082	9,466	62,629	75,557	110,249	3,674	1,434	53	9	2	114,545
7,270	2,156	3,726	3,595	3,470	34,580	1,264	437	24	-61	1	36,052
34,981	14,512	14,141	64,700	68,650	127,636	11,892	1,922	104	-26	6	137,808
5,294	1,393	2,490	33,022	37,314	30,064	1,272	447	40	-18	2	31,470
3,769	1,339	1,673	16,881	18,887	22,411	865	264	67	-26	2	23,375
14,212	4,382	6,343	103,472	116,786	77,173	5,837	1,475	106	-67	2	82,327
106,075	34,857	46,850	369,812	414,164	491,956	29,109	7,958	863	-303	21	521,016
2,515	987	1,047	31,319	31,826	39,213	5,301	3,641	96	1,399	2	47,918
640	315	705	575	657	10,319	2,853	3,169	311	-892	57	13,381
683	234	342	65	110	4,474	834	542	39	-27	1	5,932
720	307	368	184	81	11,408	131	92	10	9		11,807
1,057	655	486	292	407	10,849	48	98	2	-10	4	10,758
2,731	596	1,277	16	25	68,597	359	190	11	2		69,657
2,207	634	1,204	165	199	46,598	297	218	26	-8	7	48,300
7,159	1,924	3,468	609	752	25,672	2,314	504	180	-48	13	27,451
17,712	5,653	8,897	33,225	34,057	217,130	12,137	8,460	675	425	84	235,204
2,037	682	844	4	28	96,738	322	127	44	-5	4	97,756
402	90	224	18	20	9,355	43	31		-10		9,453
2,485	484	867	491	624	14,021	309	161	11	-4		14,418
273	92	95	47	33	3,021	31	5	2			3,068
1,314	324	601	198	307	3,517	189	44	4	-7		3,693
19	4	5			32	1	2				35
6,531	1,677	2,637	758	1,013	126,684	895	370	61	-26	4	128,423
3,959	756	1,856	982	1,158	15,062	1,226	313	30	-3	2	16,370
1,846	602	858	1,567	1,710	9,662	1,140	101	5	-5		10,430
17,659	7,025	7,373	13,876	14,555	45,317	2,760	1,013	65	-31	5	48,565
8,688	3,087	3,120	4,270	4,921	25,525	2,067	245	11	-19	1	27,193
5,834	1,791	2,901	1,130	1,323	13,534	978	221	11	-11	1	14,393
37,986	13,261	16,107	21,825	23,667	109,100	8,171	1,893	122	-31	9	116,951
15,211	3,311	7,693	436	533	230	252,050	28,723	3,187	77	99	159,824
267	61	115	212	586	603	175	19	4	-3	1	672
633,504	140,339	408,884	596,082	663,047	2,050,610	344,564	74,758	7,246	126	2,312	2,337,830

† Total adjusted by subtraction of loss.

TRUSTS

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Industry	Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries†	Total business income	Salaries and wages paid	Expenditure (sections 75 and 76)	Investment allowance (sections 62AA and 62AB)
			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—	2,048	3,086	14,786	2,496	107	46
Sheep grazing	3,283	4,988	11,266	1,251	227	53
Sheep/grain growing	39	53	218	29	..	..
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	3,753	5,259	16,244	2,083	187	84
Other primary production .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Primary Production	54	113	779	192	1	1
MINING .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
MANUFACTURING—	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	59	97	3,788	667	..	5
Textiles, clothing and footwear	47	92	2,997	1,079	..	16
Food, beverages and tobacco	46	84	512	219	..	..
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	119	84	538	314	..	..
Wood, wood products and furniture	56	95	1,044	396	..	..
Other manufacturing	78	174	1,680	668	..	22
Total Manufacturing	405	626	10,559	3,343	..	43
CONSTRUCTION	145	271	4,107	1,284	..	..
TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	210	298	2,170	733	1	..
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE—	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	192	405	5,004	1,511	..	1
Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies	40	71	201	46	..	..
Pharmacies	68	83	903	449	..	..
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	162	194	1,101	512	..	..
Meat	55	92	502	225	..	..
Other food	194	261	1,352	641	10	..
Household appliances and hardware	76	146	1,142	437	..	..
Books, newspapers, etc.	48	71	305	141	..	..
Other retail trade	262	395	2,690	817	..	..
Total Wholesale and Retail Trade	1,097	1,718	13,200	4,779	10	1
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	430	828	5,495	1,293	..	..
Security brokers, dealers, other finance	246	351	675	293	..	..
Insurance	115	107	773	56	..	..
Architectural services	7	9	87	45	..	..
Consultant engineers, surveying, etc.	1	1	3	..	..	..
Legal services	28	59	364	102	..	..
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	29	50	1,598	482	..	..
Other business services	116	206	436	166	..	..
Total Finance, Insurance, etc.	972	1,611	9,431	2,437	..	..
HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical practice	44	64	100	32	..	..
Dental practice	7	7	45	25	..	..
Hospitals and other health services	28	48	992	380	..	..
Veterinary services	1	..	4	..	..	..
Education, libraries, other community services	8	9	80	45	..	..
Welfare, charitable, religious activities	2	2	5	2	..	..
Total Health, Education, etc.	90	130	1,226	484	..	..
ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—	..	..	..	..	..	..
Entertainment, etc.	130	333	3,452	789	..	..
Hairdressing	23	26	209	118	..	..
Hotels, motels, etc.	181	322	2,369	973	..	..
Cafes and restaurants	41	49	334	141	..	..
Other personal services	302	390	1,046	356	..	..
Total Entertainment, etc.	677	1,120	7,410	2,377	..	..
PROPERTY, ETC.	100,532	156,719	145	31	1	..
INDUSTRY NOT STATED	117	149	148	69	..	..
Total	113,422	176,141	91,689	21,588	534	229

*Total adjusted by subtraction of loss.

†Excludes Beneficiaries of unit trusts.

INCOME TAX
PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS
Table 6

Depreciable assets			Stock on hand		Net business income (or loss)*	Gross rents premiums, etc.	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Profit or loss from sale of real estate stocks, etc.	Exempt income	Net income (or loss)*
Purchases during year	Disposals during year	Depreciation allowed	At beginning of year	At end of year							
\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
783	199	1,034	8	13	2,178	428	739	305	-17	8	5,033
980	326	996	3	9	2,374	742	1,062	261	..	10	5,334
6	9	11	..	..	58	2	18	4	..	..	97
1,296	407	1,226	10	50	4,419	772	1,090	563	..	15	9,446
3,065	941	3,267	21	72	9,029	1,944	2,909	1,133	-17	33	19,910
88	4	20	..	..	146	42	22	25	..	..	276
65	14	34	189	215	335	19	44	13	..	4	528
188	13	71	796	883	357	53	6	3	-7	..	537
8	5	17	39	36	104	5	17	3	..	..	596
15	1	13	28	32	63	4	6	3	..	..	224
27	8	40	196	164	184	9	2	2	..	..	394
265	2	124	260	526	307	40	37	18	-10	1	649
568	43	299	1,508	1,856	1,350	135	119	42	-17	5	2,927
138	57	51	3,736	5,446	774	81	55	8	..	..	1,219
274	129	191	..	1	303	124	27	102	..	..	581
532	45	173	1,534	1,844	694	218	138	73	..	2	1,452
6	25	6	46	32	22	16	11	8	..	..	91
9	19	12	451	465	197	28	26	16	..	2	353
33	11	20	130	162	100	58	40	19	..	1	352
16	9	16	33	28	97	35	13	6	-21	..	289
112	25	38	579	634	183	51	34	6	..	..	441
28	12	20	820	929	277	9	24	9	..	..	514
22	1	7	130	155	52	5	15	8	..	..	133
81	15	42	1,088	1,237	538	245	137	103	-5	1	958
839	162	334	4,811	5,486	2,160	665	438	248	-26	6	4,582
58	5	25	827	960	1,393	250	458	195	151	..	3,377
17	2	20	-41	27	-43	139	512	379	35	3	2,320
4	..	7	..	..	452	105	554	84	2	2	157
3	..	..	..	..	7	1	3	3	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
19	20	9	..	1	155	20	33	2	..	..	243
19	4	9	..	..	652	4	33	28	..	1	776
38	3	19	30	33	114	150	84	144	-3	2	809
158	34	89	898	1,021	2,732	669	1,677	835	185	8	7,700
17	7	6	..	11	43	10	28	22	..	1	117
1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	10
79	3	14	32	32	116	4	3	4	..	..	203
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	12	8	3	4	..	..	24
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
97	10	20	33	44	180	24	34	30	..	1	357
385	1	33	..	3	1,327	81	84	75	-17	7	1,879
..	1	2	12	15	29	11	1	3	..	..	44
62	28	51	224	152	383	74	73	14	..	2	820
65	9	11	3	6	53	7	5	32	..	..	105
67	151	41	14	9	228	27	148	88	..	1	506
579	190	138	253	183	2,021	200	311	212	-17	10	3,353
1,399	309	684	45	79	53	42,542	83,549	91,248	220	2,851	195,552
26	2	5	4	34	19	21	28	76	-1	..	260
7,231	1,881	5,098	11,309	14,222	18,766	46,447	89,169	93,959	327	2,914	236,717

PARTNERSHIPS

INCOME YEAR

Grade of net income		Number of partnerships	Number of partners	Total business income	Salaries and wages paid	Expenditure (sections 75 and 76)	Investment allowance (sections 62AA and 62AB)		
\$	\$			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		
Loss	53,538	130,031	352,207	96,554	8,848	3,279
Nil income	1,911	4,505	8,283	5,603	56	4
1- 199	13,092	31,515	24,906	4,778	186	114
200- 399	12,127	26,867	25,156	4,323	212	113
400- 599	11,664	25,682	27,983	4,831	174	137
600- 799	11,172	24,472	31,878	5,596	221	124
800- 999	9,982	21,865	33,723	5,637	238	147
1,000- 1,999	40,136	87,852	194,990	30,277	1,157	806
2,000- 2,999	35,591	77,614	256,878	37,271	1,373	873
3,000- 3,999	34,219	74,217	316,946	46,959	1,461	981
4,000- 5,999	58,833	128,008	726,714	111,123	2,911	2,198
6,000- 7,999	40,766	90,707	691,070	114,685	2,879	2,063
8,000- 9,999	26,109	60,047	569,735	103,876	2,218	1,789
10,000-11,999	17,155	41,018	458,942	85,317	1,743	1,478
12,000-13,999	11,397	28,305	360,330	68,635	1,440	1,049
14,000-15,999	7,839	20,298	298,659	60,761	1,144	879
16,000-17,999	5,553	14,755	230,280	47,050	878	638
18,000-19,999	3,924	10,894	180,686	37,030	650	556
20,000-29,999	9,365	27,875	558,569	120,242	2,306	1,728
30,000-39,999	3,327	10,790	292,148	66,232	910	669
40,000-49,999	1,590	5,461	170,056	39,541	493	373
50,000-59,999	935	3,397	136,988	32,526	439	194
60,000-79,999	992	3,971	171,155	41,630	441	178
80,000-99,999	495	2,128	122,111	30,622	171	110
100,000 and over	861	5,067	584,732	134,737	217	278
Total	412,573	957,341	6,825,129	1,335,840	32,767	20,757

† Total adjusted by subtraction of loss.

TRUSTS

INCOME YEAR

Grade of net income		Number of trusts	Number of beneficiaries*	Total business income	Salaries and wages paid	Expenditure (sections 75 and 76)	Investment allowance (sections 62AA and 62AB)		
\$	\$			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		
Loss	5,413	..	8,204	2,783	194	61
Nil income	1,644	..	2,305	501	17	7
1- 199	24,156	36,515	1,000	210	22	4
200- 399	13,377	20,460	734	187	5	2
400- 599	9,239	14,579	695	88	3	2
600- 799	7,219	11,325	748	173	6	4
800- 999	5,668	9,097	575	99	4	2
1,000- 1,999	18,514	29,751	4,487	830	31	10
2,000- 2,999	9,473	15,628	4,902	949	24	11
3,000- 3,999	5,362	9,398	4,183	814	21	10
4,000- 5,999	5,641	10,656	7,046	1,280	33	21
6,000- 7,999	2,681	5,422	5,364	1,164	18	16
8,000- 9,999	1,393	3,020	3,376	719	19	6
10,000-11,999	974	2,180	4,410	936	17	9
12,000-13,999	536	1,374	2,773	581	4	8
14,000-15,999	425	1,098	2,264	475	8	6
16,000-17,999	289	762	2,508	403	18	3
18,000-19,999	231	601	1,555	345	2	17
20,000-29,999	576	1,647	6,060	1,613	32	3
30,000-39,999	241	916	5,742	1,491	3	10
40,000-49,999	112	409	2,292	531	7	2
50,000-59,999	68	263	3,236	935	7	2
60,000-79,999	65	270	1,440	282	16	..
80,000-99,999	29	187	4,290	423	9	3
100,000 and over	96	583	11,500	3,776	14	10
Total	113,422	176,141	91,689	21,588	534	229

* Excludes beneficiaries of unit trusts.

† Total adjusted by subtraction of loss.

AND TRUSTS

1971-72

PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS
INCOME TAX
Table 7

Depreciable assets			Stock on hand		Net business income (or loss) [†]	Gross rents premiums, etc.	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Profit or loss from sale of real estate stocks, etc.	Exempt income	Net income (or loss) [†]
Purchases during year	Disposals during year	Depreciation allowed	At beginning of year	At end of year							
\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
PARTNERSHIPS											
95,896	21,612	63,842	48,053	46,613	-146,229	16,770	3,478	375	-3,728	47	-148,811
933	3,274	470	859	2,419	1,085	758	103	15	6	21	..
6,524	1,939	3,252	2,865	3,777	234	5,159	533	88	-2	5	1,266
6,092	2,057	3,206	2,669	3,444	1,226	6,115	685	94	-11	9	3,625
6,454	1,882	3,448	2,724	2,912	2,201	7,205	860	90	-14	3	5,814
6,864	1,918	3,486	3,010	3,910	3,311	7,668	983	97	-14	3	7,802
6,960	1,786	3,759	3,151	3,776	4,194	7,687	1,075	99	-12	5	8,957
34,486	9,630	19,907	16,774	19,838	35,612	33,120	5,745	551	87	25	59,377
37,201	9,329	22,907	20,754	23,650	64,254	30,112	6,078	535	130	20	88,766
39,831	9,427	25,153	24,396	28,364	95,691	28,125	5,514	487	164	13	119,542
77,587	16,871	50,844	55,527	61,170	249,849	47,092	9,482	893	302	24	291,185
65,767	13,185	43,494	53,071	61,907	249,715	35,894	7,096	723	187	30	282,448
48,456	9,507	32,845	45,890	51,321	208,680	25,715	5,367	491	282	16	233,148
37,377	6,740	25,089	36,032	40,572	169,443	19,387	3,938	434	161	10	187,398
26,821	4,946	18,425	29,530	32,832	133,898	13,542	3,115	333	203	11	147,494
20,999	4,214	14,376	25,939	28,922	107,047	9,222	2,384	228	163	5	117,086
16,037	3,246	10,424	20,460	23,101	85,993	7,745	1,913	212	101	8	94,101
12,107	2,315	8,312	17,629	19,864	68,281	6,044	1,533	168	165	3	74,423
34,341	6,680	22,988	51,085	57,094	206,489	16,307	4,253	612	485	21	224,172
15,240	2,726	9,518	26,937	30,857	106,109	7,196	1,916	252	185	22	114,032
8,492	1,570	5,052	18,893	21,318	65,509	4,309	1,276	110	341	2	70,769
6,311	934	3,444	12,516	11,484	49,183	1,777	570	63	271	2	51,131
6,397	1,581	3,694	16,609	17,521	65,736	2,820	946	55	181	6	68,594
3,664	497	1,972	13,569	12,409	41,909	916	475	16	83	..	43,679
12,669	2,473	8,978	47,140	53,971	181,190	3,181	5,441	224	412	2,002	191,832
663,504	140,339	408,884	596,083	663,047	2,050,610	344,564	74,758	7,246	126	2,312	2,378,033

1971-72

Depreciable assets			Stock on hand		Net business income (or loss)	Gross rents premiums etc.	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Profit or loss from sale of real estate stocks etc.	Exempt income	Net income (or loss)
Purchases during year	Disposals during year	Depreciation allowed	At beginning of year	At end of year							
\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
TRUSTS											
1,743	281	1,144	677	923	-3,606	1,559	493	294	-161	10	-6,814
206	226	209	196	183	222	770	566	828	5	114	..
171	81	113	108	91	..	606	1,703	717	2	49	2,043
104	38	80	67	87	50	743	2,613	1,124	2	39	3,935
99	54	75	33	71	101	861	2,670	1,454	5	86	4,550
87	24	73	85	87	105	928	2,706	1,660	1	38	5,024
66	33	58	71	68	128	877	2,611	1,713	1	56	5,075
389	126	376	235	245	946	4,841	12,091	9,244	144	349	26,508
401	142	324	215	267	1,181	4,293	9,339	8,356	9	243	23,084
346	67	273	220	321	1,095	3,496	6,986	6,971	15	220	18,467
572	172	441	457	493	2,109	5,544	8,819	10,498	49	237	27,311
435	60	292	282	509	1,688	3,570	5,361	6,932	35	177	18,457
214	56	160	299	415	1,087	2,500	3,569	5,096	15	152	12,396
199	29	207	1,251	2,014	1,208	1,963	2,608	4,120	55	436	10,622
157	51	118	431	561	848	1,327	1,583	3,206	8	57	6,939
151	26	110	113	196	649	1,327	1,587	2,811	53	85	6,332
189	18	89	240	317	901	764	1,113	1,933	18	48	4,913
178	48	73	129	160	527	756	1,224	1,851	..	71	4,374
338	40	228	695	854	1,575	3,028	3,319	6,264	100	146	13,933
369	178	171	1,112	1,221	1,657	1,616	1,974	3,137	3	72	8,219
138	36	88	253	264	689	812	830	2,856	..	39	4,966
57	23	53	366	380	830	531	847	1,307	-11	20	3,699
67	51	59	148	220	563	728	1,488	1,951	1	39	4,425
73	3	46	948	984	506	504	661	1,216	..	16	2,621
482	18	238	2,678	3,289	3,707	2,503	12,408	8,420	-21	115	25,641
7,231	1,881	5,098	11,309	14,222	18,766	46,447	89,169	93,959	327	2,914	236,717

INDEX

ITEM	PAGE
Accounting profession— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Individuals'.	
Additional tax—Division 7—Companies	182
Age of deceased—Estate duty	
Agriculture, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Amount debited, credited and outstanding—	
Canning-fruit charge	233
Estate duty	216
Gift duty	222
Income tax	186
Pay-roll tax	229
Sales tax	196
Stevedoring industry charge	233
Tobacco charge	233
Wool tax	232
Animal and vegetable oils and fats— <i>see</i> 'Class of Goods'.	
Architecture— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Individuals, Partnerships and Trusts	
Assessable income—Salary and wages included in—Individuals ..	22, 33, 34, 36
Assets of superannuation funds at 30 June 1973	183, 184
Australian business controlled abroad	119
Bags of wool	231
Bales of wool	231
Banking— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Base period exports	228
Beverages—Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports ..	228
Brokers, wool tax returns	231
Building and construction— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
Business—Income, net— <i>see</i> 'Income'.	
—Income, total— <i>see</i> 'Income'.	
Butts of wool	231
Canning-fruit charge	233
Chemicals— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Companies' and 'Class of Goods'.	
Children	24
Class of goods exported, principal	228
Clothing and footwear— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Commonwealth securities—Superannuation funds	183
Communication— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
Community, etc., services— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies' and 'Industry—Pay-roll tax'.	
Companies	114
Concessional deductions	4, 24
Consolidation assessments	119
Construction— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
Contents	v
Contributions to superannuation funds	4, 183
Control of non-resident's money	119
Co-operative companies	152, 162
Cost surveys	187
Current year entitlement—Pay-roll tax rebates	228
Customs and Excise Department—Sales tax collections	194
Daughter-housekeeper— <i>see</i> 'Spouses'.	
Dealers, wool tax returns	231
Debentures, interest on bearer	119
Debts—Estate duty	106

INDEX—*continued*

ITEM	PAGE
Deductions—Companies	145, 154
—Individuals	24, 34
—Partnerships and Trusts	108, 110, 240, 242
Deemed distribution—Division 7—Companies	182
Dental expenses	24, 99
Dental practice— <i>see</i> ‘Professions—Individuals, sub-industries’.	
Dependant groups	96
Depreciable assets—	
Depreciated value at beginning of year—Companies	175
Depreciated value at end of year—Companies	174
Depreciation allowed—Companies	174
—Individuals	90
—Partnerships	109, 241
—Trusts	111, 243
Disposed of during year—Companies	174
—Individuals	88
—Partnerships	109, 241
—Trusts	111, 243
Number with—Companies	174
Purchased during year—Companies	174
—Individuals	86
—Partnerships	109, 241
—Trusts	111, 243
Direct export—Wool	231
Distributable income—Companies	182
Dividends—From private companies—Division 7	182
Included in assessable income	35, 149
Paid	149
Division 7 assessments—Companies	182
Dutiable value of estates—Estate duty	200
Education expenses	24
Electricity, gas, water, etc.— <i>see</i> ‘Industry—Income tax—Companies’ and ‘Industry—Pay-roll tax’.	
Engineering— <i>see</i> ‘Industry—Income tax—Individuals’.	
Entertainment, etc.— <i>see</i> ‘Industry—Income tax’.	
Estate agents— <i>see</i> ‘Industry—Income tax—Individuals’.	
Estate duty	198
Exempt estate—Estate duty	200
Exempt income—Individuals	35
—Companies—Dividends and total	149
—Partnerships	109, 241
—Trusts	111, 243
Expenditure—Sections 75 and 76	35, 109, 111, 145
Explanation of terms used—	
Estate duty	197
Income tax	1
Pay-roll tax	223
Sales tax	193
Explanatory notes—	
Estate duty	197
Gift duty	217
Income tax	1
Pay-roll tax	233
Sales tax	193
Export Incentive Grants	223
Export market development expenditure—Companies—Amount subject to rebate	145

INDEX—*continued*

ITEM	PAGE
Females— <i>see</i> 'Sex'.	
Film business controlled abroad	119
Finance— <i>see</i> 'Industry'.	
Finance and property— <i>see</i> 'Industry of deceased' and 'Income tax—Companies'.	
Fishing, hunting, trapping, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals', 'Industry—Income tax—Companies' and 'Industry—Pay-roll tax'.	
Food—Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports— <i>see</i> 'Class of goods . . . '.	
Food, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals' and 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Forestry— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax' and 'Industry—Pay-roll tax'.	
Foreword	iv
Furniture, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Gift duty	217
Gifts	218
Gifts of personalty—Gift duty	218
Gifts of realty—Gift duty	218
Government loan interest	145
Grade of aggregate value of gift—Gift duty	221
Grade of dutiable value of assessment—Gift duty	221
Grade of net income—	
Individuals	1, 19
Partnerships	112, 244
Trusts	114, 244
Grade of net value of estate—Estate duty	200
Grade of taxable income—	
Companies	145
Gross taxable sales—Sales tax	194
Gross value of estate—Estate duty	200
Hairdressing— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.	
Hire purchase, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Hotels and boarding houses— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.	
Housekeepers— <i>see</i> 'Spouses'.	
Income and cost surveys	187
Income tax	1
Individuals	1
Industry—Income tax—	
Companies	124
Individuals	34
Partnerships	108, 240
Trusts	110, 242
Industry—of deceased—Estate duty	212
Industry—Pay-roll tax	224
Insurance—	
Life—Companies— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
Other—Companies— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
With a non-resident	119
Interest allowed	149
Interest, government loan	149
Interest included in assessable income—Companies	149
Interest on bearer debentures	119

INDEX—*continued*

ITEM	PAGE
Investment allowance—	
Companies	149
Individuals	34
Partnerships	108, 240
Trusts	110, 242
Investment and holding companies— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Items included in statistical schedules	16, 17, 18
Legal profession— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.	
Life insurance— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Live animals—Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports ..	228
Livestock and primary produce dealing— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals' and 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Location of assets—State—Estate duty	210
Loss for year—	
Companies	147
Partnerships	106, 238
Trusts	107, 239
Loss carried forward—	
Companies	147
Males— <i>see</i> 'Sex'.	
Manufacturers, wool tax returns	231
Manufactured goods—Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports	228
Manufacturing— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax', 'Industry—Pay-roll tax' and 'Industry—of deceased—Estate duty'.	
Marital Status—Individuals	97
Medical and Hospital expenses recouped	24
Medical expenses—Net	24, 98
Medical profession— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
Metals, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.	
Mineral fuels, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports'.	
Mining, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax', 'Industry—Pay-roll tax' and 'Industry—of deceased—Estate duty'.	
Mutual insurance associations	119
Nature of goods exported—Pay-roll tax rebates	228
Net business income (loss)—	
Individuals	34
Partnerships	109, 241
Trusts	110, 243
Net collections—Sales tax	194
Net estate duty assessed	200
Net income—	
Individuals	19, 34
Partnerships	112, 244
Superannuation funds	183
Trusts	112, 244
Net increase in export sales—Pay-roll tax rebates	228
Net tax—	
Companies	145
Individuals	19
Superannuation funds	183
Net taxable sales—Sales tax	194
Net value of estates—Estate duty	200

INDEX—*continued*

ITEM	PAGE
Newsagents and stationers— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.	
Non-profit companies	153, 160
Non-resident—Companies	119
Non-taxable—Companies	147
Number of assessments—	
Estate duty	200
Gift duty	217
Income tax—Companies—Special section	119
Number of beneficiaries	105, 237
Number of beneficiaries per Trust	107, 239
Number of claims allowed—Pay-roll tax rebates	228
Number of estates—Estate duty	200
Number of partners	104, 236
Number of partners per partnership	106, 239
Number of salary and wage earners employed by pay-roll taxpayers	224, 226
Number of superannuation funds	183
Number of taxpayers—	
Income tax—	
Companies	114
Individuals	19
Partnerships	104, 236
Trusts	105, 237
Pay-roll tax	224
Sales tax	196
Occupations	2, 34
Office—	
Companies	115
Estate duty	200
Gift duty	218
Income tax—	
Amount debited, credited and outstanding	186
Individuals	38
Partnerships	104, 236
Trusts	105, 237
Superannuation funds	183
Oil companies— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
One-third base period exports	228
Oversea ships freight	119
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
Parents— <i>see</i> 'Spouses'.	
Partnerships	104, 236
Pay-roll tax	223
Pay-roll tax paid—Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports	228
Pay-roll tax rebates allowed	228
Personal services— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Personalty—	
Estate duty	200
Gifts of	218
Pharmacies— <i>see</i> 'Wholesale and retail trade—Individuals, sub-industries'.	
Primary production— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax' and 'Industry—of deceased—Estate duty'.	
Primary production—Individuals, sub-industries	34
Professions— <i>see</i> 'Industry'.	
Professions—Individuals, sub-industries	34

INDEX—continued

ITEM	PAGE
Profit from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	35
Property owners— <i>see</i> 'Industry—of deceased' and 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Provisional tax—taxpayers charged	36
Public authority activities (n.e.i.)— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Pay-roll tax'.	
Realty—	
Estate duty	200
Gifts of	218
Rebates—	
Estate duty	200
Income tax—Income subject to—Companies	149, 151
Pay-roll tax—by reference to exports	228
Re-insurance with a non-resident	119
Religion— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.	
Resident—	
Companies	144, 146
Individuals	12
Resident and non-resident—	
Companies	145, 147
Individuals	12, 19
Restaurants, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.	
Retail trade— <i>see</i> 'Industry'.	
Retention allowance—Companies	182
Revenue collections—	
A.C.T. stamp duty and tax	vi
Canning-fruit charge	vi
Estate duty	vi
Gift duty	vi
Income tax	vi
Pay-roll tax	vi
Sales tax	vi
Stevedoring industry charge	vi
Tobacco charge	vi
Wool tax	vi
Road transport and storage— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Royalties paid to non-residents	119
Rural— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Pay-roll tax'.	
Salary and wages in assessable income	22
Salaries and wages paid—	
Individuals	34
Partnerships	108, 240
Trusts	110, 242
Salaries and wages paid by pay-roll taxpayers	224, 226
Sales—Sales tax—	
Gross taxable	194
Net taxable	194
Sales tax	193
Sale value of taxable goods—Sales tax	194
Sampling	2
Scientific research, section 73A	154, 164
Sections 75 and 76 expenditure—Companies	
Individuals	34
Partnerships	108, 240
Trusts	110, 242

INDEX—*continued*

	ITEM	PAGE
Sections 79 deduction	184
Self Education expenses	24, 102
Sex—		
Estate duty	206
Income tax—		
Individuals	19
Sheep grazing— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.		
Sheep/grain growing— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.		
Special section assessments—Companies	119
Spouses—Individuals	24
State—		
Canning-fruit charge	223
Estate duty	201, 210, 216
Gift duty	218, 222
Sales tax	294, 295, 296
Stevedoring industry charge	233
Tobacco charge	233
Wool tax	231, 232
State probate, succession duties—Estate duty	200
Statutory exemptions—Estate duty	198, 200
Stevedoring industry charge	233
Stock on hand at beginning and end of year—		
Companies	170, 171
Number of companies with	170, 171
Individuals	92, 94
Partnerships	109, 241
Trusts	111, 243
Superannuation—Net deductions allowed	149, 151
Total contributions	149, 151
Superannuation funds	183
Surveys—Cost	3, 187
Taxable income—		
Companies	149, 151
Individuals	19
Superannuation funds	183
Taxable wool—Wool tax	231
Textiles and clothing— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.		
Textiles— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.		
Tobacco—Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports	228
Tobacco charge	233
Total business income—		
Individuals	34
Partnerships	108, 240
Trusts	110, 243
Total Business receipts—Companies	154
Transport and communication, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry'.		
Trapping— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Pay-roll tax'.		
Trusts	105, 237
Undistributed amount—Companies	182
Wholesale trade— <i>see</i> 'Industry'.		
Withholding tax	vi
Wood products— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.		
Wool tax	231